

# *SISTER WIFE*

TWO IS COMPANY, THREE IS A CROWD.

DWAA NATION®

HE'S MINE. HE'S MINE TOO.

*PRECIOUS MOLO*

## PROLOGUE

### A FEW YEARS AGO

I was in my bedroom playing video games. Something has been happening to me, something that I can't quite put into words as yet. I'm 12 years old now, and since from the age of 8. I've been able to see people who have passed on. My Parents are religious people, they believe that ghosts don't exist. That when someone passes on, they dead. They can't come back as a ghost. They've taken me to endless prayer sessions, Pastors prayed for me but this ability never went away. Trust me, it's not a good feeling at all. Most of the ghosts show up like how they passed on. Wounded, bleeding and sick

This ability I take it as a curse, because I no longer lead a normal life. These ghosts appear anywhere and everywhere, at school they call me a freak. I no longer have friends, I attend therapy and I'm on

medication. My Psychiatrist said it's schizophrenia, she asked our family history and my Father said his father had the same ability too. So the psychiatrist ruled out that this is a hereditary family mental illness...

My Granfather walked in, he was in his hospital gown and looked pale. He has been sick for a while now..

Me: Papa?

He stood at the door and smiled at me..

Me: Why are you here? Aren't you supposed to be at the hospital? You sick

I looked at him, and I saw blood in his abdomen.. He was said to have pancreatic cancer..

Papa: I feel better now Ndalo

Me: But you still look sick

He made his way in..

Papa: I want to tell you something

I paused the game..

Papa: In our family we have been blessed to communicate with people who have passed on. People who can't move to the other side because they have unfinished business with the living. So they come to people like us for help, when you have helped them, then they move on

Me: But they scare me

Papa: Because they are also scared, some don't understand that they no longer have a place with the living. So you have to help them go home

I listened to him..

Papa: You are not sick Ndalo, you are just special. This gift my father had it, his father had it. It's always passed on to the next generation. All the first born boys had it, your father doesn't have it because he is the second born but your uncle had it too. He only had girls so that's why it skipped them and came to you

I kept quiet..

Papa: God gave you this gift and it shouldn't scare you

My father walked in..

Dad: Ndala

I looked at him, he looked torn..

Dad: We have to talk

Me: Okay

Dad: I got a call from the hospital, Papa is dead. I know how close you two were

I looked at my Grandfather and he smiled at me..

Papa: It's going to be okay, I will be here and help you until you are able to carry out this gift on your own

My name is Ndala Dlomo, and this is my story.

01

NDALO

[A FEW YEARS LATER]

As much as my gift has been an uncomfortable ride, throughout my teen life. Later in life it became a blessing and my source of income. I currently run a show where I help people communicate with their loved ones who have passed on, you know to get closure. My gift works in two ways, The spirits can show me signs then I work it from there or they can show up and communicate.

I was in the studio with my last client for the day, she has lost her Son in a fatal accident a few years ago. My show airs every Sunday for an hour, we cover two cases per episode. Today's second case was live, it was not pre-recorded. My first time being in the studio this late, let alone being in the studio Sunday night. I needed this one to be live, it was going to capture a lot of attention based on the heavy emotions that it carried. From when she

walked through that door, I could sense the heaviness in her heart..

Telling the story, her Son had gone out with friends, they went clubbing and unfortunately got in the car drunk. He was in university doing his first year when he's untimely death happened. It was a white woman. I am a big deal, I get black Clients, white Clients, Indian clients and so forth. My show is called "Reading with Ndalo" and it gets more views than any other local show on television.

Me: Know that your Son's spirit is here and he would like to communicate with you so that you can finally get peace with regards to his untimely passing

She nodded...

Me: Okay

[SILENCE]

Me: I don't know why but I'm struggling to breath, I feel so much pain arising from my chest

Lisa: Ohh my God

She got emotional right there..

Me: There's this sharp pain in my chest, what does chest pain have to do with his passing?

She closed her eyes as tears streamed down. With her hand on her chest..

Lisa: He uhm.. A glass pierced through his chest when they had that accident

It was quiet again..

Producer: Are you okay Ndalo?

Me: Can we cut to an ad break or something? I'm struggling to breath

Producer: Yes we can

Me: I need a glass of water

Assistant: I'll get you

We cut to an ad break..

BELINDA



My name is Belinda Dlomo, I am Ndalo's wife. We have been together for 4 years now. We got married 6 months into our relationship, shocking I know..

I grew up in a home with my Grandmother, my Mother, and little brother. We were a very poor family as no one worked, we depended on my Grandmother's social grant to survive.

My Parents broke up when I was young, having my Father marry his mistress. The woman that he was cheating on my mother with. When he married his mistress he stopped taking care of me and my little brother as his mistress hated us.. Unfortunately my little Brother couldn't get through that pain and struggle, he committed suicide when he was 18 years old. Prior to that, he was heavy on drugs, very naughty and it just got to a point where he couldn't take it anymore. He killed himself..

With how life was at home I met this man, he was

older than me and he was a CID. At first our relationship was good but then things took a dark turn. He was married when we were dating, and when his wife found out about us, she went crazy. I remember that fateful day when her and her friends locked me up for the whole weekend at the store room of their house and started beating me senseless. My womb was the one that sustained more trauma because I had fallen pregnant, I was 4 months pregnant and she didn't like that I was pregnant with her husband's child. I don't even wanna think back to that experience because it caused me a lot of pain. Because I lost my baby due to the life changing damage done to my womb also resulting in me having a hysterectomy (removal of the uterus). I remember how she shoved a rod deep inside of me, starting from the entrance of my vagina all the way up to my Uterus. She shoved it and kept on pushing it in and out until I started bleeding profusely. She did that for the whole weekend, not only did she kill my baby but she took away my chances of me being a mother. something that I will have to live with for the rest of my life. I

remember her words; "When I'm done with you, no man would want a woman who can't conceive. I'll make sure that you lose every man that comes your way". I didn't even love her husband, I was just in the relationship for financial purposes seeing that at home we were struggling. I wanted money to go to tertiary after completing matric, that was solely the reason why I was with him. I was with with him only for 2 years. I was 20 when we met, fresh from matric. At 22 we split up after his wife violated me, the fool in me didn't even report her. Again, how do you open a case against a wife of a CID? I knew very well that he was going to make it go away. So my compensation to that whole ordeal was for him to pay for my tuition fees, trying to bribe me and make amends of what his wife put me through. The following year I met Ndalo, I was 23 and doing my second year in Bcur (Nursing) . 6 months into our relationship we got married, by then Ndalo was already a hit. He paid lobola and we had a private traditional wedding ceremony with only 30 guests. Close friends and family only. When Ndalo learned about my pain and what I've been through, he took it

upon himself to further on pay my tuition fees until I finish, so that I could be completely done with this situation revolving my ex and his wife. He did that so we could peacefully move on without them lingering around or having any sort of ties with me.

I completed my degree last year, my graduation was early this year and now I am working full time, I am able to do what I always wanted to do and that was proving for my Mother and Grandmother. Honestly speaking I never liked Nursing, but then with how things are in our country, it was one career that I was guaranteed a job. I didn't wanna be an unemployed graduate.

I am so blessed to have a man who loves me this much and doesn't even care about my situation of not being able to conceive, he just says "It was never your fault, it was a situation that was beyond your control"

Whoever said true love doesn't exist, lied. I'm a living proof of it..

## NANGOMS O

I was sitting on the couch watching "Reading with Ndalo".

Today's episode was serious for him to actually be that vulnerable as to ask for an ad break. He was struggling to breath, and honestly I thought that he wasn't going to come back. I thought he was going to have to be taken to the hospital, but he did come back.. It was an intense and emotional episode I don't wanna lie, it got one glued to the screen...

My name is Nangomo and I'm 28. My story is an unpleas ant ride. I moved away from home when I was 15, to come live with my boyfriend and his Mother. Traveled by bus from Gauteng straight down to Kzn. The reas on why I left home at that age was following my Mother's brutal death. She was killed by My father. My Father was an abusive drunk, they used to fight a lot. I just don't know how it got

to that point of him killing my mother.. He bashed her head with an axe, it was late at night and he was very drunk as always, he took my mother's life without even thinking twice. My father got arrested but him paying for his sins did nothing to me because it wasn't going to bring my Mother back..

I was left to be raised by my older brother and there was a lot of problems at home. It wasn't a peaceful household, I was dealing with my mother's passing my own way and so was my Brother. We drifted apart, fought all the time that it got too much for me. I then moved down to Kzn to live with my boyfriend and his mother. It's so funny because we knew each other from Facebook, If he never showed up to fetch me from the bus stop that day I don't know what would've become of me..

His name is Sidney Sondezi, he's 2 years older than me. He is the middle child, he has a big brother and a younger sister. His sister is 25 and his big brother

is 35. Sid is 30 years old. At first when I came to live with them, they were good to me. The love and support I got from them was unconditional, but as years passed by things changed.

Sidney's Mother is a witch doctor. She was meant to be inyanga (traditional healer) help people the right way, but she misused her gift for all the wrong reasons. She is a very powerful witchdoctor around her, so much that she is feared. She has helped women break other women's marriages, she has helped in rituals such as ukuthwala to make people rich, she has helped Exes cause turmoil in their Exes relationship, she has done a lot of dark things. She has rich clients from all over South Africa. Some of the celebrities on TV they her clients. She is very powerful and dangerous..

I am not for my relationship anymore, her Son abuses me and she turns a blind eye. After matric when she saw that I could potentially go to varsity

get a good job and leave, she blocked my future and my success. I have so much bad luck and that is her way of saying "We own you". Seeing that I might not get out of this relationship, I tried to commit suicide. My last attempt she told me that if I ever try something like that again, she will make sure that even my death is not peaceful. She will use me as a zombie, because she owns me. No one will understand what I've been through and still going through with this family, I went to church until I gave up. It's like God has turned his back on me. I can't get a job, I can't go home. She told me if I run away and go back home, she will have my Brother killed and me in the process. She has told me that she cursed me, nothing of mine will go well no matter how much I try. What she did to me can only be undone by her and not anyone else. Not even a powerful traditional healer can help me, no prophet, literally no one can help undo this. This woman has ruined my life in such a way that I can't even explain it..

.



To be continued

02

BELINDA

Ndalo has a very demanding and sacred job. Sometimes it does weigh him down emotionally and physically too. I mean, dealing with ghosts everyday can have an impact on your emotions and your physical being.. I decided to cook him his favorite meal, I'm happy I thought of it before watching his show. The last episode was very emotional and it affected him greatly.

I worry about him a lot, especially when these ghosts torture him. It worries me that one day I might lose him because of this, if it's possible. He assures me that a ghost cannot hurt you physically, it can only go as far as moving things around just to scare you

I was preparing the table when he walked in, usually we burn sage all around the house and I pray to make sure that an aggressive spirit didn't follow him home. The last thing I want is a ghost making our lives difficult.

I could see from his face that he was exhausted both emotionally and physically.

I stood there and looked at him with my arms folded. I love Ndalo with all my heart, he has helped me through my deep and darkest pain. What he has done for me, especially loving me as a barren. I commend him for that, not every man can take that. What I went through affects us a lot, more when we have to be intimate. Sometimes sex becomes very painful, and his understanding on the matter not forcing me nor giving up on me has made me to love him even more.

He walked up to me and gave me a tight hug,

groaning in the process..

Me: I saw, it was bad

We try to not talk much about that part of his life at home, when he is at home I want him to enjoy being home. I don't want him taking stress from work and coming home to find stress. I want to be his happy place, his peace at all times.

It gets harder at times for me because he is very popular and almost every girl's crush, I do get the fear that one day he might cheat or want out. I don't know where that fear comes from but I have it..

Me: Why don't you take a shower and I'll finish up preparing dinner

Ndalo: That's what I wanted to hear

He tapped my butt and kissed me.

Me: Okay go and freshen up, I'll also do the sage cleansing

Ndalo: That's my girl!

He went to take a shower..

## NANGOMS O

Sphumelele is Sidney's younger sister. I live with her, her Mom and Sidney but Sidney and I have our own small house in the same yard.

His mom is wealthy but even with her wealth she never settled for the high life in the suburbs. She bought out her two next neighbours long time ago as to extend her yard and house. We call her "Miss G", her name is Glory. Her house is beautiful, the most beautiful house in the ghetto. She likes fleshing a lot and owning the hood..

Lele and I, we were setting the table for dinner. Sid was not around. Him being who he is doesn't bother me anymore, it has just come to the point where I no longer care what he does. He is cheating, he

abuses me, and he has two baby mamas. Somehow I can't conceive, I've been to many Doctors and they don't see anything wrong. They themselves said I am in good health, I should be able to conceive. I am grateful that I can't conceive, wouldn't wanna give these people a baby. Miss G has also tried herself to make me catch but she has failed. She cleansed me, gave me herbs nothing has worked.

Lele: I just think Ndalo is a fake

Me: But the emotions of his clients seem legit

Lele: Awukahle Ngomso, people are good actors. He probably paid them to pull an act

Me: I don't know hey, it seems legit to me

Miss G: I agree with Lele he is fake

She came to the table in her Gucci flops and dress. The creeps that this woman gives me.

Lele: You see

I kept quiet..

Miss G: His techniques, some of them are fake

Lele: People like him because he's hot, I'm sure his show is being watched by women more than Men

Miss G sat down..

Miss G: Ngomsó

Me: Ma?

She brought her arms to the table. She wears gold rings in all her fingers and gold chains.

Miss G: Fetch me my wine

Me: Yebo Ma

I excused myself to go get the wine..

**BELINDA**

Ndalo came to join me for dinner. He was in his sweat pants and vest. Definitely not wearing any briefs, can just witness his big dick dangling around. He sat across me

Me: I have burned the sage and prayed,  
My husband is not religious. He told me that when  
he was still tapping into his gift, the church  
traumatized him. They performed endless  
exorcisms on him, prayed for him saying he's  
possessed. He's not communicating with the dead  
but demons.

His gift is greatly discouraged by Christians.

Ndalo: There's something you wanna tell me  
I looked at him..

Me: Huh?

Ndalo: There's something you wanna tell me

Me: Not at all

He balanced his elbows on the table and brought  
his hands up to his mouth as if like he's about to  
pray. He gave me his so ever intimidating look..

Ndalo: Did you notice I didn't start the sentence with  
"Is there something that you wanna tell me" that's

because it wasn't a question Rato (love)

I kept quiet..

Ndalo: Why is your brother disturbing me?

My throat dried up the same time.. He pinched his eyes with his thumb and Index finger..

Ndalo: Belinda I'm tired and his disturbing me, don't you feel for me?

Me: I didn't go home because I went out with my friend earlier on, we went to a beauty spa. Last week we did a night shift we just wanted to relax

Ndalo: You off for 7 days couldn't you do that another time?

Me: I'm sorry

Ndalo: I hate it when you initiate a fight with me on purpose, you know how important this day is to your family

Today it's my brother's birthday. Every Year we go to his grave to wish him, and then prepare a mini lunch at home..



Me: I'm sorry I'll go to his grave first thing tomorrow morning

Ndalo: And if you don't go?

Me: I will I promise

Ndalo: See now I can't even give you a few slaps to knock some sense into you because he's standing beside me

I laughed..

Ndalo: Don't ever do that

Me: I won't I promise

{SILENCE}

Me: Is he gone?

Ndalo: He won't go until you visit his grave tomorrow

Me: I'm so sorry

Ndalo: I swear I want a divorce after this

I laughed again...

NANGOMS O

We ate in silence..

Miss G: This pumpkin doesn't taste nice

She took the napkin and spat out..

Miss G: You've been living with us for years, I even printed my recipes for you and made a cook book and you still can't fucken get it right? A mere pumpkin?

Me: I'm sorry

Miss G: It's even burnt

I didn't say anything..

Miss G: I swear sometimes you are a waste no wonder why Sid is like this

Lele: It's not that bad

Miss G: Hai fusek wena ububuzwe ngubani? (who asked you for your opinion)

She hates it when Lele defends me..

Miss G: Sesinomkhuba la Endlini? (are we being disrespectful)

Lele: Cha.. (no)

She clicked her tongue then picked up the glass of wine..

Miss G: Here.. Eat it all of it!

She shifted the casserole dish that had pumpkin to Lele.

Miss G: Lidle lonke ke! (eat it, all of it)

BELINDA

After dinner we had dessert. We were having his favorite, chocolate pudding..

Me: So that means no sex for us tonight since my Brother is around?

Ndalo: And it's all your fault

I sighed..

Me: Can't you do something?

Ndalo: Why should I? You the one who fucked up and didn't go home why are you making your problem my problem?

Me: Ohw it's like that now?

Ndalo: It's like that.. Next time you will learn

Me: At least I have a vibrator, so I'm good

He chuckled..

Ndalo: Excuse you?

Me: I have a vibrator

Ndalo: And when did we get that?

Me: A few weeks ago, so don't be surprised by the Bzzzzzzz sound you going to hear

He laughed almost choking on the pudding..

Ndalo: This is my queue to go to bed

He got up..

Ndalo: Where do you keep it?

Me: In my drawer

Ndalo: Okay

He walked away..

Ndalo: I'm going to throw it away

Me: What?

Ndalo: We all must suffer Rato, you brought your dead brother into our marriage therefore we must all suffer

I turned and looked at him..

Me: You serious?

Ndalo: Dead serious

We looked at each other for a few seconds, I got up from the chair and rushed to the bedroom. He was a few steps ahead since he got up first..

Me: Don't do that, that's my property!

.

To be continued

## NANGOMS O

Sid made his way in exactly at 2am. I checked the time when I heard the kitchen door banging, and him dragging his feet.

I can't say I am still in love with him, maybe a long time ago yes but definitely not now. I resent him a lot and knowing that I can't easily get out of this situation, makes me more angry. It makes me hate him and his Mother more. I am a very angry Person, due to the years of abuse I've experienced in this place. By then I was still trying to heal from my Mother's death, and they contributed more and more to my pain.. I stopped crying a long time ago, I had to protect my heart from breaking again by being very cold. By shielding it with anger. In the process I had to protect what was left of my sanity too..

He opened the door and made his way in.

Sometimes the sex gets forced because I no longer

willingly give myself to him. I am grateful that I haven't contracted any disease from him, I test almost every 3-6 months.

He threw himself on the bed next to me, he was smelling like a brewery. That ticked me off more.. I pretended to be asleep as his hand snuck up my thigh, and went in under my night dress. He came closer and kissed me on my neck, could feel his heavy breathing too. He got my hand and moved it down his crotch, I didn't do anything I just laid there and played fast asleep. It was not until he tried to lower my bumshort that I really couldn't take it anymore, I held his hand and stopped him. He stopped..

Sid: Yini manje Ngomso? (what's wrong now)

Me: You come from wherever you come from and you really wanna do this with me?

Sid: I just had a Sunday chillas namajita kanti yini I story?

Me: I don't wanna have sex with you

Sid: You don't have a choice, you are my girlfriend!

Me: I do have a choice and I choose to say no!

I pushed him off..

Sid: I am sick and tired of your behavior! Of not wanting me anymore! I do everything for you, there's nothing I don't do for you and then you act like this? Is this how you thank me?

Me: Stay away from me!

He got up on his knees and turned me, making me to face up. I tried fighting him off but he was a lot stronger than I am. He got ontop of me and pinned my hands against the bed...

Sid: Why do you always make me treat you like this?

Me: Get off me!!! (shouting)

He freed my other hand and slapped me..

Me: Sid!!

He slapped me a few times and that made me very angry. I somehow managed to free my other hand from his grip and used all the strength I had to push him off, I was failing dismal. So I went straight to biting him on the neck..



Sid: fucken bitch!!

He got off me and I got out of bed running straight to the bathroom leaving him in agony..

BELINDA

The following morning I left my house very early and drove to the family house so we could go to my Brother's grave. I fetched my Mother and my Grandmother then we went to Kamva's grave..

We arrived at the cemetery and walked to his grave..

Me: Eish Mawe iDistance (It's a walking distance)

We call my Grandmother "Nawe" and I address my Mother by her name. My mother is young, she had me when she was 16. I always took her as a sister instead of my Mother, my Grandmother was the one who fully raised me when my Mother had to go to school and also still have fun because she was very young.. Her name is Fundile, but we usually call her Fufu...

Me: And here we are

Fufu: You would swear that we haven't come here in years, the weeds

Me: Ya it's a situation

Mawe: Kuzofuneka size nje sizosusa (we will have to come some other time to just clean)

Me: That's true

We crouched down as my Mom lit the white candle. My Grandmother splashed water all around his grave..

Fufu: Kamva, it's me your mother. Ufufu boy, I'm here no Mawe, no Linda

Me: Hi little Bro

Fufu: Sorry that we couldn't make it yesterday, don't ever think that we have forgotten about you because we haven't. We here now and we would like to wish you a happy birthday

Me: You are always in our hearts and we love you so much

Mawe: Kodwa wasilimaza Kamva (you hurt us a lot Kamva)

Fufu: Mawe

Mawe: Ubona nje ngotshani ukumgcwalela ukuthi vele usasile nasekufeni (You can just tell even in death that he's still a problem)

I laughed..

I love the humour, the unity, and the love that we share as a family...

Me: We love you so much and we will never forget you, at times we get very busy that we can't come

My phone vibrated, I checked and it was Ndalo. I answered..

Me: Nature

Ndalo: Rato

He was already gone when I woke up..

Ndalo: Was checking how everything is going

Me: I am at the cemetery, I am with Mawe and Fufu..  
Wait let me put you on loud speaker

Fufu: Ndalo

Ndalo: Fufu how is everyone doing this morning?

Fufu: We doing well and you?

Ndalo: Can't complain

My family loves Ndalo so much, I have never come across in laws who love their Son in law like how my Mother and my Grandmother love Ndalo..

Mawe: Sesibona nje ukusa, utshani obungaka? (He is being disrespectful with all the grass around his grave)

Ndalo laughed..

Ndalo: It's bound to be there, it has been raining a lot these days

Fufu: We will try to clean a little

Ndalo: Yes please do that's very important, his place of rest must be clean at all times

Me: You haven't started shooting?

Ndalo: I'll be doing that in 5min, wanted to check up on you guys

Me: Ncooooh

Fufu: We appreciate that a lot

Ndalo: I'm glad you guys are there

Fufu: At least I went to the mall and bought cake yesterday

Ndalo: Okay I'll check up on you later

Me: Okay we love you

Ndalo: I love you too

I hung up...

Fufu: Such an angel in a human form

Me: That he is

Mawe: You are very blessed

Me: I thank God everyday

NDALO

I was in the office preparing for my first

consultation today. Usually when someone sends me an Email, or writes to the show. I prefer them not going into detail about their situation, I just want them to state why they want help in communicating with their loved ones who have passed on, and the rest I will handle it.. My first consultation it was a duo, a Mother and a Daughter who wanted to know if the husband is okay on the other side

Just when I was about to walk out, I felt this little rush. I felt my strength leaving me a little, there was a heavy presence in the room. One that is not friendly. My window opened, a gust of wind came through knocking the picture of Belinda and I on the table. It was a heavy presence, and this presence didn't come in peace..

I heard a knock..

Me: Come in

Dave the stage manager man walked in..

Dave: Ready? The clients are here

Me: Yeah I'm ready.. I'll be there

He nodded and walked out closing the door. I fixed the picture..

Me: Who are you? And why are you so mad?

NANGOMS O

This morning I woke up broken, I haven't cried in a long time but this morning my heart was heavy. My heart was very heavy.

Sid left for work, I literally spent the whole night in the bathroom. Crying and sleeping on the cold floor. My body was aching, my throat was sore and I was tired..

I laid in bed looking at my mother's picture, the only picture I have of her that I uploaded on Facebook a long time ago right before I left home..

I often hear that your dead loved one can protect you in a sense, I don't understand why my Mother is resting peacefully knowing very well what I'm going through everyday.

It broke my heart and one thing I wanted now more than ever, is for her to come for me. Come and take me with because this world is very cruel for me, I have no will and no hope to continue living anymore. I'm dead inside, I'm broken in a way that I cannot be fixed..

.

To be continued

04

NANGOMS O

I was watching an episode of "Reading with Ndalo" on YouTube. Most people claim that he's fake, I don't think he is. This looks very legit, the emotions brought forth by his clients aren't fake. Does one



know how difficult it is to fake crying?. I don't think he's fake. Ndalo has made it to the mix of being my celebrity crush, he is very handsome and I follow him on Insta too. Together with his wife. I like their videos that they post, he comes very much like a loving husband. The videos prove so, there way he loves his wife

I never thought such guys existed. I would really love to do a reading with him, find out what my Mother has to say. I have a bone to pick with her..

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: Who is it?

Lele: It's me

Me: I'm coming

I got out of bed and slowly walked to the door to open.. She walked in holding a tray that had a bowl of Oats and juice. With a small bowl of sugar and a small jug of milk.

Lele: When you didn't come through at the main

house, I thought you not feeling well

I went and sat on the bed..

Me: Thank you

Lele: What happened? Why is your face red?

Me: Sid and I got to it last night

Lele: Ohh Lord, what has he done now?

I got emotional. She put the tray on the dresser..

Me: I'm tired Lele, this is no life for someone to live.

I live in pain, I live in fear, I'm always sick. I'm depressed, it's just a lot that I'm taking in

She came and sat next to me..

Lele: I'm really sorry Ngoms o

Me: I just wish I could sleep and never wake up, I'm dead inside

Lele: Sid is an asshole, he's my Brother but..

Sid and Lele their relationship is shaky. Miss G loves Sid more than Lele, causing a drift between them..

Lele: I also wish to get away from here but where too

Me: At least you can get away and live your own life, Your Mother didn't put a curse on you. Unlike me

Lele: Kuzolunga Sisi (It will be well)

Me: Nini kodwa? (when)

Lele: I don't know

Me: I'm 28 Lele, my mates are married, working and have kids. What about me? I'm old, it's too late for me hence I'm longing for death

Lele: Eish Ngomso, I don't even know what to say

Me: It's okay, just thank you for your kindness. No matter how bad your Mother is to you, don't change who you are. Don't allow her to you

She nodded..

Lele: I'll keep that in mind

NDALO

I listened to the wife..

Wife: He used to work at some mine, the mine collapsed. 5 people died in there and he was one of them

Me: When did this accident happen?

Wife: 5 years ago

I nodded..

Me: He used to smoke?

Daughter: Yes

Me: What's the significance of number 2? Because he's showing me number 2

Wife: That's the date that brought about his death he died on the 2nd of July

Me: I see

[SILENCE]

Me: You dream about him?

Daughter: A lot

Me: The last time you dreamt of him he said something like "I'm trapped"

Daughter: That's the thing, I don't understand because we buried him

Me: You guys buried the wrong body, your Father is still trapped in that mine

They were shocked...

Me: Did you see his body at the morgue? Did you have an open casket?

Wife: We weren't allowed too because of the severity of his injuries they thought it was going to be traumatizing for us

Me: Because he's telling me that the mine, his superiors just took the bodies to the morgue only bodies that were discovered. 6 people died in there, he's the 6th one and he was far from the rest, trapped far from the rest hence why they couldn't find his body

The wife started tearing up..

Me: "My Daughter even got married and I wasn't

even told"

I looked at the Daughter..

Me: You married?

She closed her eyes and nodded..

Me: "This husband nyana of hers is even playing her, he's cheating and my Daughter cries for me everyday. That if my Father was here he would take care of him, and I would've long put a bullet on him"

They laughed through their tears..

Me: "This issue is even upsetting because I feel like I need a smoke now"

I turned to Dave..

Me: Dave can we get a cigarette? One or two?  
Dunhill.. Can someone go buy quickly?

Dave: On it!

Daughter: I can't believe this, it's really him. He used to smoke Dunhill

Wife: This is blowing my mind right now, you blowing my mind

Me: So know your Husband is not resting in peace, he's still trapped in that mine. You guys need to go and somehow find his remains, he will lead you to exactly where you can find his remains. Before going there talk to him and ask him to lead you straight to his remains so he can get a proper burial

The wife nodded...

BELINDA

Our nosy neighbour MaNkosi made her way in, the front door was open. My Mother and I were cooking, preparing Kamva's favorite meal.

MaNkosi: Ninjani bakwa Shezi siyabingelela (Good morning to the Shezi household)

Mawe: Aww sibona wena MaNkosi (Good morning)

MaNkosi: Kwaze kwanuka kamnandi, sibona nalo ikhekhe etafuleni (It smells nice, I see the cake on the table)

Mawe: Uyazi nje isiko lala ekhaya (You know the

tradition here at home)

MaNkosi: Aww siyabonga phela (we are grateful)

Mawe: Linda!

Me: Ma?

Mawe: Yenza phela uyenzele uMaNkosi ij uice nama scones (make MaNkosi some juice and scones)

Me: Okay

## NANGOMS O

I had finished bathing. Lele decided that we should go to the mall, just to get fresh air. I needed some Savanna ciders, mine were finished. I usually drink a lot to deal with my problems, alcohol is the only comfort I have.

My phone beeped, I walked over to check.

It was a notification of "R500" sent to my account, it was accompanied by a text message:



"Sorry about last night, I love you"

It was from Sid, as if like the R500 will make up for what he puts me through on a daily basis..

Lele came back all dressed up..

Lele: Ready to go?

Me: Ya let me get dressed

Lele: Okay

NDALO

After the reading they left. I have to take a 5min break, before I do another reading.

I went back to my office to eat something. I took my phone and called Belinda..

Belinda: Hun

Me: My Angel

Belinda: We got back from the cemetery and now

we preparing food

Me: I'm glad to hear that, thank you for listening

Belinda: No thank you for all that you do for us, if it wasn't for you. We would still be suffering emotionally with regards to my Brother's funeral. You helped us a lot

Me: Only because I love you so much

Belinda: I love you more

Me: Let me leave you guys to get done

Belinda: Okay bye

Me: Bye my Angel

I put my phone down..

As I continued eating, I felt the heavy presence again.. I looked around..

The light started flickering, my Pc went on, on it's own..

Me: Who are you?

I looked around again..

Me: I won't be able to help you if you don't tell me who you are, and if you don't show yourself

The light stopped flickering. The door opened and closed on it's own..

.

To be continued

05

NANGOMS O

I have a love and hate relationship with my Mother. Sometimes I hate that she stayed with an abusive man, to the point where he killed her. There were red flags, why didn't she leave? Why didn't she do something have him arrested? She allowed this to happen. Purposely putting the life that God borrowed her on this earth to be taken away by another human being. This situation could've been prevented, and what's worse is that what she went through I'm going through it too. I'm experiencing it

twice than what she experienced. As for my Father, I'll never forgive that man. He took my mother away from me, he didn't even think of me that since I'm a girl child I'll need my mother? His act gave me Daddy issues that I found myself in the hands of an abuser..

It was around 15:00 now, I have been downing savanna as if like I was drinking water from the tap. Lele and I were preparing dinner, Lele was a bit tipsy. She's not much of a drinker, she drinks because I force her too.. Miss G was not around, she had gone about to run her own errands. She's hardly around, she's only at home if there's a reason for her to be at home..I took that pot of rice to the sink when I staggered around and fell, with the pot falling on me..

Lele: Nangoms o!

The boiling water and the hot rice landed straight on my thighs, I was wearing a jumpsuit that was very short..

Me: Ahhhhhh!

Lele took the dry swab to wipe off my thighs, it burned like crazy. She got cold water and poured it on my thighs, I laid back on the floor in pain.....

## BELINDA

Before going home I passed by my Mother in law's place. Ndalo is only left with his Mother, him being the only child, her mother had two of his female cousins from his Uncle who passed on first before his father moved in with her, and raised them. One is currently in varsity, one is 16 still in high school.. Ndalo's mother is a lovely woman, you know how Mother in laws tend to be. If she didn't have a good heart, she would be encouraging Ndalo to leave me since I can't have children. I had bought her a box of choice assortment biscuits, she loves them a lot..

Nanny: Ndalo tells me that you guys are thinking of adopting?

We call her the Nanny because she raised two girls that weren't hers and she raised them in the most

loving and warm way..

Me: We have spoken about it

Nanny: And how do you feel?

Me: How do you feel? I mean the child won't be your blood

Nanny: Every child deserves a warm home and loving Parents, it doesn't have to be your own blood. So long you guys are in agreement with this and feel strongly about it, I will support you. And if you ever need The Nanny, I will avail myself

Me: The Nanny

Nanny: Worse the name stuck with me

I laughed...

Me: I'm just grateful that Ndalo has a loving Mother

Nanny: Now I'm Ndalo's Mother, are you guys fighting?

Me: No we not

Nanny: Phela when you guys are at it, I automatically move from being our mother to being

his Mother

Me: I do apologize and I reverse that

Nanny: How are the pains in your womb?

I shrugged my shoulders..

Me: They come and go, when it's cold or raining that's when I feel more pain

Nanny: I'm grateful that Ndalo is treating you right, what you have been through Linda is too much. I am happy you allowed yourself to love again, and allowed Ndalo to love you and allowed us into your heart. We love you and we want nothing but to see you happy at all times

Me: You going to make me emotional

Nanny: Maybe then you should make us some tea to eat the biscuits with

Me: Okay let me do that

NDALO

Me: You have a dog that you live with in the house?

Her: Yes

Me: Every night it barks and swings its tail to the right?

Her: Yes?

Me: It gets off bed and stands by the door for sometime and it barks swinging its tail to the right?

Her: Yes

Me: When it does that know that your Son is present in the room and is standing there right where the dog barks

Her: Ohh my word wow

Me: The dog's name is Lucky?

Her: Yes

Me: The dog wasn't as Jolly after your Son's funeral it was only after a few weeks of his burial that the dog started to behave right again, that's because your Son visits everyday

She covered her mouth with her hand..



Me: Because he's standing there by that pot plant jumping joyfully that he's no longer in pain like "Look I no longer feel sick anymore" he's doing the jumping jack

Her: The jumping jack he loved doing that, but he couldn't be active anymore in the last stage of his cancer

Me: That's validation that he is at peace and he is well, and he doesn't want you to remember him in that manner when he was sick. The videos of him that you still keep and watch when he was in hospital he doesn't want you watching them anymore because they bring you pain, he wants you to remember him as that happy and active boy before the cancer got worse

She nodded repeatedly with tears streaming down...

Her: You have helped me a great deal

Me: And the issue with the rubber duck?

She chuckled through her tears with her hand on the chest...

Me: He wants you to stop shouting at your Daughter because she's not the one who moves it from it's original place. His toys he plays with them when he comes

Her: I always thought it was my Daughter

Me: Now we know it's not her

She chuckled..

Me: Who is Kevin?

Her: Ohh my God

More tears streamed down..

Me: Because Kevin is stepping in

Her: That's my Son, my first born. I miscarried

Me: Big Brother is stepping in now

Her: I can't believe this

I passed her the box of tissues..

Me: Kevin is also fine and he understands the issues surrounding the miscarriage and how it deeply hurt you that you never got to hold him, he

wants you to know that it was not your fault that you miscarried and that you should forgive yourself. The love you never experienced with him it was paid up by Leigh because after Kevin you fell pregnant with Leigh

Her: That's true

Me: Big Brothers are asking you to show more love to your Daughter, your pain has shut her out of your life, and don't think she's crazy.. She does feel their presence, they visit her, play with her she's not making that up. They are playing the big brother roles in unity

Her: I'm literally shaking right now

Me: I hope that you have found the closure that you were looking for, both boys are okay and they want you to heal and continue living life. Get out more with your Daughter, be jolly just as how you used to be, they don't want you on the other side as yet and your pain is leading there. They don't want you leaving your Daughter. Leigh is okay he has his Brother but who does your Daughter have?

Her: Me

Me: Exactly so if you can't do it for yourself do it for her, she still needs her Mother and it's not fair to her

Her: I understand, thank you so much you have helped me a lot

NANGOMS O

Lele had to call Sid, he had to come back from work so he could drive me to the hospital. I had on a towel around my thighs, they were burning as we drove to the hospital..

Sid: Do you realize that now you are a full blown alcoholic? How do you in your right mind carry a hot pot drunk as hell and making me leave work for your own stupidity?

I was staring out of the window...

Sid: Then you expect me to act right towards you when you can't act right for yourself?

Lele: It was a mistake

Sid: Shut up I'm not talking to you!!!

Sid: You are fucken 28 years old Nangoms o and you wonder why you not married? You wonder why I cheat this much? This is why! I can't have an alcoholic as a wife

Me: Then why don't you just let me go!!!

He stretched his hand out and hit my head against the window..

Sid: Drop that attitude with me! Don't ever fucken raise your voice at me or I will stop this car and create a movie scene right now!

I remained quiet..

NDALO

Dave: That was an intense episode

Me: Indeed

We were watching the episode..

Me: All episodes are intense

Dave: Yes but this one tops the cake

Amber: This one almost had me tear up

"Nangoms o"

Me: Huh?

They looked at me..

Dave: What is it?

Me: I thought I heard something

We looked at the episode again..

"Nangoms o"

I looked around..

Me: Did you guys hear that?

Amber: Heard what?

Me: I could swear that I heard someone talking

Amber: Wasn't me

Dave: I didn't say anything too

I looked around again when I felt the hairs at the back of my neck stand up. A cold chill and I got goosebumps.. The voice whispered right next to my ear..

"Nangoms o"

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:44] : 06

NDALO

Love making with my wife is very different from the normal routine that is carried out in love making.

Belinda went through a very traumatic experience, the damage that was done to her, some of it was irreversible. She had at least 2 surgeries and a hysterectomy so when it comes to making love with her, I have to be extra cautious as to not cause her pain both sexually and emotionally. Each time when we get down to that department, it'll be like we making love for the very first time. The pain she feels is too much, but with a lot of lubricant and how gentle I become it eases the pain.. I know that it affects her greatly that I can't carry out my sexual fantasies with her, hardcore sex is definitely a no go zone. That's if I wanna injure her for months and end, and make her hate sex. I have adapted to the situation because I love her with all in me. I know I am a man and I have needs, but my love for her comes first. Belinda and I started dating when I was still getting known by the public. Yes I was out there, but not as how I am right now. She loved me unconditionally, and wasn't fazed by my gift. My previous relationships weren't so good..



I looked at her, and brushed her hair back..

Me: You okay?

She nodded..

Belinda: I'm okay, it's actually nice

Me: Is it?

She nodded again..

Belinda: Ahaaaaa

We were taking it slow, with me ontop of her. When I went in deeper, she flinched..

Me: I'm sorry, is it painful?

Belinda: A little

I was zoned in and sometimes I shift away and sink more into the pleasure then end up trying to also satisfy myself but she always alerts me when it gets too painful..

I upped the pace, going a little harder than we started. Her moans picked up..

Belinda: Ndalo no... Ahaaaaa

I stopped..

Belinda: It started hurting

This needs a lot of patience and if you not a patient person, you will easily get frustrated.

Me: You want us to lie side by side, facing each other and see?

The fact that I am gifted down there didn't make the situation any better..

Belinda: Okay

I kissed her, as we laid side by side..

NANGOMS O

I was admitted right away. I hate how Sid handled the whole situation with the Doctor and the Nurse. He went on and on about me having a drinking problem and how it's endangering me and the lives of those around me. He made himself the victim in all of this, how my drinking is ruining our

relationships. I didn't have the energy, nor the strength to go back and forth with him about this, I just let him be..

After my being admitted, they left with Lele. Making his Mother to stop by this late night. I was sharing my ward with other 4 ladies.

It was a ward of people who were burned, and had broken injuries. It was smelling of antiseptic, creams and what not that they use to clean the wounds. I don't know how much I felt like vomiting..

Miss G walked in feeling herself, I saw other visitors too. That means it was the night time visiting hours. 19:00-20:00. She walked in feeling herself as always, wearing her green Adidas track suit and white Adidas sneakers with a green lining. She had a green handbag and had black&blonde wig..

She looked at me and shook her head, she pulled the small bench to sit down with her handbag on her thighs..

Miss G: You know I don't get it, I just don't get it with you!

I didn't even look at her..

Miss G: Nangoms o you not lacking anything, we not slaving you around. We feed you, clothe you and do everything for you. I just don't understand why you acting this way. We cared for you from the first day you came into my house and became a part of my family. I loved you like my own Daughter, I don't understand why you doing this. Do you know all the women who would give anything to be you. You are spoiled! Why you turning into isdakwa sangempela I don't know, only you know.

Me: I'm sorry

Miss G: Look at what you did to yourself, what is the situation with you? Should we check you into a rehab after this?

Me: It was a careless and stupid mistake, I'm sorry it won't happen again

She went through her bag..

Miss G: I saw some shop outside, I'm sure they have a cafeteria too

She placed R200 on the bed..

Miss G: Buy yourself something to eat, I know how horrible hospital food is

She looked around clearly this place was disgusting her..

Miss G: Sid will bring more food on his visit tomorrow

Me: Thank you

She stood and walked up to me, giving me a cold hug..

Miss G: Good night

Me: Good night

She walked out....

BELINDA

As we embraced this moment more, and him being as gentle as he can. The pain seized.

My leg was over him, he was squeezing my thigh extending more to squeeze my buttock. I don't know how but he had managed to suck my breast as he went in and out gently, just that slow nice sex. I ended producing more juices than the lubricant. My hand was brushing the back of his head and squeezing him harder against my breast. He kissed me on my neck and came to kiss me on the lips. He broke the kiss as his hand went to massage my clit. We both moaned right close to each other's lips and our eyes locking. Seeing how much I was enjoying it now he increased his pace a little, it wasn't painful at all. He kissed me again, and broke the kiss. Running his tongue against my lower lip..

Ndalo: I love you so much

Me: I love you too

My eyes rolled at the back of my head when he increased how he rubbed my clit, the pleasure was intense..

Ndalo: Look at me

I looked at him...

We continued and my hand was on his cheek, my thumb went and ran on his lower lip. He opened his mouth and gently bit my thumb..

Ndalo: You soo wet

Me: It's very nice

I didn't want the moment to end though I was threatening to come soon...

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:44] : 07

NANGOMS O

No one likes hospitals, they are draining and depressing. My first night was difficult, I had separation anxiety because I have never slept

anywhere else but Sid's place. It was not until I woke up this morning to a different atmosphere. No Glory yelling at me, no Sid torturing me verbally. It was peaceful..

Fortunately not much damage was done to my thighs other than the burnt black skin, I wonder if it will peel off. I forced myself to be on my feet, go to the bathroom and all that. I didn't wanna be bed bridden I'll get tired..

I didn't walk out to go buy food, I ate what was provided by the hospital and I made a friend on my right side. We call each other chommi.. Her boyfriend burnt her face with hot oil, she was telling me the story..

Chommi: He is a jealous and controlling someone but after this incident, I laid charges against him

Me: At least he won't bother you anymore

Chommi: I pray the law doesn't betray me, if they let him out he is going to kill me



Me: That's true, I have little faith in the law

Chommi: But I'll be moving away when I get discharged to go live with my Sister

Me: At least that's better

Chommi: Men Chommi, don't trust any Man

Me: I know

I don't like telling people my problems especially someone that I have just met.

Chommi: Chommi weeh.. That woman who visited you last night, is it your Mother?

Me: Mother in law

Chommi: She is beautiful and she looks rich

Me: You can say that

Chommi: Does he have more Sons?

We both laughed..

Chommi: How is she? Such woman seem difficult

Me: She's okay hey, we have our moments but she's okay

Chommi: That's better, it's rare for a mother in law and a Daughter in law to get along

Me: Very true

NDALO

I was already in the office, Dave and I we were discussing some Email. This woman is in Kzn and can't come down here for a consultation so she's requesting if We can come down there..

Dave: So what do you wanna do?

Me: I don't know.. I have never went to anyone to do a consultation

Dave: You don't have to go to her house, a hotel can do

Me: You think?

Dave: Yes... We can go down there next week

Me: I guess we can do it

Dave: So I'll reply back

Me: Do so

Voice: Thank you

I looked across the room and I saw her..

Me: Dave why don't you give me a moment or two?

Dave: Yeah sure

Dave walked out closing the door behind him

Her: My name is Vuyiswa

I looked at her..

Me: You don't look different, you look pale. You don't glow, you not at peace

Vuyiswa: I've been stuck this time for years so

Me: That's dangerous

Vuyiswa: I know

Me: How do I help you?

Vuyiswa: I need you to find my Daughter, help her get closure and help her go back home. Her name is Nangoms o

Me: Of course.. So it's you

Vuyiswa: I didn't mean to trouble you that way

Me: Staying here for long has made you an angry spirit

Vuyiswa: That's why you have to help her so I can move on

Me: Where is she?

Vuyiswa: In Kzn

Me: What a coincidence (Sarcasm)

She placed her hand on my table, her nails were chipped..

Vuyiswa: Please

Me: Since I'm going down to Kzn next week I'll help her, how do I find her?

Vuyiswa: Don't worry about that, and thank you

Me: You welcome

This situation was sad and heartbreaking. This woman was suffering or rather her soul was not at

peace, she's been stuck in this world for years. She needs to move on, she needs peace..

BELINDA

This morning I was out doing some shopping with my best friend and colleague Lisa..

Me: I needed this break

Lisa: Tell me about it

Me: Next week it's back to work

Lisa: don't remind me

Lisa and I we have been best friends since from Varsity. She's the only closest friend I trust wholeheartedly..

Lisa: I was thinking that we should plan a mini girls trip you know, leave these Men for a weekend and go have fun just us Ladies

Me: I don't know if I can leave my Ndalo for the whole weekend

Lisa: You and Ndalo are good together, he's a wonderful man

Me: After everything I've been through, I gave up on Love. Never thought that I was ever going to meet someone else, someone amazing

Lisa: That man loves you

Me: With everything that we have been through, he has all the reasons to cheat but he is not cheating. After all these years of being Together he still loves me very much

Lisa: You deserve it, you deserve this love

Me: True

NDALO

Vuyiswa: That's her, that's my Nangoms o

I searched for her account on Facebook, I was going through her pictures..

Vuyiswa: She has grown so much

Me: Do you go to her?

Vuyiswa: I tried but the woman she lives with, she has protected the house against spirits

I nodded and looked at her..

Me: She's beautiful

Vuyiswa: She's very beautiful but going through a lot

Me: Like?

Vuyiswa: I'd rather not say, I just want her out of there

Me: I understand.. I'll help you

Vuyiswa: Thank you

Me: Can even reschedule for this weekend

Vuyiswa: I would appreciate that a lot

I continued checking her pictures..

Me: She's very beautiful

She looked at me and smiled..

Vuyiswa: She is, can't wait for you to meet her and

help her out

Me: Looking forward to it, only because I am tired of you torturing me

Vuyiswa: I meant no harm

Me: I know.. I understand

Vuyiswa: You don't know what you doing for me

Me: You don't belong here, anything to make you move on

Vuyiswa: You are an amazing person, your gift it's amazing

Me: It has it's days

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: Come in

The door opened and Amber walked in, Amber is my PA..

Amber: First Client has arrived

Me: I'm coming

She walked over..



Amber: Heard we going to Kzn

Me: Yeah we are

She glanced at my phone..

Amber: Who is that?

She picked my phone up..

Amber: She's beautiful.. Client?

Me: Yeah sort off

Amber: Why are we stalking a Client?

Me: Be-

Vuyiswa: It's none of your business!

I raised my eyebrow..

Vuyiswa moved closer to Amber..

Amber: Do you feel that?

Me: What?

Amber: I don't know I feel a little rush, a bit of some coldness..

Vuyiswa pulled a strand of hair from Amber and

brought it to her nose.. Amber jumped..

Amber: Ohhhhhh my word

Me: What?

Amber: I swear I felt something pulling my hair

She looked around..

Amber: Is a ghost present here?

Me: Uhm..

She put my phone down on the table..

Amber: I'm leaving see you on the set

She walked out..

Me: How long did it take for you to learn that?

Vuyiswa: I've been here for years

Me: Being an Angry spirit helped you to be able to move things and make your touch to be felt

Vuyiswa: Yes

Me: If I'm going to help you, you have to respect my space and people around me

Vuyiswa: I'll try

She picked up the photo of me and Belinda from my table..

Me: That's my wife

Vuyiswa: I know I've been following you for a while

Me: Stay away from her

She put the photo back down..

Vuyiswa: What a shame

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:44] : 08

**BELINDA**

I decided to plan a small romantic dinner for Ndalo later on. To thank him for being a wonderful husband, thank him for loving me unconditionally so. He has a very demanding job, he deserves to be

treated a little..

I did one of the dishes from my recipe book, I wanted to make this dinner as romantic as possible.. I was on the phone with his Mother as I prepared everything..

Ma: Hai I have second thoughts with visiting your house

Me: Don't be like that, we miss you around here

Ma: I don't wanna be interrupted by a ghost

Me: There's no ghosts around here, I understand how you feel but Ndalo has never had a ghost follow him home

Ma: Hai I cannot trust

I laughed..

Me: You don't have to sleep

Ma: Okay I'll come, I'll tell you when I come

Me: Okay I'd truly appreciate that

Ma: It is well

NDALO

I was doing my last consultation for the day.

It was this young man, his girlfriend committed suicide and he would like to communicate with her..

Me: You a skeptic

Him: Yes I am

Me: Wasn't asking, was telling you

Him: Okay

Me: Your girlfriend's name is Yoli?

Him: Yes

Me: Committed suicide last year?

Him: Yes

Me: She hung herself?

Him: Yes

Me: You here to communicate with her?

Him: Yes.. When she passed on things were not good between us, I have guilt

I nodded..

[SILENCE]

I sent out a chuckle..

Me: How do I help?

Him: Is she okay? I feel bad about what happened, wish I was there to cut the cord

I chuckled again and rubbed my hands together.

Me: "Sorry Ndalo but I have to step in, my name is John Maphumulo. Yoli's father"

Everyone remained quiet...

Me: Her parents are both deceased?

Him: Yes

I could see that he was starting to get a bit scared..

Me: "There's no Daughter of mine that he's going to communicate with, he's going to communicate with me. Angithi he thinks that he is a man? So we will talk Man to Man. Can he start off by telling you the truth on why he's here.. Khuluma Ndonda!"

I looked at this Young Man rubbed his face and swallowed..

Him: I... I don't understand

Me:" You hurt my baby girl badly. Yoli was n't meant to die like that, it was not her time yet. I was there when her soul left her body, I accepted her to the other side because of the suffering and pain that you put her through. Ndalo there's nothing that's painful than seeing your baby girl suffering knowing that you are on the other side and can't do much about it, my daughter was bleeding inside. She was my baby girl and since I couldn't protect her because I left this world, I am protecting her from him on the other side. He will never talk to my Daughter.. He will talk to me!"

Him: I don't understand why he's coming through

because this is between me and his daughter

Me:" Phela ngathi sowuyangiphakamela mfo" (It looks like you are trying to start an argument with me now)

The guy wiped his lips with his fingers. It was quiet again..

Me: Okay.. I need you to understand that Yoli can't come through and talk to you, her father is protecting her from you. Yoli committing suicide she was driven by you, driven by the pain that you put her through

He swallowed and nodded..

Me: "Ukuthi he thought he could hurt my baby who was already hurting from my passing and get away with it. Most people tend to think that orphans have no back up just because their Parents are no longer in this world, not knowing the destruction we can cause from the other side"

I chuckled..

Me:"Hehehe Ndalo the reason why he's here is



because things are not going well for him. He lost his job, had an accident, nje nothing is going well for him and he thinks that Yoli is revenging from the other side whilst it's me revenging on behalf of my Daughter. That's why this current girlfriend gave birth to a still born, his sins are affecting his kids they all die, and it will continue to be like that until he acknowledges what he did and humble himself and make things right. He's been too many healers, prophets, they told him the same thing that I'm saying right now. Yoli gave birth to a still born because of him, and he thinks that he can get away with all the pain that he has caused my Daughter? Until he makes things right he won't find peace! He thought he could dribble you and ask to manipulate my Daughter again like how he used too.. This boy is very disrespectful!"

The guy stood up..

Him: I'm done here, can you please take off the mic from me?

We have never had a client that ever walked out from a consultation..

Producer: You don't wanna continue anymore?

Him: No take this off me, I am done I wanna leave..  
This is bullshit!

Me: Take off the mic from him please, we are done here

I got up and packed my things from the table...

Me: Clearly he is too proud to acknowledge his wrongs and he is very arrogant, I can't continue with this anymore

Producer: Dave take the mic off and escort the client out

Dave: Okay

Me: Good luck with everything

Him: You have no right to judge me

Me: You a piece of shit! That's what's happening here

Producer: Ndalo we still rolling

Him: Who are you to judge me?

Me: You hurt this young woman, and you came here to ask for help but then you broaden your shoulders what the hell is that? You very arrogant!

Him: You don't know me

Me: I don't have to know you

Producer: Okay escort the Client out, Ndalo a moment please!

NANGOMS O

Sid came alone to visit me, he had brought me food. I was sitting on the bed up straight without my back being supported by a pillow.

I was tired of laying down... He put the package ontop of the small cabinet..

Sid: Hey

Me: Hi

He walked closer to me and placed his hands next to my thighs, leaning forward for a kiss..

Sid: Wanna give me a kiss?

I gave him a kiss..

Sid: How are you today?

Me: Better

Sid: I miss you.. I miss you a lot

Me: I don't when they going to release me

Sid: I spoke to the Nurse, said your burns aren't as bad. They will release you this week

Me: Okay

Sid: I brought you your favorite meal

Me: Thank you

He kissed me again..

Sid: Don't ever do that please

I put my hand on his chest..

Me: I won't

Sid: I love you

Me: I love you too

NDALO

We walked into my office..

Producer: What the fuck was that Ndalo?

Me: He was an ass!

Producer: That's was not for you to judge! You are fucken sabotaging your own show! Is that what you want? The show canceled? Viewers signing a petition?

I tried to calm down..

Producer: You help people, you don't judge them!. When we approached you, we had a vision for this show.. We wanted to help you have your gift recognized, but what are you doing now? You are sabotaging your own show Man!

The door opened, Amber walked in..

Amber: The guy is calm and he has agreed to continue after we talked to him

The Producer looked at me..

Producer: Do you wanna continue?

I nodded..

Producer: I don't have a problem when a spirit shows anger but when it's you doing it, it's a problem. That last part, that was unnecessary

Me: I understand

Producer: Amber get him some water

Amber: Yes Sir

Producer: Fucken calm down Man

Me: I got you

.

To be continued

No edits

Bonus coming later

[01/09, 08:44] : 09

## NDALO

My gift or my calling rather is to help people, no matter what the circumstances. It's not always guaranteed that I'll cross paths with only genuine clients, there are other clients that will give me a headache but that doesn't mean I have to shut them out because at the end of the day they came to me seeking for help and clarity..

The main reason why I acted irrationally was because of the fact that, this young boy doesn't wanna acknowledge his wrongs and work his way around on fixing them. Correct his mistakes so that his life can be peaceful.

The anger I felt from Yoli's father, was the main reason why I acted in that manner.

This Young Man, might have not wrapped the cord around Yoli's neck but he sure did drive her to that

point. From how I was shown what he did to Yoli, it angered me. I don't believe in hurting someone that you say you love. Her father's death affected her a great deal, she was expecting love and healing from her relationship but this guy took advantage of her broken state and broke her more. He cheated on her repeatedly so, the stress and the pain she got there affected her pregnancy. She gave birth to a still born. This girl was in a lot of pain..

Me: You might not have killed Yoli yourself, you are not responsible for her decision but you certainly contributed to it. When you no longer felt like that with her anymore, you could've walked away than hurting her like that. She was in pain and she needed you as her Pillar of Strength. Yes Yoli could've walked away from you she had that choice, but at that time. She saw your love as the only thing that was going to heal her, she was emotionally dependent on you and you cheated on her multiple times

He sighed..



Him: Yoli was broken, after her Father's death she shut down. I tried to be there for her but she was dragging me along to her state. There's nothing more difficult than being with someone who is always depressed and sad, even when you try your hardest to make that Person happy they still sink deeper and deeper into depression. I've tried leaving her but each time I did, she would blackmail me that she will kill herself. So I was forced to stay even when I didn't want too anymore. I loved Yoli but she was way too broken and I didn't know what to do nor how to fix her

I nodded repeatedly..

Him: I am deeply sorry to her Parents, her Father to be more specific. I feel he trusted me with his Daughter and I failed him, I also failed her. The situation was beyond my control, if I had to go back and undo what happened. I would, I would reverse what happened but unfortunately I can't. I am here acknowledging my wrongs and I want to fix what has happened

Me: "You see now you are making sense. Yoli's

decision was solely hers. There's nothing you could've done that was going to save her. She wanted to be here and I accepted her decision because my Daughter was suffering a lot. I didn't want her to go through pain anymore, I wanted her to be at peace, I couldn't take seeing her in pain anymore"

Him: Thank you I appreciate that

Me: "Yoli is no more but you are still alive. You have to live your best life and stop letting this drag you down. I am releasing you because all I ever wanted was for you to humble yourself and apologize, that's all I ever wanted. I forgive you, and I need you to visit her grave and apologize. You know where it is, you attended the funeral. Learn from this mistake and never put anyone else through that ordeal. Always know Yoli is fine and she doesn't blame you for what happened to her and she wants you to move on and be happy with someone else "

I saw him getting emotional..

Me: Know that Yoli's father has forgiven you and he

has set you free. You owned up to your mistakes from deep within, that's all he ever wanted

Him: Thank you, thank you very much

NANGOMS O

Sid left about a few hours ago, the Dr came to talk to me..

Dr: There's something I wanna run pass you since we releasing you tomorrow

Me: Tomorrow?

Dr: Yes but you will have to come more often will give you dates so to treat the burns

Me: Isn't tomorrow too soon?

Dr: You are not in a critical state, that requires us to keep you here for long

Me: Ohw

Dr: I would like to suggest a rehabilitation program

for you

Me: I don't have a drinking problem Dr

Dr: If you didn't, you wouldn't be here

Me: I might have fallen off the wagon a bit but I don't have a drinking problem. I believe I'm not the only person in the world who has ever had an accident whilst drunk

Dr: When alcohol puts you in harm's way then there's a problem, alcohol abuse is a problem

Me: I don't want to attend any rehabilitation program

Dr: I understand... Give yourself time to think about it, no pressure you'll still be coming here to treat your burns

Me: Thank you

Dr: You are well

I am at a 100% that Sid has everything to do with me being discharged tomorrow, I literally don't have any fight in me left. I'm tired of fighting with him, the more I do. The more it kills me, it does nothing to

him..

BELINDA

Ndalo was supposed to be home 30min ago. Never called to tell me that he is running late, been sitting here waiting for him and drinking wine. Hoping he would at least call or text, but nothing. I know he has a demanding job but he usually calls when he's going to be late, he didn't call at all tonight. I looked at the time again, then I got my cell and tried to call him. His phone rang without being answered. I exhaled and put my phone back on the table. I stood up and blew out the candles, I wasn't even going to clear the table. I want him to find it like this, so he can see that I had planned something special for him...

NDALO

Vuyiswa: That was intense

I sat down on my chair and laid back..

Vuyiswa: A Parent's worst nightmare

Me: You said "What a shame"

Vuyiswa: Huh?

Me: When you looked at that photo of me and my wife you said "What a shame", what did you mean by that?

Vuyiswa: You love your wife that I'm sure of

Me: I do love her very much

Vuyiswa: But you are not happy with her anymore  
I looked at her..

Vuyiswa: You are not happy Ndalo

Me: And why is that?

Vuyiswa: You are always here working, sometimes you stretch the consultations just so you can spend more time here than at home

Me: I am happy with Belinda

Vuyiswa: Are you?

Me: I am very happy with her

Vuyiswa: You pity her

Me: I don't appreciate you speaking ill of my marriage

Vuyiswa: Ever since we searched my Daughter, you look at her pictures more often than you should. Every chance you get you check them

Me: I am familiarizing myself with her looks so that I know what she looks like when I have to meet her

Vuyiswa: You don't have too because I will direct you straight to her.

I kept quiet..

Vuyiswa: You can fool me but you can't fool yourself

Me: I can't wait to help your Daughter so you can move on

Vuyiswa: Only a few days left until you go to Kzn  
I took my phone and checked the time, I saw

Belinda's missed call..

Me: I have to be home, shit I'm late!

Vuyiswa: Good luck

BELINDA

I walked out of the bathroom to the bedroom after washing my face. I checked my phone again and there was no missed call nor a text from Ndalo. I called his office, no one picked up. I didn't wanna think the worst of this situation, because he has never given me any reason to doubt him. If Ndalo could cheat on me, he knows how much that's going to break me... I put my phone away and got in bed...

NANGOMSO

I went on YouTube to check an update of Ndalo's



show, if they have uploaded any episode. They haven't so I went to his Instagram to watch his own personal videos

Ndalo is handsome, fun and he looks loving.

He's my man crush, apart from his scary gift he's a snack. Watching his videos brought me so much joy, I like the ones where he's wife is also involved. They are a cute couple, their love is beautiful to witness gives me a little hope that not all Men are bastards and that I shouldn't give up on love as yet, maybe one day someone will come and love me right..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:44] : 10

BELINDA

I had completely fallen asleep when I heard him getting in. The sound of his footsteps woke me up. I heard him putting his things on the dressing table, his car keys made noise when he placed them on the dressing table. I was sleeping facing the window, with my back facing his place of sleep.. I was hurt no lie, the least he could've done was to call or text. We have never been in this situation of him going mute on me..

He got in bed, felt his arm around me.. He placed his lips on my ear and whispered.

Ndalo: I don't even know what to say, I am so sorry Bel. When we got married I promised you that my work was never going to come before you, I lost track of time in the office. I know I should've called or texted, I feel more bad that you prepared a romantic dinner for me and I didn't show. I'm deeply sorry MaDlomo

His voice when he asks for forgiveness melts my heart. It's very calm and soft, could worm it's way to

forgiveness even if you didn't want to forgive. I was angry no lie, but I felt for him too. As I've said before, I want to be his place of peace. Home is where he's meant to find peace and happiness. I turned my head to him..

Me: Just glad that you home safe

I put my hand on his cheek as he kissed mine..

Ndalo: I love you so much and I'm sorry

Me: I understand.. I love you too

Ndalo: Let me go shower and join in you bed

Me: Okay... Did you eat something?

Ndalo: I'm not hungry, I don't have appetite. I'm just way too drained and exhausted. I need sleep

Me: Please eat something, I'll go and warm up a plate for you as you shower

Ndalo: I'd appreciate that a lot

NANGOMS O

I couldn't fall asleep. I have been trying without any success. I was stressed and fearful that tomorrow I'm getting discharged, that home brings nothing but pain to me. It was worse because I didn't have anything to drink, at least alcohol makes me forget a bit about the tribulations of that house... I pulled the covers up and covered my face then started sobbing silently so..

NDALO

I took a quick shower, I just wanted to sleep. I was very tired no lie. I wrapped the towel around my lower body, still wet and I was whistling my favorite song. I walked out of the bedroom to find Vuyiswa standing at the doorway of my bedroom..

Me: What the???

Vuyiswa: Apologies for coming unannounced

Me: Guest room right now!

I led the way and went to the guest room, I closed the door when she appeared in the middle of the bedroom..

Me: You not supposed to follow me home, it doesn't work like that

Vuyi: I am an earthly bound spirit! I can't move on until you help my daughter

Me: I know that! But you can't follow me everywhere

Vuyi: It's not like everyone can see me, just act like I'm not around

Me: I can't act like that! When you are around!

Vuyi: Look the deal was, I will leave when you help my Daughter.. Right now I'm waiting for that help!!

BELINDA

Me: "Wake up, wake up

Gotta get this paper, get this cake up

Gotta do my hair, gotta put on makeup  
Gotta act like I care about this fake stuff  
Straight up what a waste of my day" [SINGING]

I took the dish cloth and opened the microwave, I took the hot plate with food out using the cloth. I went to put the food on the dining table that was still set up. I then went to get him, I heard some whispering at the guest room. I slowly got closer as to not alert him that I'm listening..

Ndalo: Nangoms o is beautiful yes! So what if I check her pictures on Facebook, that doesn't mean I want her!!... I am not saying I wouldn't date her, if I wasn't married yes maybe but I'm married!.. Stop with this thing that I'm not happy in my marriage, I am happy with my wife... Yes the sex is a bit frustrating here and there but... This is starting to be a drag, you starting to be drag

My heart started pumping fast. My throat dried up, I felt hot flushes. I made my way to the bedroom, I checked the dressing table. His phone was still there I took it. I bypass the fingerprint access and put in his password. First place I started in, was whatsapp. I found no red flags there. I went to Facebook, I searched "Nangoms o" and it gave me a few people. I checked the first one. "Nangoms o Mkos ana". I checked her pictures, she was indeed beautiful. I got lost in the moment of checking her pictures then I heard Ndalo nearing with a whistle. I quickly went out of Facebook and locked her screen then put his phone back on the dresser.

He walked in and paused looking at me..

Ndalo: I thought you were at the kitchen

Me: Ya I was, just came to get you. Where were you?

Ndalo: J ust got out of the shower

Me: Ohw

Ndalo: Leme dress up then I'll join you

Me: Okay

I fought back tears, trying to keep my cool. Everything that I heard in the guest room disturbed me, Is Ndalo using his gift to score women? Was tonight the beginning of a long road with our marriage? Ndalo would never cheat on me, not now. Not ever. He wouldn't hurt me like this, but then at the same time I was confused. I had all kinds of thoughts running through my mind.

NANGOMS O

Lele was the one who fetched me from the hospital the following morning. She had brought me a clean dress to wear. I was relieved, It would be something else if it was Sid, or Miss G..

Lele: Ready to go?

Me: I am not sure

Lele: How are you feeling?

Me: I just wanna get home, drink my Savanna and live my miserable life



Lele: I hid the last Savannas

Me: See, this is why I love you

Lele: Okay let's get it moving

Me: Let me go say goodbye to my friend

NDALO

I was at the office on time as always..

Me: Good morning

Amber: Morning

Me: Who am I seeing first today?

Amber: Uhm.. Here

He gave me the document.. Had printed it out..

Me: Hmmmm... A Grandmother situation, I love Grandmothers they bring life to the show

I didn't get a response. I looked at her, she was looking at me..

Me: What?

Amber: It's probably none of my business

Me: Talk

Amber: Are you and your wife fighting?

Me: No why?

Amber: Her Facebook posts this morning

Me: What about them?

She kept quiet. I took out my phone and checked.. I read the latest one..

"The stranger beside me "

Me: What makes you think they directed to me?

Amber: I mean yesterday you lost your cool, thought that maybe it was because you and your wife are fighting

Me: Bel and I we good.. Could be a movie she watched, or a song title. I lost my cool because the

client was a jerk!

Amber: Shuuuuuu that's better then

Me: Go check if the first client is around

Amber: Yes.. Of course!

She walked out..

I continued checking Belinda's latest posts. I was confused, I mean things are okay between us and when we do have problems we don't posts about them. We don't hang our dirty laundry in public..

"I wish I wasn't so messed up, then sex would be better "

I was very confused..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:45] : 11

## NANGOMS O

Miss G was around doing consultations. I know she'll be busy almost for the whole day or a few hours rather giving me complete freedom to be in my space uninterrupted and drink my savanna. I was laying in bed, drinking savanna and watching TV also being entertained by my phone. My jaw almost dropped when I realized I had a friend request from "Belinda Dlomo" as in like Ndalo's wife. I dead ass got a panic attack, I mean why would Belinda send me a friend request. We don't even have mutual friends, but at that moment this was the only thing that happened today that has put a smile on my face. Belinda is beautiful, she seems like a warm and caring person but still, why send me a request? Is she mistaking me for someone else? I accepted the request without even having any second thoughts..

I was literally nervous I mean Belinda has an

admirable amount of followers, just by Ndalo's fame tainting her. She has reached her limit of friends, she probably had to unfriend or block someone to squeeze me in. She has a solid 20k of followers. I smiled, I mean I am a fan of their love, their love is beautiful to witness..

NDALO

My first clients were two female siblings. They were raised by their Grandmother who passed on 2 years ago. Apparently since their Grandmother's death, things haven't quite worked out well for them. I usually enjoy a reading where a Grandparent is involved. Their presence is very warm and they want nothing more but blessings for their Grandkids..

Me: I see you guys never carried out a cleansing for Grams?

Girl 1: Yes

Me: It's been 2 years

Girl 2: Our Grandmother was our pillar of strength, after her death. Relatives never cared, we were alone.. They showed us their true colours

Me: Your Relatives were pretending to love her because they needed her since she was an elder of the family. They needed her to carry out weddings, funerals and everything that needed an elder. But deep down all of them didn't like her, they hated her and when she passed on everyone rejoiced deep within hence even at her funeral relatives showed their true colours. They weren't invested in the funeral, they just wanted to carry it out just because they had to and didn't want to show the public that they hated Grams

Girl 1: That's true

Me: Your Grandmother loved you guys with all that she had in her. When she got ran over by the car, she took her last breath worried sick about you two because she knew the difficulties awaiting ya'll with her departure

Girl 1: Yes

Me: Grams is trapped in the house, Grams is still very protective even in death

Girl: We feel her presence, we dream about her

Me: That's because she's still in the house, sometimes you think you dreaming but her shadow is passing through

It was quiet..

Me: "Abantwana baze bahlupheke kanje kodwa izibusiso banzo" (My Grandchildren are suffering but they are blessed)

Girl 2: Ohhhhhh my word

Me: "Ngiyabingelela ke mina, ngiwuye uGogo wabantwana uMthombeni" (I come greeting you all, I am their Grandmother. Grandmother Mathobeni)

I closed my eyes..

Me: "uZinhle mele ngabe manje ushadile, uSbo yena mele ngabe usenza umsebenzi omuhle" (Zinhle is supposed to be married by now, Sbo is meant to be working)

I opened my eyes..

Me: Gogo khuluma sibanceda njani abantwana  
(Grandmother speak up, how do we help the kids)

[SILENCE]

Me: "Ifu elimnyama liphezu kwabo, ngihleli endlini  
abantwana azange bagezwe. Idlozi elihlala endlini  
lidaza Inkani" (There's a dark cloud following them,  
an ancestor that lives in the house causes havoc"

It was silent again..

Me: "Kubuhlungu ukuthi abantwana basogole  
nengathakathwa kodwa kungenxa yefu elimnyama"  
(it's painful to see my Grandchildren suffering not  
from witchcraft but because this dark cloud  
following my death is always following them)

I heard one sniffing..

Me: "Umsebenzi mele wenziwe ukuthi abantwana  
bakhululeke, kukhanye nami ngiyophumula" (The  
cleansing ceremony has to be carried out so they  
can walk in the light and their things can go well)

I closed my eyes again..



Me: "Kuhle ukuthi bayakholwa, baya esontweni, bayakhulela ngoba yisipho engabanika sona ukuthi uma kunzima baguqe ngedolo" (it's good that they believe in God, that they go to church and that they pray because that's the gift I left them with)

I opened my eyes..

Me: Dave

Dave: Yeah?

Me: Can you quickly drive to the ATM withdraw R4000 I will wire it to you so that these kids can carry out the cleansing

They both burst in tears...

Me: "Aww ngiyabona, yiko ngibalethe la" (thank you, that's why I brought them here)

**BELINDA**

Before I completely blow everything out of proportion, I need proof that he is two timing me. I

can't just confront him without any shred of evidence, I need to see if yes he is fooling around with this girl. What I'm planning to do is to friend her, then take it from there. I was sure it was her because she shares a lot about Ndalo's channel.. I saw that she was online, I inboxed her..

\*\*\*\*\*

Me: Hi

[AFTER 2MIN]

Her: Hi

Me: See that you are a big fan of my husband

Her: His channel yes, I don't miss an episode

Me: That's very nice, lol.. This must feel weird

Her: Lol a bit awkward

Me: I was going through your pics, you beautiful

Her: Thank you, and so are you

Me: Please I'm just trying

Her:

Me: Let me not keep you then from anything

Her: No it's okay, I'm not busy.. Wow! I can't believe this I thought I was dreaming

Me: You not

Her: I.. Why did you sent me the request?

Me: J ust wanna be a Facebook friend, was taken by your commitment to my Husband's channel

Her: It's okay.. Thank again, and I really admire you

Me: Thank you..I am busy catch up soon

Her: Okay

Me: Hey let's whatsapp it'll be easier

Her: Omg are you serious?

Me: Very.. Send through your number

Her: 0846578535

Me:

I went and saved her number..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:45] : 12

NANGOMS O

Belinda and I chatted on whats app for almost the whole day. I liked her vibes, and I still can't believe that she came to me. This little act sort of showed me that life is indeed unpredictable, when you think your life can go this way then something else happens.

I was in a good mood that later on I decided to cook dinner for everyone.. As I was standing at the stove, Makha walked in. I froze. Makha is an actor, he has been casted in a few of the South African Telenova sopies

Now he got an international role in a very popular

series. He will be one of the cast for the latest and final season. It's a crime related series and mostly liked, even Sid watches it. Makha is one of the few people who is involved in ukuthwala (ritual riches)

He is worth 2 million rand currently, with this international role he is going to make a lot of money. He is very handsome. Tall and dark.

Makha: Hi

Me: Hey

Makha: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Makha: I'm well.. Something smells nice

Me: I'm preparing dinner

Makha: What are you preparing?

Me: creamy samp and oxtail

Makha: Creamy samp reminds me of home

Me: It's a very warm traditional dish

Makha: Very true

Me: I'm sorry but can we please take a selfie?

Makha: No problem

When celebrities come through for consultation or treatment, I usually take pics with them and people will think I'm a top notch....

BELINDA

There's a lot of pictures of Nangoms o posing with celebrities, I wonder what popularity she has that makes her take pictures with celebrities. Seems like they visit her in her place because the pictures are always taken at home. There wasn't much about this girl that points out her having an affair with my husband, but still. I can't ignore what I heard when I passed the guest room..

To my surprise, Ndalo made his way in. It was very early for him to be at home..

Me: Hun you home early today

Ndalo: I know, decided to do only one consultation

Me: Are you okay?

He put his things on the counter and made his way to me. He held both my hands..

Ndalo: I love you so much, you know that right?

Me: I know

Ndalo: We made a promise before we got married that if we have any problems we will discuss them with each other and not the world remember that?

Me: Yes

Ndalo: So why am I reading things on Facebook?

I sighed..

Ndalo: Rato what's happening? Are we having problems that I don't know about?

Me: No

He put his hand under my chin and lifted it up so I can look at him..

Ndalo: What's happening?

Me: Nothing much I was just having one of those days you know

He got closer still holding my hands, he placed his forehead against mine..

Ndalo: I am not only your husband, I'm also your friend. When one of those days creep in, you talk to me. We are married to each other, not each other and the public

Me: I understand.. I'm sorry

Ndalo: I love you so much and I don't wanna see you hurt, always remember that

Me: I will

Ndalo: Can I get a kiss?

Me: Okay

He kissed me..

NANGOMS O



Sid walked in with flowers, a box of chocolates, and a bottle of wine. I was setting the table for dinner. He leaned against the wall and looked at me..

Sid: It's good to have you back

Me: It's good to be back

Sid: Got you a welcome back home gift pack

Me: I can see

He walked over and placed everything on the table.. He came to me and hugged me from behind then kissed me on my cheek..

Sid: Please don't ever do that again

Me: I won't

Miss G walked in..

Miss G: For a change it's good to see you guys being Lovey doveys

Sid: How are you?

Miss G: I'm good and you?

Sid: I'm well

She pulled the chair and sat down..

Miss G: How are you Ngoms o

Me: I'm good Ma

Miss G: I'm glad

She took the napkin..

Miss G: I want you to go out this weekend, go out shopping with Lele. Buy yourself some clothes and get fresh air

Me: Thank you, I appreciate that a lot

Miss G: R5000.. 2.k each

Me: Thank you very much

Miss G: J ust want you to see that we care about you, so you can stop this thing of drinking like a fish

I kept quiet..

Sid: I'll help you with setting up the table

Me: Thank you

BELINDA

Ndalo took me out to make up for last night.

We went to this other restaurant, they make good lobsters..

Me: Thank you for taking me out

Ndalo: You deserve it

The waiter poured us the wine..

Me: Thank you

He put closed the bottle and place it back in the ice bucket then walked away..

Ndalo: I wanted to discuss something with you

Me: I'm listening

Ndalo: This weekend I'm flying down to Kzn, for a consultation. The Client doesn't have money to travel this side

Me: I understand

Ndalo: But I will be back soon, just do the consultation and then come back

Me: It's okay Hun.. I understand

Ndalo: Thank you for understanding

NANGOMS O

Sid: Dinner was delicious thank you

Me: You welcome

Sid: I've been meaning to talk to you about something

Me: Okay

Sid: I wanna marry you

That stunned me, wasn't expecting it..

Me: Are you serious?

Sid: Dead serious

Me: Uhm... Wow

Sid: We have been together since from when you were 15

Me: I know

Sid: It's been years and you 28 now, it's every girl's dream to get married

Me: Can I think about it?

Sid: Yes you can... Don't take too long

Me: I won't I promise

Sid: Good

BELINDA

I don't know how I feel with Ndalo going to Kzn, he has never traveled to do a consultation. This just raised all the red flags, Nangomso is from Kzn...

Me: Can't I come with?

Ndalo: No Rato it's a work trip, you will get bored. Plus I am not going there to explore the place take a holiday and have fun. I'm going there for work

Me: Ohw I see

Ndalo: We can plan another trip and go to Kzn if you wanna go, a vacation. Not work related

Me: Okay then

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:46] : 13

NDALO

A FEW DAYS LATER

The weekend finally came and my team and I flew down to Kzn yesterday. We were supposed to stay in a hotel but Amber screwed up our booking so we staying in a guest house and will be staying here until we leave for Johannesburg Monday morning. I was supposed to have the reading with the client today, but due to the fact that the client is still far from us we will have to organize transportation for

her, so the reading will only be carried out tomorrow morning..

I usually don't hold consultations in their houses, I prefer them coming to me for a consultation unless situations force me to step my foot in a client's house..

Me: This was very unprofessional, this is not how we do things

Dave: In my defense I would like to state that this is the first time where we had to do a consultation that's not based in the studio, obviously we were bound to mess up here and there

Amber: I have to agree with Dave

Me: That's just an excuse, it doesn't matter if it's the first time. If you plan things accordingly none of this would've happened

Dave: What's done is done Ndalo I think what matters now is moving on from the situation, no use

crying about it. At the end of the day we are here, everything is set and we will be doing the consultation

Amber: Let's not cry over spilled milk

Me: Agreed

Dave: I think we can have this day to ourselves then, go out and eat then explore this place

Amber: That's true, it's a Saturday after all to be cooped up in here

Me: Let's drive out to go and eat then we'll see what to do later on

NANGOMS O

Miss G lived up to her promise, she did give us the money to go out and do shopping. I wasn't all excited about buying anything was just excited about getting fresh air, and then getting something to drink..



Lele: Where do you wanna start?

Me: Get something to eat first make sure it's a restaurant that provides alcohol

I was a bit hungover..

Lele: Okay let's find somewhere to eat

I fixed my shades..

Me: Let's do that please

**BELINDA**

After Ndalo left yesterday, I also left to go visit his Mother's house for the weekend. I feel this is the time for me to be more closer to her especially with Ndalo acting like this, she's the only person who will plead and support my case.. Ndalo's cousins, the oldest one her name is Aluvo, and the youngest one is Luvo. Aluvo is the one at university and Luvo is the one still in high school. Since his Mother raised them, they take Ndalo more as their big brother than their cousin. Their both his Uncle's kids who passed

on a long time ago, from his father side. Basically Ndalo's Mom raised her Brother in law's kids as her own. Their Mother passed on first and their Father followed, so since no family member wanted to take them in. Ndalo's Mom stepped in and took them, then raised them as her own..

Ma: Luvo asambeni phela (Luvo let's go)

We were going to visit their relatives..

She looked at me..

Ma: It's a tradition ceremony I don't know why she has to look better than everyone else there, iMake up yani?

I chuckled..

Ma: What's wrong with you?

Me: Huh?

Ma: Are you and Ndalo fighting?

Me: No

Ma: You talking to me remember?

Me: I'm just worried that I might lose him to

someone else

Ma: Why is that?

I shrugged my shoulders..

Ma: Did he give you a reason to think like that?

Me: He.. I think there's someone that he likes.. I'm just scared Ma

Luvo came through..

Ma: It's about time!

Luvo: I am ready now

Ma: I am not even going to say anything Luvo

Luvo: We can still make it

She walked to the door..

Ma: We will talk about this later

NDALO

We drove to town to get something to eat..

Dave: Ndalo should we give you a scarf to hide your face?

Amber laughed..

Me: I'm good

Dave: I'm just asking you know people will be coming up to you

Me: I'm good

We all got out of the car and I looked around. This place wasn't bad, it was my very first time being in Kzn..

Amber: Let's go guys

We all walked in unity.. I mostly kept my head down trying to avoid any run ins with any fans. When I'm in public, people usually come to me and ask me about their dead loved ones. It gets hard I don't wanna lie, I don't have a normal life. I only get privacy in my own house...

Already as we were walking, a few people were noticing me. We started this walk only being the 3

of us and ended up with a crowd following us..

Dave: Guys please give us some space, make way!

This moment showed me how many people watch my show..

It was getting a bit complicated to walk through, because now fans were surrounding us, so we had to walk into the first available restaurant. Walking further in, will only make this situation worse for us. I was relieved that the waiters stopped people from coming in, so they camped at the door and also outside the big windows... We got a table and sat down..

Amber: You should've just put on the scarf

Me: That's very funny

A waiter walked up to us..

Waiter: Good morning

We greeted back..

Dave: Start us off with drinks as we get through the menu

Amber: Lemonade please

Me: Ice tea

Dave: Cuppacino

Waiter: Coming right up

He walked away. I picked up the menu and worked my way around it, when I heard a familiar voice.. I looked over and it was Vuyi sitting at the table where two women were sitting. I looked at them and she was sitting right next to her Daughter. She was busy trying to talk to her but obviously her Daughter wasn't listening. She was indeed beautiful even in person, though her eyes and her faint smile did tell a story. On the outside she looked fine, but deep inside it was a different story. I was lost in the moment and only came back to reality when our eyes locked, but she quickly looked away..

Amber: Do you still remember that day Ndalo?

I looked at her..

Me: Huh?

Amber looked at Nangoms o..

Amber: We were talking about t-

Me: Excuse me for a second

I got up and walked to their table, my phone vibrated. I took it out and it was an incoming call from Belinda, I canceled it..

BELINDA

Ndalo's Mom was the one driving, I was sitting at the back. I tried calling him again but he canceled my call. My heart sank to my knees, more especially because Nangoms o checked in at some restaurant, same restaurant that Amber just checked in. Where Amber is in Kzn, Ndalo is also there. The walls of my chest closed in, it was apparent what was happening, my worst fear is coming true..

## NANGOMS O

I didn't know how to feel when Ndalo moved from his table to our table. I swear that I was having an outter body experience, felt like I wasn't present in the room anymore. I mean, how is this happening? I only get to see him on TV, follow him on social media and never not even once did I ever imagine meeting him face to face..

Ndalo: Ladies

Lele and I were dumbfounded, so was everyone in the restaurant..

Ndalo: May I please join you guys?

Lele moved over without saying anything, he sat down. Damn! Ndalo is handsomely gorgeous I don't even know if that phrase goes together, but he was just as how he looks in his pictures. He looked at me and my eyes wandered around, I was shaking, my heart beat raced. I was a mess, this cannot be happening to my life right now. This is all not true..



.

To be continued

Apologies for the delay

Beloved please everyone has the right to love or hate a character, this is a work of fiction don't guilt trip no emotional blackmail other readers to support the same character that you supporting. Let's respect each other, and not attack others based on their love nor hate for a certain character.. We don't condone cyber bullying any reader found doing that to another reader will be blocked.

[01/09, 08:46] : 14

NANGOMS O

This was not happening to me. You know when you've had bad things in life happening to you,

when something good happens you tend to freak out because you don't have much of the good side of life happening to you.. Deep down I knew Ndalo had something to say to me, something that had to do with someone in my life thar is no more

Ndalo turned to Lele..

Ndalo: Can you please give us some space? You can go join my team at that table

Lele looked at me, I nodded. Ndalo got up and made way for her. She went to join my team..

Ndalo: Hi, my Name is Ndalo

Me: I know.. I mean I know who you are and what you do

Ndalo: Perfect, then this won't be difficult for you.. Do try to relax I don't want you fainting on me

I chuckled nervously..

Ndalo: Your Mother passed on years ago right?

Me: Yes

Ndalo: She was killed by your father

Me: Yes

Ndalo: Please acknowledge that your Mother is coming forth to talk to you, Vuyiswa has a lot to say to you

My heart skipped a bit..

Me: How do you know her name?

He raised his eyebrow..

Ndalo: Kanti ngiwubani mina? (who am I)

Me: Sorry that was a stupid question

Ndalo: When Mom passed on, things at home were no longer nice anymore. Home wasn't a happy place to be at anymore

Me: That's true

I closed my eyes..

Me: "I know I left my Daughter at an age where she needed me the most, and Soso hated me so much because she thought that I brought about my own death. Had I left My husband Ndalo I would still be alive. My Daughter is hurting, my Daughter is in pain.

My Daughter has given up on life, physically yes she's present but emotionally she's dead. I don't blame her for running away from home, she was going through a lot and at that time she thought love from outside would be better than the pain that was at home. That day when she left, I was there Ndalo. I was there when she packed up her things and put them in her pink luggage bag. I was there when tears streamed down her cheeks, when she was crying for me, I was there "

I covered my mouth with my hand..

Ndalo:" Hehehe Ndalo, Soso thought that I wasn't there but I was always there. I fought through to get inside that house even when that woman was chasing me out. When that good for nothing boyfriend of hers beat her up that night and she thought he was going to kill her, I was there shielding her from the blows. I was there giving her strength to fight back, I was there angry. I have always been there, Soso was meant to die in the hands of that family but I was there shielding her from that witchcraft. I am the one who made sure

that Soso doesn't fall pregnant, there's nothing wrong with her but us her guides we closed her so she doesn't carry a seed from that family. You know Ndalo that woman her supposed Mother in law, I fight that woman everyday. I am an angry spirit today because I'm fighting the greatest witch to ever walk on this earth whilst Soso thought I wasn't doing anything to help her, if it weren't for me and the heavens Soso would be dead"

I was emotional now, I was even shaking. Struggling to breath. I got up with tears streaming down, my lips shaking..

Ndalo: "Soso sit down, I am still your Mother and I'm talking!"

Me: I can't.. I can't do this! I'm sorry I can't

Just when I was walking away, Ndalo got up and walked up to me. He wrapped his arm tightly around my waist and pulled me back.

Ndalo: "You will hear what I wanna say to you, angithi you always saying I'm not there for you. You've always wanted to hear something from me,

now I'm talking Soso"

Me: Leave me alone! Ngiyeke!

I fought through to break away from his grip.

Me: Ngiyeke!! (leave me alone)

Ndalo: "This is the time Soso, I've heard you. And now you getting out of that house, you going back home. Your Brother is even starting to get sick, he's worried sick and stressed about you"

I was beyond emotional, I can't quite put into words what I was feeling deep inside..

Ndalo: "Kwanele manje Ngoms o, Kwanele Nana"  
(It's enough now Ngoms o)

BELINDA

"Yebo Nkosi ngiza kuwe, ngidalule konke okwami,  
Mangiziswe kuwe J esu. Zisuliwe

Izono Zam" [Yes Lord I come to you, pouring out my heart to you, may I submit to you so my sins can be

wiped off]

I was in the kitchen with one of Ndalo's Aunties. I was helping her to chop the cabbages, we were singing as we carried out that chore..

Aunty: Aww Madoda.. Blessed

Me: Avuleka amazulu (the heavens just opened up)

She took the can of strong bow cider and drank, I laughed..

Me: Avuleka nge Strongbow (They opened up with a cider)

Aunty: Aww bakithi

Me: I'm done with this one

Aunty: Take another one

Me: Okay

Aunty: We are late with the cooking

Me: Ya but by 15:00 I'm sure everything will be done

Aunty: Thank you for coming, the workload was too much for me

Me: No one is helping

Aunty: Everyone is just going on and on about their own things

Me: That's bad

Aunty: Yaa but at least now that you helping we will be done

NANGOMS O

Ndalo held me tight until I was done crying and had calmed down. He let me cry on his shoulder, and through him I felt my mother's touch. He was running his hand on my back trying to calm me down, it took a while for me to completely be calm..

Ndalo: Are you okay? Feeling better?

We broke the hug and I wiped my tears..

Me: I'm sorry about my meltdown



Ndalo: It's okay, don't even apologize

He looked around..

Ndalo: More eyes are on us now, we can't proceed with this here. Do you mind coming to the guest house with me?

I didn't know what to say..

Ndalo: I know it's awkward for you to be in this situation but... Damn girl please, your Mother is not giving me peace please feel for me I am begging you!

I chuckled...

Me: Uhm.. Okay

We walked back to the table..

Ndalo: Guys we have to go

Amber: Here we go

Ndalo: Ask for takeaways

Dave: This job is difficult, I'm resigning

I pulled Lele to the side..

Lele: You good?

Me: I'm fine... We have to go with them

She widened her eyes..

Lele: Yooh

Me: I wanna do this, this guy it seems like he can help me.. I really don't know Lele I'm confused

Lele: I think we should give it a try and see

Me: You think?

Lele: I want you to get help

I nodded repeatedly...

Me: Okay let's do it

Ndalo: Are you guys ready to go?

Me: Yes I think so

**BELINDA**

I took a break to go and eat something. They had

prepared tripe last night, I was eating it with Pap. I kept myself busy with Facebook when I ran into an interesting post from one of Nangoms'o's Facebook friends. It was a girl named Sphumelele, she had uploaded a video and tagged Nangoms'o. Her caption was "This is an emotional situation "

I played the video and almost dropped my phone on the floor. It was a video of Ndalo holding Nangoms'o as she was crying and throwing a tantrum. The food in my mouth immediately lost taste, my chest closed in on me again. My cheeks felt hot, my body trembled. I tried to maintain a normal breathing rhythm but I was failing too, why is Ndalo doing this to me? So I'm not crazy. He is having something with this girl. How can he publicly humiliate me like this? So the consultation that he was going to Kzn for was Nangoms'o? Why is he doing this!

NANGOMS'O

Lele and followed Ndalo and his team, it was quiet in the car as neither of us failed to say anything..

We were overwhelmed, confused, and very shocked. I had mixed emotions, this still felt unreal. This man was a crush from afar, and moments ago I cried on his shoulder. How does this life thing work Kanti? When you are so sure that nothing is going to work, when you have accepted and comfortable in your pain. God shows up when you have least expected, he shows up for you as if like you weren't experiencing any pain. So God wasn't totally blind to my pain, my Mom was actually hearing me and seeing my suffering.

Lele: How are you feeling?

I exhaled..

Me: Still trying to grasp everything

Lele: I'm also shocked from my side I mean.. I did not expect for things to take such a turn

Me: I'm telling you.. Now I'm more worried that your Mom and Sid might find out about this, it happened in public

Lele: I believe that since your Mom and God came through for you in this situation, my Mom and Sid don't stand a chance. Your Mom wouldn't come through if she knew she would be putting you at risk. Phela you didn't go for a consultation, this Man found you. Your Mom found you

Me: That's very true

Lele: Try to relax, take this situation all in and hear Ndalo out

Me: I just can't believe that all these years, My prayers are being answered when I have already given up..

Lele: God works in mysterious ways child!

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:47] : 15

## NANGOMS O

We arrived at the guest house and my nerves were shooting through the roof. I was nervous..

Dave: Are we recording?

Ndalo: No

Dave: Thank goodness!

Amber: That means Dave and I can go out?

Me: Yes

Dave: Let's roll and explore this town a bit

Amber: See you later boss!

I like the relationship that Ndalo shares with his Employees, he treats them more like family than his Employees.. Ndalo walked up to me and put his hands on my shoulders. Him staring me right in the eye makes me more nervous. You know sometimes it's hard to keep eye contact with someone that you admire, someone who is your biggest crush. Whilst

my eyes wander around his are always on me when we communicate..

Ndalo: Should we start?

I nodded..

Ndalo: Please sit

He drew a chair for me, then drew a chair for Lele. Such gentleman. He sat in front of us.

Ndalo: Okay, know that your Mom is here to help you, you've been calling this woman through your darkest pain. She's here, she wants to fix this with you. She wants to help

Me: I understand

Ndalo: Okay let's start

He closed his eyes and bit his lips running his hands together. He leaned forward with his arms on his knees..

Ndalo: "I am not here to fight, I am here to fix what should've been fixed a long time ago. I am a Mother and I want what's best for her. My Daughter has suffered too much, it's enough now!"

He kept quiet..

Ndalo: Someone is stepping in

He cleared his throat..

Ndalo:" I humbly come in, not to worsen the situation but to help. I am Nangoms'o's Father"

My heart stopped beating for a second..

Me: Huh? My Father is dead?

The last time I heard of my Father he was in jail..

Ndalo opened his eyes and looked at me..

Ndalo: Your father took his life when he was in jail a few years ago, he couldn't live with the guilt of him breaking his family, of him hurting his children life that

I looked at Lele..

Ndalo: "I got an easy way out I understand, I couldn't make things right when I had the time so now I'm making things right or trying too"

I was shocked at the revelation that my Father is no more..



Ndalo: "What's happening to my Daughter is exactly what's happened to my wife. I see it as my karma, that Soso's Mother also came into my life broken and I took advantage of that now my Daughter is suffering for my sins. How I mistreated someone's Daughter is exactly how someone else is treating my Daughter. It's a curse, it's karma. It's a case that Soso can break, it doesn't require much, she can break it by not following in her Mother's shoes. Soso I know how much I have hurt you, but above everything. I just want you to go home. Home is home, there's no better place than home. Go home ngane yam"

Me: How do I? The situation I am in is..

Ndalo: "You leaving here, you will go straight to the police station and ask the police to escort you to the house to get your things, then escort you back so Monday you can find yourself home. Also I would like you to take along this girl, this girl has been true to you. She also has to get away from her Mother if she wants to succeed in life. I am your Father, I will be present when you take this journey to make sure

that I protect you from that woman. Just because I'm no more, doesn't mean I can't protect you "

Ndalo opened his eyes..

Ndalo: So know and understand that your Parents want you to go back home, where they will be able to protect you fully without any hiccups of what that woman is doing to stop them

I swallowed..

Me: Miss G is, I..

Ndalo shook his head..

Ndalo: She's not God. Why don't you trust God and your guides? Why can't you trust them more powerful than this woman? So if you don't get out of there you will die. They will kill you and use you as a zombie, that's where it's headed. You took a leap of faith years ago and came here, can't you take that same leap of faith?

I looked at Lele..

Ndalo: If you girls agree, you can do what your father asked of you. Then you ladies come back

here we will see how we get you guys plane tickets and Monday we all leave

Lele: Can't you go with us?

Ndalo: No.. This is a journey that you guys have to take on your own, I'm that woman's greatest enemy right now

This situation was difficult...

Ndalo: If you can't believe in me then believe in the gift I have, it has never led anyone astray. When you are home that's when things will change, you need to go back home for your guides to help you. Your Parents wanna protect you but they can't because that house has a lot that is binding them from reaching you. The next thing, they will kill you and it will be sad because your Parents wanna help and protect you but you are pushing them afar. Soso you can't hold grudges for people who are not in this world anymore, they gone. You still here, forgive so your healing can start. They wanna make this right, work with them please

BELINDA

I was so emotional that I excused myself and went to call my Mother. Ndalo's Mother doesn't like it much when I talk to my own Mother about Ndalo. She says Ndalo is her Son, any problem I encounter with him I should tell her because she knows how to deal with her better. She raised him after all, but right now. I needed to talk to my own Mother, vent as much as I want without choosing words..

Ma: This situation is difficult

Me: Why would Ndalo do this to me.

Ma: Yeka ukukhala nawe (Stop crying)

I wiped my tears..

Ma: Linda you can't allow a mere woman come and break your marriage, fight your husband!

Me: How Ma? I can't have kids and I can't even satisfy him in bed

Ma: Nawe Linda.. What happened to you was a long time ago. You can't let what that woman did you, affect your marriage. Yena her marriage is probably the best now wena you are suffering, do you want another woman come into your home and take over? This woman falls pregnant it's done! You are out, he's going to love her more!

Me: That's what I'm scared off, him falling out of love with me

Ma: Stop crying maan! You know our relatives are jealous of you. You wanna come back here bathi uhlulwe umendo? (your marriage failed)

Me: Cha (no)

Ma: Do you want to be an embarrassment? Because Ndalo is the it man for you, no man will love you in this situation of not being able to conceive and damaged as you are. I can't believe you letting what that woman did to you affect your marriage, why can't you satisfy him? You know Man love sex. That's a small price to pay for the life you living! Fix this situation maan, ngaze ulahlekelwe umshando

ngento encane so? (You would rather lose your marriage because of such a small thing)

Me: No

Ma: Then act right please! Don't embarrass us and make us a circus!

NANGOMS O

I did not expect everything that happened today, all I thought I was going to do was shopping with Lele. I didn't think this would happen.. Ndalo walked us to the car..

Me: Thank you for everything

I talk a lot, I'm bubbly and crazy. But being in Ndalo's presence has made me very shy..

Ndalo: J ust know you are not forced to do this, it's all up to you. Do you wanna take this leap of faith or do you wanna continue living this life until they finally kill you. We met in a public place, I'm sure they have seen our encounter and they will strike

because they will know that you getting help

I nodded..

Ndalo: Make a wise decision

Me: Thank you again

Ndalo: Drive safely ladies and know if you decide to do this, your parents will help

Me: Okay

Ndalo: Can I have your phone?

I handed him my phone.. He took it and looked at it..

Ndalo: Thank you and bye

He walked away, we looked at him puzzled. He came back..

Ndalo: I'm joking.. Please give me access

I unlocked..

Ndalo: I'm saving my number, call me if you encounter any problems

Me: Okay

He handed me back my phone..

Lele and I got in the car.. Ndalo looked at us as we drove away..

Me: What do you think we should do?

Lele: I'm not sure, I'm confused

Me: Me too

(Silence)

Lele: If we do this, Mama will hunt us down

Me: I know

Lele: So what are we going to do?

Me: I seriously don't know

NDALO

I watched them drive away, I hope Soso will make a wiser decision.. I got my phone out and called Belinda..

Bel: Hi

Me: Hi? What am I? Your friend



She kept quiet..

Me: Kanti what's wrong with you these days?

Bel: Nothing

Me: If you don't talk to me Bel, know that you building a wall in between us. When the wall is high enough, it'll be difficult to break down

Bel: I understand.. Just that Nanny and I went to your Aunt's house they have a traditional ceremony remember? I got here and starting helping so I'm a bit tired

Me: No one will overwork my wife, you not a slave

Bel: It's not like that

Me: You are married to me not my relatives

She chuckled..

Bel: It's okay I don't mind

Me: After all these years you still wanna impress the In laws

She chuckled again..

Me: I love you Bel with all my heart

Bel: I love you too

Me: I'll call you later

Bel: Okay

Me: Bye Rato

Bel: Bye Babe

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:47] : 16

**BELINDA**

I was in a not so good mood with everything that's been happening, as far as Ndalo and Nangomso are concerned. I don't wanna confront him because it can potentially backfire. Ndalo doesn't handle confrontation very well, especially when you accuse him of something he hasn't done he tends to draw

away and drift from you for a while. It makes things very hard for the both of us...

Later on during the day we drove back home, I think that that his Mom noticed that I wasn't okay so she asked if we could talk.. I explained to her the situation and how it's making me uncomfortable and scared.. Even showed her the video..

Nanny: I understand where you are coming from, I mean Ndalo has a demanding job. I wouldn't say much on this situation because I don't know what's happening but all I know is that if he was cheating and fooling around with this girl he wasn't going to make it so public, he wouldn't leave his phone just lying around, he would've changed his password too.. He wouldn't take his team to go and cheat on you

I thought about it for a while..

Nanny: But if you feel something is not okay with this situation, why don't you discuss it with him?

Me: You know how Ndalo is Ma, it might turn into a fight

Nanny: How he takes it, it's not your problem. At the end of the day you would've told him how you feel about the situation, and how he reacts it's all on him because I believe if tables were turned, he would be discussing it with you too

I nodded...

Me: I'll try to talk to him about it

Nanny: Marriage is more nice and enjoyable when there's communication, lack of communication will be the end of your marriage

Me: I understand... I'll talk to him

NANGOMS O

Lele and I did go to the police station to address our problem with them. I expected them to give us run arrounds, or not take us seriously but the level of their understanding did prove to me that indeed God

and my ancestors are behind me, I have their support and this is the only chance that I'll get to permanently move away from this situation.

Two cop vans accompanied us as we went to the house to get our things, when we drove into the yard my heart started beating fast. Fear crept in. I have endured abuse from this people for years, they've made my life a living hell and feeling like this right now is not bizarre. The cops parked outside and followed in on foot as Lele parked inside the yard. Sid's car was not around, meaning he was not around making this situation easier to deal with. Miss G, was also not around.

We have our own keys to the house, whilst Lele went to the main house to get her things. I went to our house to get my things.

Other cops were outside, others were with us as we packed up. I won't take all my clothes they a lot, I'll take important things and at least have two bags of

clothes. My mind was running wild, I was praying I don't forget all the important things...

NDALO

At least Vuyiswa will be able to move on and have peace, I just hope Nangoms o made the decision of walking away..

I understand how difficult the situation is for her, I mean Vuyiswa made it known how much her Daughter has been suffering, and walking away from an abusive situation is not easy. Abusers hold you back with the fear that they have instilled in you, so I am trying to have faith in Nangoms o. She has to take that leap of faith, her guides and her God they wanna help her out. She deserves better than what she is getting, she is a beautiful woman and it's not too late for her to start over.. I received a call from Belinda..

Me: Mrs D

Bel: Hey Hun

Me: Miss me?

Bel: I do

Me: I miss you too sweetheart

Bel: Ndalo

Me: Yes?

Bel: Can I talk to you about something?

Me: Sounds serious

Bel: It is, well at least to me

Me: What's wrong my Angel?

Bel: Uhm...

She paused..

Me: Bel?

Bel: What is going on between you and this girl  
Nangoms o?

Me: Huh?

Bel: Thing is.. I heard that night in the guest room talking, talking about her and I also accessed your phone. When I searched her account showed up first meaning that you have searched her before

Me: What?

Bel: What is going on between you and Nangoms o? Should I be worried?

Me: So now I can't just randomly search people on Facebook?

Bel: I didn't say that

Me: Then what are you saying because I'm not understanding you MaDlomo

Bel: You said you going down to Kzn, work related trip. Now you and this Nangoms o woman are all over social media

Me: Nangoms o, Her Mother is deceased. Her Mother has been bothering me to find her Daughter and help her. Today when we were out, spirit led me to the restaurant she was in and I spoke to her

Bel: If that is so, that means we will be watching her



episode like the rest of the other clients

Me: It won't be aired because airing it will put her life in danger. Nangoms o is not the first person I have helped privately, I have a lot of clients who do private readings with me should I send you the list?

She kept quiet..

Me: And since when are we invading each other's privacy?

Bel: I just.. I just wanted to make sure I'm not being dribbled

Me: Have I ever given you a reason to not trust me?

Bel: No

Me: Then what is this now?

Bel: I was just asking

Me: Why is my work making us fight all of a sudden? Why is Nangoms o making us fight when I have had a lot of female clients, why specifically her? Why are you having a problem with her?

She kept quiet..

Me: I am not cheating on you Bel, pull yourself towards yourself and check yourself, because I hate being accused of shit I'm not doing. I don't know why you no longer trust me but all I'm going to say is that if you keep this up, then I will give you a proper reason to accuse me of something that I have done

Bel: Ohw

Me: I repeat... Pull yourself towards yourself Rato and check yourself

I hung up..

NANGOMS O

We didn't take Lele's car. Lele decided that she won't take her car. It was a gift from her Mother, she's thinking that if we take it Miss G might use the car to do us bad. Get us into an accident or so.. I still can't believe we made it out, it was such an easy gateway my guards were really with us..

The cops dropped us off at the guest house, I texted Ndalo to come and get us because they refused to let us in since it seems like we will be spending time here until we leave on Monday. It's not a go in and go out visit.

Lele: You know Mom and Sid won't let this go? They will hunt us down

Me: At least they don't know my Parent's house so it'll be difficult for them to find us

Lele: This is big.. Can't believe we actually did this, it was so easy

Me: I'm telling you.. I am scared it was too damn easy

Lele: But I'm glad we out hey

Me: Me too.. I don't know how my Brother is going to welcome us

Lele: We will cross that bridge when we get there

Lele: Yes we will..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:47] : 17

NANGOMS O

Ndalo did come to get us from the gate. He paid for our stay here and he was also going to help us financially in getting back home, get us plane tickets.. This man is amazing, Ndalo is such a good hearted human being he goes an extra mile to offer help. I was still having mixed emotions with regards to everything, I was so much in pain I didn't even realize that one day my breakthrough will come. That God will finally hear my cries..

We were having a mini braai. Dave and Amber came back with meat, drinks, and rolls. Ndalo thought it

would be much nicer if we take this night to just celebrate and everything else with regards to communication with my guides we will see it when we get to Johannesburg..

Lele and I were sitting at the pool, our feet were dipped inside. I was as always having savanna and we did take pictures but we weren't going to upload anything as yet, we can't give our location out but I have been posting on Facebook but not revealing my location or anything of that matter..

Me: They haven't called?

Lele: No

Me: I wonder what they thinking, do you think they are back?

Lele: It's 20:00, Mom could be back. Sid might still be out

Me: Thank you Lele for everything

Lele: No thank you.. I've always wanted to get away

from home, start a new life somewhere else far from pain and abuse from my Mom

Me: I hear you

Ndalo walked up to us..

Ndalo: Are we still okay?

Lele: Yes

He intimidates me a lot I don't wanna lie..

Ndalo: Soso are you okay?

Me: Yes I'm good.. Thank you

Ndalo: Are we ever going to have a normal conversation where you are not scared of me?

Me: I am not scared of you

Ndalo: You can't even look at me in the eye

Me: I am not scared of you, I'm just not much of a talker

He chuckled..

Ndalo: That's not what I heard

Me: Then you heard wrong

Ndalo: Lele can you please give us a moment?

Lele: Yeah uhm sure.. Let me go and see what Amber and Dave need

She got up and walked away. Ndalo got his sneakers off and socks, he rolled up his jeans and then sat down next to me. He was drinking coca cola..

Me: You don't drink alcohol?

Ndalo: No.. Not all of us are alcoholics phela

I chuckled..

Me: Wow!

Ndalo: Aren't you?

Me: I'm not an alcoholic

Ndalo: You sure about that?

Me: Look... You might think that you know me, but you don't so let's start there. You don't know me enough to call me an alcoholic

Ndalo: My apologies

Me: If you going to judge me based on what your gift let's you know about a pers on then I wouldn't wanna be read by you

Ndalo: It was meant to be a joke Soso

Me: Well it's not funny that was offensive

Ndalo: I'm sorry

[SILENCE]

Me: Are you always this much of a jerk?

He chuckled and drank his coke..

Ndalo: You can call me a jerk and I'm not supposed to be offended but when I call you an alcoholic it's offensive

Me: I'm not an alcoholic

Ndalo: If it gets you worked up then it's true

Me: I'm done with this!

Ndalo: Done with what?

Me: This.. I don't wanna hear it anymore

I got my feet from the pool and got up.



I might have had one or too many bottles of savanna, I was very tipsy... I started walking away..

Ndalo: Don't forget your friend

I walked back to take my bottle and walked away..

Me: J erk!

Ndalo: Alcoholic!

Me: delusional psychopath that sees ghosts!

Ndalo: What the fuck did you just say?

I stopped and turned around..

Me: You know speaking with ghosts psychologically that's delusional, it means that something is wrong with you mentally

Ndalo: At least I'm rich off it!

Me: Yeah but rich with a miserable skank!

Ndalo: What did you call my wife?

Me: Your miserable skank sent me a friend request, wanted to be "friends". Got it from her posts that she's miserable with a rich famous husband

Ndalo: She might be a miserable skank but she is my skank! At least she didn't run away from home to go live with a man that later on abused her! At least she's self made, has a career and married what about you? I feel you are more of a miserable skank than she is

That hurt, that stung a lot. I threw my bottle of savanna at him and it hit him on his back.

Ndalo: What the???

He got up immediately... When he was still getting up I made a run for it, and ran straight inside the mini house that we were renting.

Amber: And now?

I ran straight to the bathroom and locked myself..

**BELINDA**

I knew this was going to happen, I knew Ndalo was going to peg everything on me. Make it seem like I'm overreacting...

I had excused myself to go to bed early, but my heart was too broken for me to get some sleep. When I closed my eyes I would think of what he said "I'll give you a proper reason to accuse me of something that I would've done". A sharp pain shot across my heart, it became worse when I laid down. I love Ndalo with all my heart, I have no life without him.

He is my everything, he is the only person who makes me happy. Losing him would break me down in a way that I would never recover from. I kept on checking my phone, to see if he would call or send me a text message but he didn't. It was silent..

NANGOMS O

Amber: What happened now? Because we were all having a peaceful night?

Ndalo: Can she fucken open the door?

Lele: What happened? Ngoms o?

I heard some knocking..

Lele: Ngoms o

Ndalo: I don't understand why is she doing shit that she can't stand for?

Dave: What did she do?

Ndalo: She fucken threw a bottle at me

Lele: Ngoms o

Me: If he is there I'm not opening

Lele: I won't let him in, you letting me in

Ndalo: Can she just stop with this childish behavior already

Amber: Ndalo let's have a word outside

Ndalo: Yeah sure

Lele: Ngoms o they going outside open

I opened the door and she walked in, she closed the door..

Me: Lock

She locked..

Lele: What happened?

I went and sat on the toilet seat and wiped my face with my hands..

Lele: What happened?

Me: I don't know we were talking and then he pissed me off

Lele: How? What did he say?

I got emotional..

Lele: Talk to me what's wrong?

NDALO

Amber: What the fuck happened in that pool?

Me: She lost it! She fucken lost it! She's a psychopath!

Amber: Get yourself together! Get your head together, you have a reading tomorrow morning.

This girl has nothing to lose, you have everything to lose. Your job, your wife! What's the deal with this girl Ndalo? And don't tell me there's nothing because I'm not crazy... Are you having an affair with this woman? What is going on? Are you cheating on Bel?

Me: I'm not cheating on my wife!

Amber: Then what is it with this girl?

Me: I don't know Amber, I also don't know

Amber: Get it together then!

**BELINDA**

I got out of bed and went to the kitchen to drink some water. I was having serious chest pains, I can't even talk about this with anyone. I ended up calling him, because Cleary he wasn't going to call..

Ndalo: What Belinda?

Me: Hi

Ndalo: What do you want?

Me: I.. I just wanted to say sorry for what happened earlier

Ndalo: I always tell you don't fucken put our business out there, but you taking our problems and putting them on Facebook now people are swearing at you to me! People are talking ill about my wife just because in your messed little mind you think I'm cheating

Me: I'm sorry Ndalo

Ndalo: Why do I have to discuss the same shit with you everyday?

Tears streamed down..

Me: I'm sorry (crying)

Ndalo: Bye Belinda!

He hung up, I put the phone on the counter..

Me: Ohw my God (crying)

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:48] : 18

NDALO

The braai didn't happen. After that messy fight between Soso and I, the girls took their share of food and drinks to go eat at their place of sleep. Dave and I were sharing the same shelter and the girls had their own. Dave was with them, I decided not to join because I was not okay..

What happened between Soso and I, yes it pissed me off but at the same time it really got to me in a sexual way. All that aggression from her, what was mostly running through my mind was me bending her over and working her until she begs for mercy. I was turned on no lie, thinking about the things I could do to her sexually made me to have a rock hard erection. Just being deep inside of her and giving no care about anything but fuck her hard until she loses her breath, until she literally begs me



to stop just to get that attitude off from her. Hit it hard that she feels burn when she goes to the toilet to urinate.

My being that dangerously lost in my thoughts, I didn't even realize that my hand had sank into my briefs. I lowered them a little to release my painful rock hard shaft. I closed my eyes and jerked off, picturing myself having my way with her. At least the door was locked, Dave will have to knock before he makes his way in...

I thought about her sinking her nails deeper into my back, as I filled her up deep inside. Bending her over and taking it from behind with her Ass all out on display, having her ontop of me with me spanking and grabbing her ass tight! Dammit this was a huge turn on. Hearing her voice begging forgetting the attitude she was giving me, feeling on her wetness. Kissing her, nibbling on breasts and squeezing her body against mine. Doing all the things I'm

restricted in doing with my wife.. My breathing picked up, my hand went up and down harder and harder. I was reaching the point of no return, I moved the covers and sat up straight and I groaned and clenched my Jaws after shooting off my cum

NANGOMS O

I regreted most of the things I said to Ndalo, especially bringing in his wife into the mix.

I only said that to get to him on all that he said to me, but either way it wasn't right..

I was going in and out online, saw Belinda was online. I greeted..

\*\*\*\*\*Whats app\*\*\*\*\*

Me: Hi

She replied after a few seconds.

Her: Hi

Me: Why aren't you sleeping? It's late

Her: Just watching a movie

Me: On a Saturday night? You should be drinking something and having fun!

Her: I am not a fan of alcohol are you having fun?

Me: I'm drinking savanna!

Her: Lol.. Drank it once or twice it's poison

Me: Leave to us we have PhDs in this

Her: Lol I'll leave it up to the Pros like you

Me: Monday I'm moving down to Gauteng so I'm celebrating

Her: Permanently?

Me: Yes

Her: We should meet sometime

Me: I'm down for that

Her: Okay good night

Me: Night

SIDNEY (SID)

I was out all night getting drunk with the boys. I came back home at around 4am.

Nangoms o wasn't in the house, I figured maybe she slept inside with Lele..

I got up later that morning and went to the house, My Mother was pacing up and down at the kitchen busy with her phone..

Me: Good morning

She looked at me..

Ma: Lele and Nangoms o ran away

I laughed..

Me: That's funny

I got a glass and went to the sink to get myself a water...

Ma: Lele sent me a message last night

She handed me her phone and I read the long message from Lele..

Me: Wtf?

I gave her back her phone..

Ma: These girls are playing with fire, I thought they knew me by now

Me: This is messed up! I'll call Ngoms o

NDALO

The Client came and we were doing the reading. Amber and Dave were hungover, but I couldn't let them oversleep we had work to do..

Me: Your Mother was a Christian?

Her: Yes

Me: You only found your father recently?

Her: Yes

I nodded..

Her: I feel like my Mother is not happy where she is, things aren't going well with me. I dream a lot about her

Me: Your Mother is finding it hard to connect with you

Her: I did think that

Me: Your Father ventured you into something that your Mother wasn't used too

It was quiet..

Me: What's with the enchantment around the yard?

Her: There's this woman who is busy with me, my Father took me to a traditional healer that put a charm of protection in the yard

Me: I understand

Her: Is it evil?

Me: Not at all but it chased your mother away. As I've said before, your Mother was a Christian she doesn't mix with tradition. The enchantment chased her away, she's standing outside. Out of the gate and looking through

Her: She was a Christian, a hardcore one

Me: "She lost her ways Ndalo. Before my passing my Daughter knew that praying and going to church was the only thing that we believed in and I have taught her that. Now I'm surprised that my Daughter is taking ways of a man who never even raised her and abandoning my ways, that's why she's so lost. She is chasing me away from the house and the yard with things she's doing. I'm not happy with how she's doing things "

Her: My Father means well

Me: He might be but now he's going against what your Mother believed in. Some spirits want to be honoured and communicated with what they believed in. Even with the cleansing you weren't

supposed to slaughter in her yard. Supposed to have slaughtered in the farm and brought the goat already slaughtered, she's not happy with the blood that was spilled around her yard. You communicate with her traditionally she doesn't like that. You not suppose to use snuff with her, alcohol whilst she never used to drink. You supposed to use water, a white and blue candle. Each time when you talk to her, you supposed to read a verse from her Bible then pray first

She nodded..

Me: I want you to get a Prophet of God one that doesn't work traditionally to remove the enchantment and pray in your house so your Mother's spirit can be at peace

Her: I understand

Me: Follow the ways of your Mother

Her: I'll do that, thank you

BELINDA



I woke up feeling tired, I hardly got some sleep last night with everything that's been happening between Ndalo and I. He hurt me no lie.. I organized my things since I'm going back to my house, tomorrow I'm going back to work.. Being a Nurse has made me to find comfort in pills. When this happens I usually go beyond the recommended dose in drinking pain killers or sleeping pills..

Nanny: It was nice having you around

Me: It was nice being around too

Nanny: Don't be a stranger

Me: I won't

She gave me a hug..

Nanny: Have a safe trip back home.. I love you

Me: I love you too

NANGOMS O

One thing I hate about savanna is the Hangover the following day. It's very messy.

Lele: Good morning

Me: Hey

Lele: Hangover?

Me: Yes

Lele: Askies shame

I got out of bed and my head was pounding.

Lele: So Mom sent me a message

Me: What did she say?

Lele: "I wish you nothing but the best, just hurt you guys left in such a manner. I wish you could've talked to me first, I wouldn't have stopped you"

Me: That's weird

Lele: very weird

Me: You think she's letting us gate away Scott free?

Lele: I really don't know with Mom, I seriously don't know

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:49] : 19

NANGOMS O

Later on during the day, Ndalo asked to talk to me. I was still uneasy and about what transpired between us last night. How we got to the point of exchanging such toxic and hurtful words to each other. We took a walk around and within the borders of the guest house lodge..

Ndalo: We are leaving tomorrow morning, I thought we should leave in a good and clean slate

Tomorrow we leaving very early in the morning, we won't be flying to Gauteng but Ndalo suggested we hire a Mercedes Benz sprinter to take us to our destination..

Me: I understand

Ndalo: I want to say sorry for every word spoken by me last night that was offensive, I shouldn't have said such hurtful words

Me: I apologize too for the words I said especially what I said about your wife

Ndalo: You don't know my wife, don't know what she's been through and I don't take kindly to people who disrespect my wife!

Me: I just said I was sorry

Ndalo: You don't even mean that

Me: Exactly what do you want me to say? I have forgiven you for saying hurtful things to me, why can't you do the same?

Ndalo: I forgive you, I'm just saying never disrespect my wife like that ever again

I stopped walking..

Me: It won't happen again

Ndalo: I hope so

Me: Can't wait to get to Gauteng so I can be done

with you

Ndalo: This anger that you have is not healthy

Me: Here we go again

Ndalo: I will count my words, don't want last night to repeat itself again at least let's have one normal and peaceful night

Me: Thank you

Ndalo: Has your ex contacted you?

Me: Yes.. He's been texting and calling

Ndalo: Should change your sim when we get to Gauteng

Me: I will

Ndalo: Not sounding offensive but how does a girl like you get caught in a messy relationship like that? You seem smart for such

Me: When you've been what I have been through you'll understand

Ndalo: I'm sorry for everything you've been through

Me: I made it through that's all that matters

Ndalo: Do you think you will ever love again? Or date?

Me: So I date another Sid? Not thank you.. I just wanna fix my life

Ndalo: You shouldn't let him rob you of the chance of finding happiness again with someone, all Men shouldn't be crucified just because of one bastard who doesn't know how to love right

Me: I don't know.. I really don't know

Ndalo: You are beautiful, feisty, a little bit annoying but..

I laughed...

Me: Annoying?

Ndalo: You threw a bottle at me

Me: You called me an alcoholic

Ndalo: Yeah I know

Me: Why does it sound like you hitting on me?

Ndalo: Is it working?

I looked at him...

Me: You serious?

Ndalo: I'm a very forth coming Person, I don't beat around the bush. I give shit out straight, and right now I have to admit. You have fascinated me, a great deal

Me: I just got out of a messy relationship and you are Ma-

He grabbed on to my dress and pulled me closed to him for a kiss. Out of the blue, no warning just gave me a kiss..

Ndalo: I know what I want, and I want you

Me: You married and I chat to your wife on whatsapp

Ndalo: My wife has nothing to do with this, this is about us. Don't worry about my life

Me: I'm not going to be a reason why another woman cries at night

Ndalo: I told you, I can handle my wife don't worry about her

Me: You want me to help you cheat on my wife?

Ndalo: I want you to let me in

Me: No! Absolutely not! This is not going to work

Ndalo: How do you know if you haven't tried?

He was making things hard for me..

Ndalo: All that I'm saying is, give it a try then if it fails I promise I won't bother you ever again

He kissed me again..

Ndalo: Let's go back before they start looking for us

We walked back to the house..

Me: I hate walking on grass

Ndalo: I can carry you

Me: No it's okay

Ndalo: Come on let me carry you

I hopped on his back..



Me: I hope I'm not heavy

Ndalo: Don't fool yourself

BELINDA

My friend Lisa had stopped by, she brought along a bottle of wine. I am not a fan of alcohol but right now, I needed a drink.

Me: My worst fear seems to be coming true

Lisa: Has he said something? Anything since from last night?

Me: No.. When Ndalo gets mad, he gets mad. I wish I had done this with proof than to just accuse him

Lisa: Maybe he is not having an affair, maybe she is indeed a client. You have been with Ndalo for a while now, why would he start cheating now? That man loves you, he's crazy about you

Me: I seriously feel bad about accusing him

Lisa: Give him time.. You guys will talk about this

tomorrow when he comes back

Me: I hope it won't create a huge fight

Lisa: Me too

NANGOMS O

Lele was preparing a Sunday meal for everyone..

Lele: What?

When we got back I decided to help her..

Me: I don't know.. Like this is wrong

Lele: You fell out of love with Sid a long time ago,  
when was the last time a man was crazy about you?

Me: He's married! I don't wanna be a home wrecker

Lele: Yaa that's bad

Me: I don't be bewitched

Lele: You think the wife will resort to that?

Me: Pain can drive one into doing sinister things

Lele: Clearly he's not happy in his marriage for him to see you that way

Me: At the same time he will never leave his wife for me

Lele: They hardly do that

Me: I don't wanna be in a relationship with a Sid again. No I don't want drama in general just wanna take some time out to focus on myself

Lele: That's good, but you have hots for this guy

Me: I mean he just said it that he wants to be with me, he didn't hesitate, didn't stutter he confidently said it

Lele: He is bold!

Me: I'm telling you

Ndalo walked into the kitchen, we kept quiet.

Ndalo: Don't stop gossiping on my account

Me: We weren't gossiping

Ndalo: Then I must be assuming wrong

Me: Yes

Ndalo: I'm going to get drinks with Dave, want anything?

Lele looked at me..

Me: Wine

Ndalo: Let me start over.. I'm going out with Dave to get drinks do you want anything?

Me: Wine

Ndalo: I'm not going to buy you alcohol

Me: Why?

Ndalo: Because I don't want too

Me: Dave can buy

Ndalo: With whose money?

Me: I think I have money in my account I'll transfer

Ndalo: They don't sell wine on Sundays

Me: Spar does

Ndalo: You even know that

Me: Yeap.. Got a problem with it?

Ndalo: We will get you the damn wine

Me: You are very kind thank you

Ndalo: Come give me a kiss

I looked at Lele..

Lele: It's too late for that now, ya'll have been flirting and what not.. It's too late to care what I think about the situation

Ndalo: It's not like you didn't tell her about what I told you

I sighed...

Lele: let me give you some space.. Please watch my pots

Me: Okay

She walked out, Ndalo looked at me..

He indicated with his finger that I should come closer..

Me: You want a kiss you come closer

He walked up to me and kissed me, then he arched my back moving from my lips to gently biting my cheek..

Me: Stop it (Laughing)

He continued..

Me: Ndalo stop it! (laughing)

He stopped and helped me to stand up straight, I wiped my cheek..

Me: You are a nuisance

Ndalo: I'll be right back, take care of yourself

Me: I will

Ndalo: Switch your phone off until we get to Gauteng

Me: Why?

Ndalo: He's thinking of tracking you down

Me: He is?

Ndalo: Yes

I took my phone and immediately switched it off..

Ndalo: Good... I'll see you when I get back

Me: Okay

He kissed me again..

Ndalo: Don't do things I wouldn't do

Me: Like?

Ndalo: Kissing a married man!

I laughed again..

Me: Just go would you?

He spanked my ass hard..

Me: Ouch!

Ndalo: I know

He walked out..

**BELINDA**

As Lisa and I were chilling in the living room watching a movie, Ndalo's call came through.

My heart beat picked up, I looked at Lisa.

Lisa: Answer

I got my phone and walked out of the room.

Me: Hello

Ndalo: Mrs D

Me: Hey

Ndalo: Unjani Mkam' (how are you my wife)

Me: What can I say

Ndalo: I'm so sorry about last night sweetheart

Me: It's okay I guess

Ndalo: I just lost it, you know I hate being accused of something that I'm not doing

Me: I know

Ndalo: I'm not cheating on you Bel, I don't know why you would think of such. Maybe I gave you a reason to think like that and I'm sorry, but I would never hurt you like that not after everything that you've been through



Me: I know.. I'm sorry for accusing you too

Ndalo: I understand.. Can we die the issue because I miss you. I don't wanna come home to a fight

Me: You won't

Ndalo: Are we okay?

Me: We okay

Ndalo: I love you so much

Me: I love you too

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:49] : 20

NANGOMS O

The following morning very early at 5am we were on the road to Gauteng. This was happening, this was real. I'm going back home. I didn't know how to feel about this, didn't know how my Brother was

going to welcome me but hey, we will see when we get there. I am hoping for a less stressful welcome, there's a lot to talk about as far as this situation is concerned, but for now I'm hoping for a less stressful reunion..

My phone was still on silent, Ndalo said we should change phones all together. He has agreed to buy new phones for Lele and I as soon as we get to Gauteng. Ndalo is, I can't even explain it. This feels very wrong but right at the same time. I just don't wanna find myself in another predicament that I can't get myself out of, but also I can't ignore what I'm starting to feel for Ndalo. Wouldn't say it's love all together, it's something. Something is there I just don't know what it is.. We were sitting opposite each other, Ndalo and I. He was glued on his phone and I was just looking at him, daydreaming.. His eyes moved from his phone and locked in with mine, he smiled a little. I smiled too and looked down..

BELINDA

I was on the 7:00-19:00 shift. I was in a ward that was a pain to me, I was working the maternity ward. With how things were between Ndalo and I this past weekend, more fear and insecurities rose up from my side. What if Ndalo wakes up one morning and decide that now he wants kids, what am I going to do because we have never spoke about adopting before, he never talked about kids ever since he learned of what happened to me and I also didn't see any reason to talk about kids with him..

Me: Thuli

She looked at me..

Me: You here again

Thuli: The cramps have started again, this time I think I'm in labour

Me: Are we sure it's not Braxton hicks contractions again? Remember we experienced that with your

first pregnancy?

Thuli: These ones feel real Nurse

Me: You are 28 weeks pregnant which is 7 months, now I'm not saying that you can't give birth prematurely but I am leaning towards Braxton hicks contractions again

Thuli: I have a feeling about these ones

Me: The Dr will be with you shortly

Thuli: I need some water, can you get me some water

Me: Ohhhhhh Thuli

Thuli: I know I'm a pain in the ass, I'm sorry

Me: I'm coming

Thuli is our troubling patient, she was a nuisance with her first pregnancy. This is her second one and there's no difference.

NANGOMS O

We stopped halfway for breakfast, we stopped at some Engen garage to have breakfast at wimpy. This place wasn't chaotic, it wasn't full so we didn't have people randomly running up to Ndalo except for the staff that occasionally kept on stealing glances at him...

I wonder how his wife survives with him, his gift is scary I know I'll always be paranoid and scared living with him 24/7...

I was in my hungover state as always, this time around it was bad because I had wine. Wine tends to bring about a terrible hangover...

Amber: I'm so tired

Me: How does it feel working with Ndalo?

Amber: What do you mean?

Me: Him seeing dead people all the time

Amber: Honey I'm white, we love such situations  
We all laughed..

Lele: Wanted to say it but didn't wanna sound racist

Amber: I always say if you scared of ghosts then  
you have killed somebody, if you don't have any  
querreling with the dead they won't bother you

Lele: True

Me: He sees beyond that, can even see if you are  
being bewitched

Amber: Ndalo is a medium, if there's any witchcraft  
involved your loved one who has passed on will let  
him know about it, that's how he catches it

Lele: He has an amazing gift

Me: He does indeed

Amber: Let's finish up so we get to Gauteng, I'm  
dead tired wanna rest

**BELINDA**

I noticed that I had a missed call from Ndalo when I checked my phone, I excused myself and walked out to call him..

Ndalo: Rato

Me: Honey

Ndalo: Are you at work already?

Me: Yes I am

Ndalo: Wanted to wish you a good day

Me: Thank you, are you on your way back?

Ndalo: Yes.. J ust stopped by to get something to eat.. I'm with Dave wanna say hi?

Me: No it's okay

Ndalo: See you later then

Me: Later it is

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you more

MISS G

Sid walked in..

Me: Thought you would be at work?

Sid: I'm sick

I looked at his feet..

Sid: Sorry

He walked out and left his sleepers at the door.

Then he walked in..

Sid: Thokoza Gogo

Me: Thokoza

Sid: Are you preparing for consultations?

Me: Yes

Sid: Anything from Lele and Nangoms o?

Me: No.. I have decided to let them be

Sid: Huh?

Me: Right now their guard is up, they expecting



blows after blows from us, we will stand down for now and let them be until their guard is down

Sid: Ngoms o is damn ungrateful! To even take Lele along

Me: It is what it is, such things are fixable don't worry

Sid: I trust you

Me: Thank you

Sid: Thokoza

NANGOMS O

We finished eating, didn't even finish my food. I asked for a doggy bag. We walked back to the car and continued with our trip.

I leaned against the window to rest a little since it's going to be a long ride.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:50] : 21

NANGOMS O

The trip was long but not longer than a bus because we didn't have too much minor breaks and traffick wasn't that much of trouble. Exactly at 17:00 we were driving into my hood, they were accompanying Lele and myself. I had been a little nervous about this trip, but now my nerves were twice as worse. I haven't been here in so many years. The hood has changed here and there, many houses were extended I see..

We drove down on my street, even if you haven't been home in years but you never forget the route. I never forgot...

The only thing that confused me was our house, It was very different from the last time I was here. If it wasn't for my neighbour's house still looking very much the same, I could've gotten lost not knowing which house was my Parents house.

It looked very different, extended and renovated. It was bigger and more beautiful.

Lele: Wow, your house is beautiful

Ndalo: Are you ready?

I nodded..

Ndalo: I'll go in with them, you guys can stay behind

Amber: No problem

Dave: Was good knowing you ladies

Lele: Same here

We got out and we didn't take our luggage with us yet, we opened the gate and walked in..

Ndalo: Your Mom is happy at how well your Brother has renovated the house, the last time I saw him he

was 22 and still in tertiary.

Now he is 35 or so. We walked all the way to the back, I liked how he also had renovated the two outside rooms. In between the rooms, was another room I'm suspecting it's the bathroom or something.. We stood at the doorstep, Ndalo looked at me. I nodded.

He started knocking..

Lele: Are you okay?

I nodded..

I wasn't okay, I was dead scared..

Ndalo knocked again..

Voice: Ngiyeza! (I'm coming)

That was his voice, that was my Brother's voice. I swallowed and licked my dry lips.

**BELINDA**

I walked in on one of my patient...

Me: Hello

She smiled at me..

Patient: My favorite Nurse

Me: How are you doing? How is the baby?

Patient: We doing well.. He's well, we getting discharged tomorrow morning

Me: That's good

I walked over to look at the baby..

Me: He's so adorable

Patient: Thank you so much

Me: How are you holding up?

Patient: I'm getting better

Me: C-section is difficult

Patient: Indeed, My Mom will be helping out

Me: That's good.. Well I'm glad you guys are good

Patient: I don't think I'll ever come back here again

I laughed..

Me: They all say that

I looked at the baby..

Me: Can I hold him?

Patient: Yes.. Go ahead

I picked him up..

NANGOMS O

He opened the door and looked at us, when he's eyes move to me. He recognized me instantly, it's been so long I didn't think he was going to recognize me..

Bro: Nangoms o?

I nodded repeatedly with tears in my eyes. He opened the security door and let us in..

I could see that he was fighting back emotions too. He rubbed his face with his hand as tears streamed

down his face too.

Bro: I knew that.. I knew that one day Mom was going to send you back home

He wiped his face using his vest, when I broke down he broke down too..

Bro: I've been searching for you, God knows I've been searching for you mntaka Ma

Me: I'm so sorry

He walked up to me and hugged me..

Me: I'm sorry

He hugged me so tight as if like I was going to run away.. We shared that emotional moment for at least a minute or so..

Bro: I'm glad you back, I'm glad you found your way back home

We broke the hug..

Me: I'm back.. I'm back

He looked at Lele and Ndalo..

Me: That is Ndalo.. He helped me find my way back home

They exchanged a handshake..

Bro: I know you, you look very familiar

Ndalo: Reading with Ndalo.. Yeah it's me

Me: And that is Lele, she's like a Sister to me

He shook her hand..

Lele: Ya'll made me emotional too

Me: This is my Brother.. Nathi

Lele: Nice to meet you

Ndalo: Please burn some incense, set a blue, white and yellow candles alight. Cup of water, snuff and welcome her back. You guys will have to perform a ceremony, buy a goat and inform the rest of your ancestors that Ngomsó is back. Visit their graves, so that they can welcome her in and also protect her

Nathi: We will do that.. Thank you very much

Me: We should go to the car and get our bags so we



don't keep you guys

Nathi: I'll go and by the candles

Me: Which bedrooms should we use?

Nathi: You can use our Parents, I still use my room..

Your friend can use yours

I nodded..

Nathi: Let me get my car keys, go buy candles

Ndalo: Why doesn't Lele accompany you?

We all looked at him..

Ndalo: She can help buy other things like treats. A cake, wine or champagne since these girls love drinking

I gave him an awkward look..

Nathi: That sounds.. That sounds like a plan

Ndalo: Was good meeting you

Nathi: You too

Ndalo: Don't let her go away this time, she must leave home the right way this time

Nathi: I won't let her go.. I promise  
He walked away to get his car keys..

BELINDA

Me: Thank you again for letting me hold him

Patient: It's okay

Me: I'll let you rest

Patient: Thank you for checking up on us

Me: You welcome

I walked out and bumped to Dr Shezi..

Dr: Nurse

Me: Doc

Dr: Only a matter of time until knock off time

Me: That's true

Dr: I'm knocking off, been here a long time

Me: Good for you

Dr: Enjoy the rest of your shift

Me: I will... Thank you

He continued with his walk..

NANGOMS O

We moved the bags inside with the help of Nathi, when we were done. Nathi and Lele left to go and get some treats.. Ndalo and I walked back inside the house..

Ndalo: And you here

I kept quiet taking everything in..

Ndalo: Come on now

He held my hand and pulled me closer for a hug...

Ndalo: You are home now where you won't be abused and tortured

Me: Thank you.. Thank you so much

Ndalo: It's my job.. J ust don't make the same

mistakes again

We broke the hug and I hit him on his chest.

Ndalo: Don't wanna hear you left and went live with another guy

Me: Shut up! (laughing)

He wiped my tears..

Ndalo: Guess I'll see you around

Me: I guess so too

Ndalo: I'll call you

Me: I'll answer

We both laughed.

He put his hand on my cheek then kissed me. A long smooth kiss..

Me: You should leave, this moment is getting steamy

Ndalo: Yeah I should

Me: I'll walk you out

I walked him out..

## SPHUMELELE (LELE)

My relationships have never worked, deep down I knew that my Mother had something to do with it or rather I had a feeling that she did something to that part of my life..

I was uncomfortable and nervous with the whole thing, Nathi is good looking no lie..

Nathi: There's a nearby mall, we won't go far

Me: Okay

He cleared his throat..

Nathi: You and Soso are friends?

Me: Best friends and she was dating my Brother, she lived with us when she moved away from here

Nathi: Ohw I see.. Thank you to you and your family for taking care of my Sister, the world is cruel for a girl child

Me: Very true

Nathi: Should thank your family, maybe go there sometime to personally thank them

I didn't say anything..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:50] : 22

NANGOMS O

I took my time to explore the house, it had changed a great deal. The furniture was modern, every memory I had of the house went away. It was not the same house anymore, even my Parents room. Nathi changed everything. I'm not complaining, it's a good fresh start.. It will help me to not cling on the past that much. My Brother has done well around here, I'm glad he was the child that was more responsible. If it was someone else, they would've

sold it or rented it out.. It still wasn't sinking in that I was at home, I felt this peace that I never had in a long time. This was my home, the home I left a few years ago.. I heard the kitchen door opening, then I heard Lele laughing. They were back, I made my way to the kitchen.

Lele: Hey

Me: That was quick

Nathi: We went to a nearby mall, Tsakane mall. Town is a distance

They put everything on the counter...

Nandos, a cake, snacks, and two bottles of champagne..

Me: I will help set up the table

Lele and I took everything to the living room.

Lele: Thank you for getting us the food

Nathi: Don't sweat it

He disappeared to his bedroom..

Lele: Your house is beautiful

Me: It's very different from how I remembered it

Lele: Is that a bad thing?

Me: No it's not

I heard my phone beeping.. I walked to the bedroom to check, it was a notification. Ndalo had transferred 6k into my account accompanied by a text:

"The money for phones I promised you, now you can switch off your phone go get a new one tomorrow and a new sim then send me your new number".

I couldn't believe it, this guy just sent me 6k. We not in a relationship, I haven't agreed to any relationship or rather an affair. I switched off my phone and went back to Lele..

Me: Ndalo sent us money for new phones

Lele: That guy is really into you

Me: I'm not a home wrecker

Nathi came back..



Me: Tomorrow morning we will be going to the mall

Nathi: Need something?

Me: Just to get new phones

Nathi: What's wrong with yours?

Me: Long story

Nathi: Do you have money?

Me: Yes.. N-.. I mean we have 6k, 3k each

Nathi: I'll give you guys 3k to add on

Me: Thank you

Nathi: Lele says you were staying with her and her family, you were dating her Brother?

I looked at Lele..

Me: Yes.. Since I moved down to Kzn been staying with them

Nathi: We should go down there so I can thank her family, not everyone can do that

I looked at Lele again..

Me: We can eat, we will talk more about that

Nathi: What am I missing?

Me: It's a conversation that needs time

Nathi: Okay I understand

BELINDA

I was so tired when I knocked off, I didn't pass anywhere I drove straight home..

All I wanted was to take a bath, eat and then go straight to bed. My feet were aching..

I was surprised to see Ndalo back, I was expecting him to arrive very late.. Looked like he prepared dinner because I walked into my favorite meal on the table.. He looked at me.

Ndalo: Hey

Me: Hi

I looked at the table again..

Me: When did you prepare the food? When did you get home?

Ndalo: I actually bought the meal at your favorite restaurant, passed by there on my way home

Me: I appreciate that

Ndalo: How was your day?

Me: Tiring

Ndalo: I can imagine

He came to me..

Ndalo: I should run you a bath

Me: You don't have too I-

He shut me up with a kiss..

Me: I'm sure you tired too

Ndalo: Not like you, you are on your feet most of the time

It was a lovely gesture that he would think of me more when he's also exhausted.. He took my bag from me and then held my hand.

Ndalo: Let's prepare you a bath

We walked to the bathroom..

NANGOMS O

Me: So you have been living alone ever since?

Nathi: No.. I was with my girlfriend but we broke up  
3 years ago

Me: What happened?

Nathi: She cheated with my best friend

Lele: That's evil

Nathi: Yeah but it's okay, it was a long time ago

Me: You haven't dated ever since?

Ndalo: No.. I've been a bachelor ever since

Me: Don't lie

Nathi: I've had no strings attached here and there

Me: Now that's the Nathi I know

Nathi: I haven't done that in a while though

Me: Sneaking girls

He chuckled..

Nathi: I'm too old for that now, I am focused on getting a more mature woman to start a family with

Me: You talking like that? Indeed you have grown

Nathi: Time waits for no man

Me: Got in at Eskom?

Nathi: Yes.. Currently working there

Me: That's good

Nathi: And you? What did you do back in KwaZulu-Natal?

Me: I only completed my matric

Nathi: That's unlike you, you were very smart at school

Me: Life happened

Nathi: What exactly happened? I feel like something big happened

Me: It wasn't a good life, that's why Lele moved down with me

Nathi: If things were getting that bad why didn't you come back home sooner than today?

I shrugged my shoulders..

Me: I still had a lot of anger buried deep inside of me

Nathi: You thought I was siding with Dad, I was just disappointed and I visited him to find out the reason behind what he did

Me: Did you?

Nathi: No.. All I got was regret from him hence he killed himself, he couldn't live with what he did

Me: I spent years angry and hating him

Nathi: I understand.. I was also angry hence why you and I spent so much time fighting instead of being there for each other

Me: That's true

Nathi: I'm just happy you back at home safe and

unharm ed

Me: Unharm ed I'm not sure, my boyfriend was very abusive

Nathi: That's what I feared the most, tried to search you kuSocial media

Me: I used a different name, so people who knew me couldn't track me down. I only changed my name last year

Nathi: I might not know the full story but I'm sorry about everything that happened to you, whatever happened just be grateful that you made it out alive. Everything else, we will figure it out

Me: That's all I'm hoping for, to put the past behind me and start afresh

Nathi: At least tonight I'll sleep peacefully knowing that I don't have to worry about you, at times I thought you were dead

Me: At times I wished I was dead

Nathi: You don't have to wish that anymore

Me: I hope you don't mind Lele staying here with us,

she was the only one who was true to me

Nathi: She can stay here as long as she wants

Lele: Thank you

BELINDA

After bathing I went to join him for dinner.

Something was off with him, he came across a bit cold and deattached from me..

Ndalo: Did you have a good bath?

Me: Yes

He was on his phone..

Me: How was your trip?

Ndalo: It was as usual

Me: Okay

We don't use our phones at the table..

Me: We have a lot to make up for tonight



Ndalo: No.. I don't wanna be reading about how much you hate sex on Facebook

I looked at him..

Me: It wasn't like that

Ndalo: The whole of South Africa knows that me and my wife we having problems

Me: Ndalo it wasn't like that

Ndalo: I try my hardest to make you happy, to make you comfortable.. I didn't know that my trying to not hurt you was depressing you

Me: I was just hurt, I needed to vent and I went about it the wrong way

Ndalo: Yeah whatever Belinda

Me: I think I will call it a night, I don't wanna fight

Ndalo: Forgive me for laying down my feelings

Me: You not laying down your feelings Ndalo, you just looking for a fight and I don't wanna fight

Ndalo: I'm not fighting, I think you are the one who is fighting because I tried to make this night nice by

getting you your favorite meal and setting up the table in my tired state and you not even going to eat

Me: Good night

Ndalo: What is it that you want from me? What am I doing wrong?

Me: Nothing Ndalo.. Good night

I got up from the chair..

Ndalo: So what? You not going to eat?

Me: We can put the food in the fridge tomorrow it's still another day

I picked up the plate and made my way to the kitchen. I put the food in the fridge and exhaled. I didn't imagine this night going like this

Ndalo walked in as I closed the fridge..

Ndalo: What is it that you want from me Belinda?

Me: Nothing

Ndalo: Out with it!!!

Me: I want affection okay? For my husband to touch

me! Hold me! Make love to me, to show that he missed me!!

Ndalo: So it's sex that you want?

Me: Just forget it.. Good night, I'm way too tired to do this with you

I walked away and he grabbed my arm in a rough manner..

Me: Ndalo!!!

He went and pinned me against the wall, pinning both my hands against the wall..

Me: Ndalo stop it!

Ndalo: It's affection that you want right? Then it's okay we will have sex

He kissed me on my neck..

Me: Stop it! Not like this!

He freed my arm, then snuck in his hand under my spaghetti pj top..

Me: Ndalo stop it!

He moved it up and started sucking on my nipple..

Me: I don't want it like this! Just stop it!

He moved his hand down still sucking on my nipple and forced it through my bumshot, I tried crossing my legs together to block him.

Me: Ndalo please stop (crying)

He moved his hand to my face and squeezed my cheeks, made me to look at him with tears in my eyes.. He let go and moved away from me, he walked up to the sink and ran the water. He splashed it on his face. I sank down to the floor shaking and crying..

Ndalo: Dammit what is wrong with me!

I put my hand across my mouth as I cried..

Ndalo: Bel I'm..

He made his way to me, he crouched in front of me..

Ndalo: Rato

Me: Don't touch me! (crying)

Ndalo: It's me..

He tried touching me and I hit him off, he grabbed both my hands..

Ndalo: I am so sorry.. I don't know what got over me

Me: How could you do that to me?

Ndalo: I'm so sorry, I don't know what got into me

Me: Leave me alone! I never wanna see you again

Ndalo: Don't say that.. Don't do this to me, I love you

Me: You were going to rape me!

Ndalo: I.. I was never going to do that, I'm sorry.. I'm so sorry

Me: You were going to rape me (crying)

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:51] : 23

NDALO

My actions last night towards my wife were uncalled for. I was out of order, out of line and had no business mishandling her in that manner.. I woke up this morning and she was not around, she had already left for work. I took a day off since we were all tired from that trip... I was preparing myself something to eat when Vuyiswa showed up to me.. She looked different than how she used too when she first showed up to me, she was now at peace..

Me: Look at you

She smiled..

Vuyi: Thank you so much for your help

Me: Glad I could kick you out from the world of the living

Vuyi: I'm glad to be kicked out

[SILENCE]

Vuyi: Ndalo

Me: Yes?

Vuyi: You help people find their peace, you need to

find yours too

Me: What are you talking about?

Vuyi: You need to fight your own demons, those childhood memories you went through the most and I know you convince yourself that you are okay but you are not. You might have stopped bleeding, the wound might have healed but the scar is still there

I exhaled..

Vuyi: I can see your attraction to my Daughter and Soso has been through a lot so is your wife, what you trying to do don't do it. You will hurt both women, rather take it old school. Polygamy

Me: Thank you for your advice but

Vuyi: If you continue doing this, you will hurt these girls and you will lose both of them

I kept quiet..

Vuyi: I don't want to see my Daughter hurt, just remember that

Me: I'll keep that in mind

She disappeared..

NANGOMS O

The following morning we went to the mall to buy the new phones. We were degrading from iPhones to Android..

Me: And we here, Hauwei

Lele: They not bad.. P30 lite ain't bad

Me: What can we do, beggars don't get to be choosers

Lele: You know this

Me: Think we should sell out iPhones at cash crusaders or Indian shops

Lele: That's a good idea

Me: Let's check this place out and see

Lele: Window shopping is not so bad

Me: I hope there's nothing I'm going to like around



here broke as I am

Me: I get you

We started walking around checking out the mall..

BELINDA

I left very early today than my usual time. The tension at home, it was too much for me

I knocked at Dr Shezi's office...

Me: You asked to see me?

Dr: Yes come in please

I made my way in..

Dr: Good morning

Me: Good morning

Dr: Please have a sit

I sat down. I was scared..

Me: Is everything okay?

Dr: Everything is fine

Me: Okay

Dr: I heard the supervising matron is not in today

Me: Yes

Dr: I got word that they are short staffed in the TB ward, I asked other Nurses to come through but they don't want too.. I'm asking if you can come through for us

Me: It's okay I don't mind

Dr: You'll go there tomorrow because I'm also going there, I know how you value your job and you carry it out to the best of your abilities

Me: I try my best

Dr: See you tomorrow morning then

Me: Thank you

Dr: That'll be all you can go back

Me: Thank you

I got up and walked out of his office..

NANGOMS O

When we were done, we took a taxi back home. I was now using a new number and I saved Ndalo's number on my new sim.

I sent him a text message:

"I am done, now going back home"

After a few minutes of mine sending the text, and when we were about to get off. I received a call from him..

Me: Hello

Ndalo: Soso

Me: Hey

We got off..

Ndalo: Got the phone?

Me: Yes and thank you so much

Ndalo: You welcome.. Are you available tonight?

Me: Yes why?

Ndalo: I want to take you out

Me: Ohw

Ndalo: Have something to talk to you about

Me: Uhm okay.. Yes we can go out

Ndalo: Thank you... I'll come pick you up

Me: Okay

Ndalo: Bye

Me: Bye

Lele: Is everything okay?

Me: He asked to take me out tonight

Lele: And?

Me: I said yes

Lele: Go on the date girl

Me: It doesn't feel right, everything we doing doesn't feel right

Lele: This world isn't right, whatever you do. Do something that makes you happy, don't mind what the next person is going to say

Me: Yeah that's true

We walked home, when I saw my old childhood friend Clara sweeping in her yard. Clara lives next door our house..

Me: Clara?

She stopped and looked at me..

Clara: Soso?

Me: Hey

She got closer, and I walked to the gate..

Clara: Ohh my goodness! Wuwe lomuntu?

Me: Yes yimi lomuntu

Clara: It's so good to see

She walked out of the gate and gave me a hug..

Clara: Wow I can't believe this

Me: Believe it because it is me

Clara: You look beautiful and all grown up

Me: So do you

Clara: Are you back for good or?

Me: Yes I am

Clara: We should catch up sometime you know

Me: Definitely

Clara looked at Lele..

Me: This is Lele, she's my friend and more like a sister to me

Clara: Hey

Lele: Hey

Me: Lele this is my old friend, Clara

Lele: Nice to meet you

Clara: Nice to meet you too

Me: See you around then

Clara: See you around

We went to our house..

NDALO

Vuyi might've been a shitty ghost at first but she was right, I have to address this situation whilst it's still soon than later. I don't wanna cheat on my wife, I have to sit both of them down and talk to them. I know Belinda is going to be taken off by this, more especially because she's already suspecting that I'm cheating. I don't wanna lose my wife, Belinda is the very first woman that loved me wholeheartedly compared to the women I've been with before.

People might think that I had it easy with women, but that's not true. My previous two relationships before Belinda, never worked out because of my gift

One broke up with me immediately after finding out about me, the other one had to move away which drifted us apart. I hope Belinda won't leave me after finding out about Nangomsó..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:51] : 24

BELINDA

I was very tired, I was from work. Ndalo had sent me a text message about 30min ago, informing me that he would like us to talk.

This thing was draining, but at the same time if we don't talk about it it's going to make it harder for us to talk about it another time.

I wasn't in the mood to cook, I won't cook. Plus we didn't have the food he got for me yesterday. I refrigerated everything and we just gonna warm up the food and eat..

I took a long bath when I got home, after bathing I



felt less tired. I felt a whole lot better.

I was in the kitchen when the door opened, to the biggest shock of my life. He walked in with Nangoms o. It was her, I recognize her from her pictures. I was confused and in the mist of my confusion I was scared, that my worst fear was coming true. They walked in and he closed the door, she was beautiful in Person too no lie.. My mouth dried up, my insides started turning in. Hot flushes started again I felt like I wasn't able to breath

Me: What is happening here?

Ndalo: Can we go to the living room?

Me: No! What is going on here, what is this woman doing in my house?

Nangoms o: I don't know what I'm doing here either, nothing was explained to me I'm just as shocked. I don't want drama so I'll just leave and call my Brother to come get me

She walked up to the door and Ndalo stopped her. I couldn't believe it!

Ndalo: No one is leaving, until both of you have listened to me. You girls can scream all you want, but not one is leaving. I don't have any other commitments so I don't mind doing this all night. Now I suggest we all maturely make our way to the living room to talk about this.. Please

I looked at Nangomso, she looked at me..

Ndalo: Please

We all went to the living room to sit at the dinnig table. Nangomso and I sat opposite each other, Ndalo sat on the other chair that wasn't close to either of us..

Ndalo: First and foremost thank you for giving me this opportunity to talk to both of you

Nangomso took out her phone and started keeping busy with it, I had my amrs folded and strictly looking at her..

Ndalo: Belinda I love you, I love you with all my

heart. I've been with you for a long time now and you have been nothing but a good wife

My chest started moving up and down, usually when someone starts the conversation like that. They are planning on breaking up with you.

Ndalo: I love you, there's nothing and there's no woman that can ever replace my love for you. Hence why I decided to do this, because I respect you so much

Me: Do what? Bring another woman into my house! You call that respect?

Ndalo: I'm not done yet

He looked at Nangoms o..

Ndalo: Can you please lay off on your phone and show this situation some respect?

Nangoms o put her phone down on the table.

Ndalo: This is Nangoms o, me and her have been in communication

Me: Funny enough me and her have been in communication too

Ndalo: I am aware of that

He cleared his throat..

Ndalo: Belinda I.. I have feelings for Nangoms o. I was into her from the very first time when I laid my eyes on her, and I am doing this because I wanna let both of you know that.. I want to take Nangoms o as my second wife

The room went quiet..

Me: Is that why you were so keen in being in communication with me? Because you wanted my husband?

Nangoms o: Sweetie if I could remember, you sent me a request first! You asked to keep in communication with me

Belinda: I am not your sweetie, my name is Belinda!  
Belinda Dlomo

Nangoms o: I don't give a fuck even if you were Belinda Mots epe

Ndalo: Hey!

We both kept quiet..

Me: What is this Ndalo? What are you doing?

Ndalo: I'm so sorry Bel

Me: No! What are you doing? Are you one of those guys now? What is happening here because I don't understand! What is this woman doing here in my house

Nangoms o: I did-

Belinda: Shut up! You shut your mouth this is between my husband and I.. Have you know shame? Are you that desperate?

Nangoms o: Okay you know what Ndalo.. Thank you for wasting my precious time, I could be at home doing something important than doing this

She got up and took her phone..

Nangoms o: I'm leaving

Ndalo: Go in the car, I'll be right there

Ndalo passed her the car keys, I got up and grabbed them from his grip before Nangoms o took them..

Me: You are not leaving in my husband's car, you

are not driving her back

Nangoms o: How the hell did I get myself into this  
shit again

Nangoms o started walking away..

I looked at Ndalo..

Me: What are you doing? What is this?

Ndalo: Bel

Me: No what are you doing? Bringing this woman  
into my house so I was right? You are having a  
thing with this woman?

Ndalo: No.. I haven't even slept with her

Me: "Haven't" so you are planning on sleeping with  
her?

Nangoms o walked back in..

Nangoms o: Sorry to interrupt the divorce  
discussion moment, but can someone open the  
gate for me?

I charged at her, she was being very disrespectful!

Me: You bitch!!

Ndalo held me back before I could get to her.

Nangoms o: Let her try shit on me! I would really like to see what she will do!

Me: I will kick you back to the streets

Nangoms o: Honey I own the streets!

Me: Ndalo let go of me!

Nangoms o: Let go of her and let's see what she's going to do, I would like to see her do something

Me: Slut!!

Nangoms o: Miserable skank! No wonder your husband is chasing another skirt

Ndalo: Go to the kitchen! Go to the kitchen right now!

Nangoms o: Fucken open the gate for me so I can leave!

Ndalo: I'm not going to repeat myself

Nangoms o walked to the kitchen..

Me: Let go of me!

He let go of me but still blocked my way so I don't go to the kitchen..

Ndalo: Calm down

I slapped him across the face..

Ndalo: Bel..

Me: I never wanna see you ever again!

I threw his keys at him..

Me: There you go! Leave with her!

I then walked to the bedroom...

NANGOMS O

This situation was insane. I can't believe Ndalo did that, I can't believe he actually dragged me here for all this nonsense.

He walked in..

Me: Open the gate

Ndalo: I'll drive you home



Me: No I don't want you driving me anywhere, open the gate so I can go

Ndalo: I got you here, now I'm taking you home. I can't let you leave alone, need to make sure you get home safe

Me: After dropping me off at home, I never wanna see you again. Don't call me! Don't text me, leave me the hell alone!

He walked up to the door and I followed him

BELINDA

My worst nightmare has come true, it has finally come true. I was overwhelmed by different emotions, I was hurt, I was angry and I was disappointed in my husband.

How can Ndalo do this to me? Why would he treat me like this knowing very well how much I love him! For him to even do this, it proves to me that he's not happy with me anymore..

Tears fell down without me even trying hard when I heard the car taking off. So he really left with this woman, he was choosing her over me? I laid on the bed not able to hold back my tears. The pain I was feeling deep inside, I have never felt it before. I was struggling to breath, my heart was bleeding and everything in me didn't want me to live anymore..

Me: God why? Why?

Why did he drag his fake love for me so long? Why didn't he do this before we even got married? What did I do that led him to do this? Why is he hurting me like this?

I got out of bed and walked to the bathroom, I was even trembling. I ran water in the shower and got inside, I was in my sleepwear. I sat down and let the cold water run down on me, I was hugging my legs and rocking myself back and forth..

Me: God please.. Don't let him do this to me, I'm going to lose my mind

## NANGOMS O

Ndalo drove me back home in silence, I had nothing to say to him and I didn't wanna hear anything from him. He is insane and this whole situation is some crazy I didn't wanna find myself in..

He parked next to the gate, I opened the door and he grabbed my arm..

Ndalo: Soso

I yanked off my arm from him and got out.

Me: You are such a jerk! Go home to your wife!

I banged the door and made my way to the house. I was fuming, he could've discussed this shit with me first before doing this..

I opened the door and walked in, I made my way to the bedroom passing Lele watching TV in the lounge..

Lele: Hey

I got in and banged the door..

Me: Son of a B\*\*

Lele opened and walked in..

Lele: What happened?

I threw my phone on the bed..

Lele: What happened?

Me: That piece of shit! He took me to his house, to his wife and sat us down! He told both of us that he wanted to take me as his second wife

Lele: What?

Me: J ust imagine the embarrassment! He could've talked to me about it first

Lele: That's wild

Me: I am done with that guy! I am from a messy relationship I'm not prepared for another messy relationship

Lele: Block this guy, Phuma kuye (Leave him alone)

I got my phone..

Me: I feel like now he helped me to take advantage of me! J erk ass! Is that how he uses his gift? To hunt women, have affairs? Why did the wife even send me that friend request?

Lele: These women are clearly not stable upstairs, which woman would agree to this bullshit? Block them and be done with them clearly they only going to bring drama into your life and you don't need that! You will get someone who will treat you better, love you better. You don't need this Ndalo and his drama

NDALO

I knew this situation was going to be messy, I knew things were going to get out of hand.

I drove back lost deep in my thoughts, thinking about my wife. Belinda hurts easily, and I know this is going to kill her..

I got home and parked. I sat in the car for a while,

then I got out. I made my way into the house and it was quiet when I got inside.

As I was approaching the bathroom I heard water running in the bathroom. I went and put my car keys and my phone on the bed, I then went to check on Bel. The door was half opened..

Me: Bel

I pushed the door and she was sitting on the shower floor, water was running down on her. I rushed to her, my heart fell into my knees.

I turned off the water, luckily it was cold water. I picked her up dripping wet as she was and walked with her to the bedroom.

I put her on the bed..

Me: Bel

She didn't respond, her eyes were open but she wasn't blinking. It was more like she was in shock, went into shock or having a stroke. She was non-responsive at all..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:51] : 25

NANGOMS O

[ 2 WEEKS LATER]

Ndalo and I we haven't spoken for 2 weeks following that incident. He was still blocked from my side and I was sticking to my word of not wanting anything to do with him.

Since I wasn't entirely sure about the career I wanted to venture in, I decided that maybe I can get myself a job for this year. It will give me enough time to think about what type of career I would be comfortable with. Lele and I applied for the same job when it was advertised, we applied 2 days before the closing date and she got the call. I didn't,

the job was a sales assistant at Truworths.

She had gone for an interview, she was pretty nervous about it. I have noticed that Lele and my Brother spend more time together lately, they click, always chit chatting and laughing.

I see some spark in there, I don't mind because Lele is a very wonderful person. She deserves to be happy. We have also started going to church, my Mom's church. We also going to carry out the welcoming ceremony this weekend.. Life has never been this peaceful, I was enjoying being at home no lie.

I was with my childhood friend Clara, we have picked up on, from where we left of concerning our long term friendship until I left home when I was 15. We were friends from a very young age, she's 2 years older than me but you could never tell. She still looks good for a 30 year old.

We were watching TV and eating snacks.



I was going through Twitter when I saw Amber's name trending, below her name "ReadingWithNdalo" was also trending.

I was shocked when I read the tweets, Amber was involved in a fatal car accident last night

She didn't make it, and her car was fucked up

Me: Ohh my word!

Clara: What?

Me: Ndalo's PA, Amber.. She passed on last night

Clara: Are you serious?

Me: Check on Twitter

Clara: Let me do that

Condolences poured out, words of comfort poured out for Ndalo too and the rest of the crew. It was so heartbreaking. I sent a tweet too:

"I can't believe she's gone. Such a loving soul. Rest in Peace Amber "

I uploaded the picture that we both took as we were driving down from KwaZulu-Natal to Gauteng.

BELINDA

I was admitted to the hospital because I had suffered a mild stroke known as a transient ischemic attack. I was admitted a week ago.

I didn't get the stroke right then when the whole situation happened with Nangoms o and Ndalo, I had the stroke a few days after, which was a week ago. That time when Ndalo found me I was in shock, my body went into shock and I picked up the following day or so I thought. Only to suffer a mild stroke along the way. It was hard, it was hard I won't lie. Looking at Ndalo everyday and thinking about what he was putting me through, I couldn't take it anymore I shut down.. Ndalo's Mom walked in..

Nanny: Good morning

Me: Morning

She walked in..

Nanny: Kodwa Bel usenzani? (what are you doing to us)

Me: I am feeling better now, they even going to discharge me tomorrow

She pulled the chair and sat down.

She held her bag tight and shook her head whilst looking down..

Me: It's okay Ma

I saw tears falling from her..

Me: It's okay

Ma: He told me what happened, I can't believe Ndalo would do that. I'm sitting here embarrassed, disappointed and hurt. I didn't raise him like that

Me: Ndalo almost killed me

Ma: I don't know what demon has gotten into him, that's not him. Something is wrong

Me: It's okay Ma, I don't even wanna think about it too much. This whole situation is going to kill me, if I let it get to me this much

Ma: I'm sorry Belinda

Me: It's okay, it's not your fault

NDALO

Belinda being admitted made me realize how much I have broken her. When I got her out of the shower, I dried her up and changed her outfit and it seemed like she was coming back to her senses, because the following day she was better. I thought she was going to be okay but she went downhill from there. My wife was hurting everyday following that day, wasn't even able to go to work. She wasn't eating, didn't want to see me. It's like me being there hurt her more, and eventually it suffered a mild stroke. I have decided that I am going to clean up my act and die this situation with Nangomso, it's easier to deattach from her because we haven't known each

other for long, for me to have caught unreversible feelings for her. I am going to work hard to undo the damage I have caused to my wife, I don't think in this world that we live in there's going to be another woman who will love me as much as Belinda does.

I have been trying to call her but she doesn't pick up, nor does she reply to my texts. I don't wanna show up at the hospital and stress her out, don't wanna hurt her more than I have...

This month has been horrible, first my wife is not doing well, then my PA passing on last night. Amber was more than just my PA, she was like family to me. I've have never been this low in my life before..

Amber: Boss!

I looked at her..

Amber: You didn't think that I was going to pass on without saying bye?

Me: Why?

Amber: Why not?

Me: Why you? You were so young and full of life

Amber: Yeah shit happens

Me: You at peace

Amber: I'm at peace because it was my time

Me: It's wrong, it's very wrong

Amber: Death is something that we can't run away from, I have all the reasons to be mad and stay but.. I am at peace, it was my time

Me: I am glad that you are at peace

Amber: I just need you to do something for me

Me: Anything

Amber: I need you to give my Mother something

Me: I can do that

Amber: It's going to help the process of her healing

Me: I'll do that.. I promise

Amber: J ust make sure whoever replaces me does a pretty damn good job

Me: I will make sure

Amber: I trust you

Me: I'm going to miss you

Amber: I know.. Greet the crew for me

Me: I will

SPHUMELELE (LELE)

After my interview I walked back straight to Nathi's car. He was the one who drove me here to my interview this morning. It was a coincidence because he was off, he actually waited for me to be done with the interview.

I opened the door but it was locked, I knocked on the window. He had even fallen asleep.. He woke up and opened for me..

Nathi: Hey.. How was it?

Me: Wasn't bad, I just hope that I did good

I got in and closed the door..

Nathi: How many were you?

Me: I found two ladies

Nathi: I hope you get the job, I know how much you looking forward to it

Me: Thank you

Nathi: Wanna grab something to eat before we head home?

Me: Yes I'd like that a lot

Nathi: Okay let's find a good restaurant

**BELINDA**

Ndalo's Mom stayed for at least 1 hour. It was good talking to her, my mood was better than how it was this morning..

Nanny: I have to go now, give you some time to rest



Me: Thank you for coming

Nanny: I'll visit you at the house since you getting discharged tomorrow

Me: Thank you very much Ma

She walked up to me and hugged me..

Ma: I love you so much

Me: I love you too

Ma: Ube right sthandwa Sam

Me: I will.. I promise

She left.. I took my phone and kept busy, Ndalo had sent it through just so I don't get bored. He hasn't come to visit me, I am happy he hasn't. I can't stand him right now.

I went on Twitter and when I saw Ndalo's show trending I didn't think much of it, it trends every now and then. Maybe there was a killer episode. I was shocked when I found out that Amber was involved in a fatal car accident. My heart sank. Amber was a

good person, I trusted her with Ndalo. She respected me, and she was a good PA.

I went through all the tweets, until I bumped into Nangoms o's tweet. With a picture attached. The tweet had 250 likes, 80 retweets and about 40 comments. I clenched my J aws, I can never be rid of this woman!

I went through the likes, retweets and comments to see if Ndalo is not involved in any, he wasn't. Only the page of "ReadingWithNdalo" liked her tweet. Ndalo doesn't run the page, it was ran by both Dave and Amber.. I wonder how Nangoms o feels knowing that she destroyed my marriage. I would understand if she didn't know that Ndalo was married, she knows very well. Everyone knows, after all Ndalo is a famous somebody.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:52] : 26

NDALO

When I knocked off that day I drove pass my Mother's house. She had asked to see me.

I knew exactly what she wanted to talk to me about, she wanted to talk to me about Belinda. My Mom loves Belinda and when I act out of order she is always calling into order, calling me in the right direction..

Ma: How are you?

Me: I am good and you?

Ma: I am well, just disappointed in you

Me: I know

Ma: I don't wanna judge, I don't wanna be harsh. You are old now, you can make decisions for yourself. I just need to understand what's going on

Me: I.. I sat Belinda down with the girl that I was

starting to have feelings for. I sat them down and tried to be rational with them, tried to be rational with Belinda for her to allow me to take a second wife

Ma: Why do you feel like you need a second wife? Isn't Belinda enough?

Me: I love my wife Ma don't get me wrong, but sometimes love alone is not enough. I am not entirely happy with Belinda base on the fact that she's been through a lot and it wasn't her fault, but there's limitations in our marriage. I think and care about her more than I do with myself. Everything is about her and making her happy but what about me?

Marriage shouldn't be a chore

Ma: This girl, do you love her or it's just infatuation? How do you know that 2 years down the line you'd still be feeling the same way about her? That you won't be feeling the same way about someone else?

Me: The problem is that, I don't wanna cheat on my wife. It's going to hurt her. Belinda has been broken a few times before, I don't wanna put her through

another pain. She's fragile and very vulnerable, look what this did to her. Hence I came clean about this early because I don't want to be another married man who cheats on his wife

Ma: I understand and I commend you for that

Me: I've hurt Belinda Ma, I don't even know how I'm going to fix this. I am ready to let go of Nangoms o and the feelings I have for her to save my marriage

Ma: Please fix this, Belinda loves you. You love her too, don't let infatuation get in between you too. Is Nangoms o worth risking your marriage for? Is she worth it? Will she love you? Is she wife material? Do you see a future with her? Ndalo if you not happy with Belinda then you are allowed to leave her. You are not forced to stay in the marriage just because you pity her, just because you don't wanna break her but ask yourself the person you wanna leave your wife for is she worth it? Is she worth leaving your marriage for?

**BELINDA**

I received a call from my Mother. I took a deep breath before answering..

Me: Ma

Ma: Unjani? (how are you)

Me: I'm well and you?

Ma: I am good

Me: I'm getting discharged tomorrow

She chuckled..

Ma: I don't get you, I seriously don't get it

Me: Don't get what?

Ma: When Ndalo called me and informed about what happened, he felt bad. He apologized to me for what he did to you and he promised that he's going to leave this girl alone to work on fixing things with you

Me: That's good.. That's what he should do

Ma: Stop it! Just stop it!!.. You seriously think he's

going to leave this woman? What you doing you driving her into this woman's arms, straight into her arms. He's going to have an affair behind your back, then get this woman pregnant then he's going to love her more than he ever did with you. She's going to come into your home and take over, she's going to drive you out of your own house and Ndalo is going to defend her because she would've offered him something that is Precious, a Baby. You are not the first woman nor the last woman who would find herself in polygamy. At least he respected you enough to let you know. If you don't stop this pity party you are going to drive him straight into the arms of another woman. Let's be honest, which other Men will love you like Ndalo does? Which Men will put up with how damaged you are? Don't be fooled. Men love sex and starvation will drive him to cheat!

Suck it up and accept this woman, who knows maybe it's just a fling maybe along the way he will get bored by her. Maybe she will get bored too and leave, stop driving your husband away or else you

will be sorry

NANGOMS O

I was preparing dinner, whilst my pots were on the stove. I decided to check Twitter to see how it's going with the Amber trend. I had a DM, I checked and it was Dave. The DM read:

"Call me it's urgent!"

He had provided his numbers. I took his numbers and called him..

Dave: Hello

Me: Hi.. This is Nangoms o, I got your DM on Twitter

Dave: Ohw yes!

Me: Said it's urgent

Dave: I am sure that you heard about what



happened to Amber

Me: Yes.. It's sad

Dave: We have to find a replacement and it's going to take time to get someone, so in the meantime as we still trying to find someone. I was wondering if you can fill in the post temporarily so that's if you don't have anything going on at the moment

Me: What? Are you serious?

Dave: Yes.. We will start you off on a 6 months contract

Me: Woow I.. I'd like that

Dave: Can you come through tomorrow morning? I'll text you the address

Me: Uhm okay.. How does Ndalo feel about this?

Dave: Ndalo doesn't necessarily do the hiring

Me: Ohw.. Can you run it by him first?

Dave: Soso if you can't pull through just say so, I'll find someone else

Me: I'll pull through, at what time should I come?

Dave: At 7am can you be here?

Me: Yes of course

Dave: I'll text you the address

Me: Thank you so much Dave

Dave: No thank you

Me: Bye

I hung up..

Me: Wow

**BELINDA**

I thought about what my Mother said. She had a point but deep down it was painful to just let in another woman into my home and marriage. Seeing my Husband loving another woman, that's too much for me. It's too much for me to bear.. I took my phone and texted Ndalo:

"I am coming home tomorrow, I had time to think about this and it's too much. I'm gonna need more time to think about it. If you can please fetch me tomorrow morning.

I love you"

I sent the text..

NDALO

I read the message and I called her, she picked up..

Bel: Hey

Me: Hi

(silence)

Me: I got your text

Bel: Yes just give me time, it's not an easy situation

Me: You don't need time because I have decided to

be done with this woman, I can't risk my marriage for her

Bel: I understand

Me: I love you and I wanna fix this, I wanna fix us

Bel: I'd like that too

Me: I love you soo much

Bel: I love you too

LELE

Nathi and I spent the whole day away from home, we just got back.. We were parked in the garage we didn't get out of the car immediately we just talked. Talked about random things until the talking led into a moment that we both weren't prepared for.

A touch led to us kissing, then he adjusted his seat and I found myself ontop of him.

I wasn't fully naked, I lifted the skirt up and he had unbuttoned my shirt to expose my breasts. We

didn't take off my bra but popped my breasts out of my bra so he could suck my nipples and squeeze my breasts.

I haven't been sexual with any guy for years since my relationships never worked.

I don't know what was happening but all I know is that, I needed some action. My hormones were betraying me a great deal.

He caressed and squeezed my butt as he sucked on my nipple, changing from one to the other one. I could feel that he was hard.

I lowered my hand to work on his jeans.

He got his hands and helped me with that, helped me to lower his jeans a little so we can free his shaft. We also lowered his briefs and exposed his big black shaft that was already hard. We kissed as I directed him inside of me. A moan escaped his lips as I slowly slid down on him, it was painful though and I wasn't that much wet to both our satisfaction. We broke the kiss and he sucked on

my nipple again as I lifted my butt up a bit and rubbed the head of his shaft against my hole. His hands were on my waist. He squeezed my waist tight and sucked on my nipple hard as I rubbed more harder and more faster too..

Me: Ohhhhhh Nathi...

I rubbed against the opening of my coochie until I got more wet, the sound that the wetness made, made me to start sliding on him slowly. It was a bit better now..

Nathi: Ooooooh fuck baby

I moaned a bit louder as his shaft stretched me wider, both my hands were balancing on his shoulders..

Me: Ohhhhhh Nathi it's so big

He kissed me and gently pulled my lower lip as I fully took all of him in. He helped me to start going up and down on him slowly. He laid back and relaxed and I leaned forward.

He moved his hands from my waist to my exposed

butt. He grabbed and squeezed my ass as he made me go faster..

Me: Ahhh... Ohhhhhh my word!

He spanked my ass hard a few times, I don't know why but that was a huge turn on..

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 08:52] : 27

NANGOMS O

I didn't know how I felt about this whole situation, but all I know is that I needed this job. I needed this reference, and I damn well need this money. I have never worked a day in my life, I've always been dependent on Sid and his Mother, I tried getting jobs without any success and I am very sure that his Mother was behind that dark cloud. She wanted

me to be dependent on them so they could control me. This was a big deal for me, this is the very first time where I actually wake up and go to work. I hope Dave doesn't change his mind about this, I really need to get up and get my own..

My experiences with Sid have taught me the importance of being independent as a woman. When you get your own hustle, you won't take no shit from any man unless you allow yourself too. You won't tolerate anything, you can easily walk away from a toxic relationship and be done with it..

I am well aware of the situation between Ndalo and I, but one thing I know is that he doesn't have a hold on my life unless he decides otherwise for me to be given the job.

I really don't care much about him, this is not about him. This is about me, I am the most important person in my life right now. It has taken me this part of my life to actually realize that. As I walked out of



my bedroom, I saw Lele sneaking out of Nathi's room in his t-shirt. When she saw me, she froze. This girl is funny, we share the same bedroom and she didn't join me in bed last night, she seriously thinks that I didn't know she was sleeping in my Brother's bedroom. All the giggling, the now visible love bites on her neck. She's always been bad at hiding secrets though so I don't blame her. We stood there and looked at each other for a while..

Lele: Good morning

Me: Good morning

Lele: I thought you would've left for work

Me: I was about to leave

Lele: Ohw

Me: I'll see you later

Lele: Later it is

I smiled whilst shaking my head then I left..

BELINDA

Ndalo showed up at the hospital to get me.

It was so awkward between us, he didn't have any words to say to me. He was ashamed and probably didn't want to say anything that would set me off..

Never did I think one day we would find ourselves in such a predicament, our love has never been tested like this.. He wheeled me out of the hospital to his car, He opened the door and I got in. He wheeled the wheelchair back inside. I took a deep breath and said a silent prayer from deep within.

He came back and got in, I didn't know what to say to him. This was going to be an awkward ride back home..

LELE

I was scared when I bumped into Ngoms o.

I never knew me being like that with her brother would make me this scared. I don't want her to think otherwise of me, and that I'm taking advantage of them allowing me to stay here.. The honest truth is that, Nathi is a great guy. The way he looks at me, he's warm smile, he's kind hard and him literally driving me to the interview yesterday. Us spending a day at the park after my interview, it was a beautiful moment and I really wanna experience love. If Nathi is the guy for me to experience that love with, then I will not deny this chance of possibly being happy with someone. It would mean a lot to me if Nangomso could be okay with it too..

My phone rang, I went back to the bedroom to get it. It was a call from him, I smiled..

Me: Good morning

Nathi: I thought you would be sleeping

Me: I just woke up

Nathi: And how are you this morning Mam'

I laughed..

Me: Why the formality?

Nathi: So you would rather have me treat you like a girl next door?

We both laughed..

Nathi: I was at the pharmacy and they denied selling the morning after pill to me

Me: Why?

Nathi: There's some questionnaire that you have to answer, like how long has it been since we had sex, your last period. Things like that

Me: Ohw that's a mess, I didn't wanna go out today

Nathi: Go to the mall and get it from there

Me: Okay I'll do that

Nathi: I am not sure how much it is so I'll send R400

Me: It's okay I'll tell you how much it is

Nathi: Okay I'm sending now

Me: Okay

Nathi: Bye Miss

Me: You are so boring right now (laughing)

I hung up..

**BELINDA**

I looked at him as he was driving just focused on the road. I can't believe this Man is actually going to leave his Entanglement for me. Ndalo could be with anyone, but he's choosing to be with me he's choosing me and if I don't see from this situation how much he loves me, then I don't know. I mean my Mom has always said it that I'm damaged and I should never expect anyone to feel sorry for me because I have put myself in this situation, I was the one who dated a married man. She was right, that stupid mistake has robbed me of the woman that I am meant to be with my husband...

I put my leg over him, his concentration moved from the road and he looked at me.

I smiled at him, and he smiled at me too.

He continued driving with one hand, and his other hand was on my thighs. I don't want Ndalo and I to ever find ourselves in such a messy situation ever again...

NANGOMS O

I still knew my way around Johannesburg, I didn't get lost that much and I also asked taxi drivers for more directions, can't just ask anyone they can lead you astray and then mug you. Johannesburg is not as safe as how it was back then, no it has never been safe but it was better back then compared to now..

I made myself inside the building, like this is where

they shoot everything. This is the studio where it all goes down. It wasn't a big building, and it was very beautiful. The reception was very welcoming. I walked up to the receptionist..

Me: Good morning

Her: Good morning

Me: I am here to see Dave, I have an appointment with him

Her: He did say.. Are you???

Me: Nangoms o

Her: Yes you can go through, I'll ring him. J ust go down the corridor until you find his office

Me: Okay thank you

I went to the corridor busy checking. I saw the makeup room, I also saw Ndalo's office but the door was closed. I found Dave's office, the door was opened..

Me: Hey

He looked at me..

Dave: Soso.. Thank you for coming

I walked in..

Me: How are you

Dave: I'm good

I saw a few awards displayed..

Dave: Please have a sit

I sat down..

Dave: I took it upon myself to draft down the contract

Me: Okay

Dave: You can read through, if you not happy with anything you can just say

Me: Alright

My focus was more on the salary, and I'll be getting paid R2500 per week on Fridays, without benefits...

That was reasonable, I will be doing a 08:00-18:00 shifts on weekdays and I won't be working on weekends..



Me: I'll take the job

Dave: You haven't even read the whole contract

Me: I'm happy

Dave: You could be signing your life away

Me: Won't be the first time

He chuckled..

Dave: Just read through the whole thing please so you will know what's required of you

I took the pen and signed on the line that required my signature..

Dave: Oookay that has never been done before, I will need your CV sometime this week

Me: Good.. I'll bring it

Dave: Go to the reception, they will tell you where to go to have your access card done. Sign this one for me too and take it with you home and read it, then I'll see you tomorrow morning

Me: Thank you.. I'll be here

Dave: I'm putting my faith in you

Me: You won't be disappointed

Dave: I hope so

LELE

Just when I was about to leave to go to the mall, I received a call from Truworths informing me that I got the job. They were happy with my interview and since they needed someone urgently, I'll be required to start tomorrow. I was happy, this were the best news. Seems like life will be better around here after all..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:53] : 28

NANGOMS O

Returning home after signing the contract and being calm enough to read through left my mouth wide open, at the realization that I will be working with Ndalo 5 times a week. I'm basically going to be his skivvy, and with how things ended between us. I don't know how he's going to take this because it seems like he doesn't even know that I'll be working with him. I really don't care about what happened, all I want is for us to find common ground at work so we can work peacefully. I really want this job and right now he's thoughts about me are not my priority, I really don't care about the past I just wanna move on and provide a healthy working environment with him returning back the favour.. My life has revolved around people a lot, Sid and his Mom. Now it's time I get to live for me, make me happy and put me first.

No man is going to do me what Sid did to me, I'm not going to allow it and I'm not going to tolerate it..

I was happy to learn that Lele also got the job, we deserve this. We deserve to be happy.

Lele: I have like R150 in my account, we can go to the mall and buy champagne to celebrate

Me: Or text Nathi to bring some

She looked at me..

Me: Are you two exclusive?

Lele: What? No! I mean..

Me: I am not stupid

Lele: Okay maybe there is something that's going on between us, but please don't think it's intentional

Me: I'd never think that. You are the most amazing person I know, and my brother would be very blessed to have you

She smiled..

Lele: You think?

Me: I know so

Lele: I still can't believe that things are looking up

for us

Me: Me too, but we deserve this

Lele: We really do

Me: Text your boyfriend and tell him to bring us some champagne to celebrate!

Lele: Okay let me do so

**BELINDA**

Ndalo put my bag down. I looked around the bedroom, it was slightly depressing. This the same room I've spent the past few days in feeling depressed following my being admitted at the hospital. It didn't hold good memories for now..

Ndalo: Welcome back home

I turned and looked at him..

Me: Thank you

He gave me a shallow smile and walked up to me..

Ndalo: Bel I'm.. I'm so sorry for everything

He held both my hands and knelt on one knee right in front of me..

Ndalo: If I can take back what happened I would, to know that you got that mild stroke because of me

He shook his head..

Ndalo: I took you for granted, disrespected you in your house.. I'm sorry, please forgive me

I got my hands from his grip and laid his head against me..

Me: It's okay... I forgive you

I just wanted to be done with this situation..

It was draining, and I just wanted my husband back.. He got up and wrapped his arms around my waist then pulled me closer to him. He removed his hand from my waist and put it under my chin. He lifted it up so I could look at him, he leaned over and kissed me..

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you too

He put his hands on my chest as we continued kissing, with him squeezing my waist tight..

Ndalo: I'm sorry

Me: Me too

## NANGOMS O

Lele was preparing a scrumptious dinner for tonight. She's always been a good cook, better than me. She was preparing roasted chicken, macaroni&cheese, and corn on the side. I love that meal from her, she does it the best.. We heard a knock at the door, I went to open. It was Clara..

Me: Hey

Clara: Chommi

Me: Come in

She made her way in..

We closed the door..

Clara: Something smells nice

Me: Ohw yeah we celebrating

Clara: Celebrating what?

Me: We got J obs

Clara: Really?

Me: Yes.. Lele is starting at Truworths, and I'm going to be Ndalo's PA

Clara: Wait Ndalo? Thee Ndalo?

Me: Yes!!!

Clara and I started jumping around screaming..

Clara: I'm so happy for you guys!

Me: I still can't believe it

Clara: Like you guys have been here for what? A few weeks and already you got jobs? It shows that your ancestors are happy that you back home.. I mean working with Thee Ndalo! Wow! And you didn't even have to sleep your way into the position



Me: I'm telling you!

Clara: How did you even get the job?

Me: I met Ndalo once and his crew so one of his crew hit me up

Clara: Wow!

Me: You should stay over for dinner, we celebrating

Clara: I will! I just need to go and freshen up

Me: Okay do that girl

She walked out..

**BELINDA**

He kissed my body from my legs, my thighs, my coochie and then my belly button. He ran his tongue in circles around there with his hand massaging my breasts. I grabbed on the sides of the pillow that I was laying my head on and squeezed it whilst biting my lower lip.. He moved from my belly button to my coochie again. I spread my legs wider to give him

more access. He moved his hand down and his thumb rubbed against my clit.

His tongue ran in circles around my hole.

Me: Oohhhhhh...

He did that for a while, and my body was adapting nicely to the moment. I tried to close my legs but he used both his hands to spread my legs, preventing me from closing them. His tongue and mouth worked down there, licking and sucking me making those attractive sound. I put my hand at the back of his head and pressed him harder against my coochie, my body lifting up here and there. He moved his hands to my butt as I lifted it then he squeezed my butt as he ate me out. My moans were getting louder, he was sending electrical shock throughout my body. I like it when he explores my body..

NANGOMS O

Lele: So this girl Clara, you have been friends with her for a while?

Me: Known her from childhood.. Why?

Lele: Nothing much but.. I am getting bad vibes about her I mean the way she paused her statement "You didn't have to sleep your way through the position" I smell jealousy

Me: You thinking too much of the situation

Lele: Yaa maybe I am

**BELINDA**

We tried a different position, him taking from the back with me laying on my stomach.

I was a bit scared that it hurt, but I decided to take it all in. I decided to let him enjoy himself and not make it about me. He gently entered me, it was painful but not as much as I expected it to be.. He leaned over and whispered in my ear..

Ndalo: Is it painful?

Me: No

Ndalo: Tell me if it gets painful

Me: Okay

He continued to push in and I bit my lower lip hard taking all the pain in..

Ndalo: Bel..

Me: I'm okay

When he was half way in, he started pumping gently. Making his way fully in. When I felt him deep inside I relaxed, he paused for a moment and left a wet kiss on my cheek..

Ndalo: Baby..

Me: I'm still okay

He pumped gently to not hurt me, he turned my face and kissed me whilst still pumping and laying on me..

It wasn't bad, not bad at all since he's doing it gently. He held my hand and pinned it against the big

pillow and he continued, both our breaths hitting against each other's lips as we moaned..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:53] : 29

NANGOMS O

I wanted to dress up for my first day at work but I couldn't wear the preferred type of outfit that I wanted, I still had the burnt situation with my thighs and I couldn't wear anything short or revealing in that area. I was treating myself, I didn't know if I was doing it right but

Growing up in the black society we have seen how our elders handled a burnt, doesn't necessarily need you to always go to the hospital. I was wearing a dress that was below my knees, and heels. Hoping soon I'll go back to wearing pants.. I was the second one to leave the house very early in the

morning, after my Brother left first. I don't want transportation to hold me back, since I'm using public transportation for now.

Lele was still sleeping when I left, so I'll call her during my lunch break if that won't disturb her from work....

**BELINDA**

Today I was visited by Ndalo's Mother, wanted to know how I'm holding up since I've been discharged yesterday morning..

Ma: I am glad to know that things are better between you two, honestly speaking you guys were stressing me out

Me: We have fixed the situation. Ndalo has promised that he will never put us in that situation again

Ma: That's good, it's good that he came to his senses and realized what's important to him

Me: Very true

Ma: He has to see and realize what's important and what's true, you can't risk everything you have for someone you not even sure that it's going to go somewhere. It could just be a fling

Me: I'm glad he realized that, I'm glad there's peace

Ma: Me too

NDALO

Dave: She will be here

Me: Are you sure about this person?

Dave: It was the best we could do in short notice

Me: No one can ever replace Amber, she was more than just an Assistant. She's like family to me

Dave: I understand

Me: But I need an assistant, so we'll give this person of yours a chance. I trust you

Dave: Thank you for trusting me

We heard a knock at my office..

Me: Come in

The door opened and I couldn't believe my eyes  
who walked in, it was Soso..

Soso: Good morning

She closed the door..

Dave: You are right on time

Dave stood up..

Dave: Ndalo.. Meet your new Personal Assistant.  
Nangoms o

I was shocked, couldn't say anything. I literally  
froze..

Soso: Good morning

She gave me a side smile..

Dave: I will leave both of you to catch up and talk

He walked out..

Me: Dave can I have a word with you?



Dave: Yeah sure

I got up and walked out with him to his office

Me: What the hell was that?

Dave: What?

Me: Out of everyone? Nangoms o?

Dave: She was the only one available

Me: Don't give me that bull! There's a lot of people who can fill that post

Dave: It will take a lot of time that we don't have to go through applications, do you know how much applications we would receive? Even unqualified people would apply. We would end up with a lot of junk in our mail. Nangoms o is a temporary replacement, as soon as I find someone fit I will replace her. She's going to be here for only a period of 6 months, she has already signed the contract. Can't fire her now

Me: Couldn't you at least talk about me first before doing this?

Dave: Where was the time? Look give this girl a

chance and don't sabotage her on purpose either so she can be fired. We don't need that kind of publicity and CCMA

Dave was pissing on my head..

LELE

I had totally forgot about the morning after pill, but I was grateful when Nathi came back with them last night. He was bringing them with the intention that I would take it the next time, but I was happy he brought them because I did go to the mall but I forgot to pass by at Clicks.. At least my job is a taxi away at the local mall, so no much traveling is required from my side.. As I was leaving and locking the gate, I saw Clara sweeping outside her yard..

Clara: Good morning

Me: Morning

She is always sweeping every morning, even when

there's no reason to sweep..

Clara: Off to work?

Me: Yes

Clara: Okay enjoy see you later

See me later? What are we now? Friends?

NANGOMS O

Ndalo walked back in, I was sitting down now.. He walked over and sat on his chair looking at me. He leaned back on his chair and put his hand against his mouth.. He looked at me without saying anything.

Me: I know this is unusual

Ndalo: What are you trying to do?

Me: I'm not doing anything

Ndalo: Why take up the job knowing very well what went down between us

Me: What went down? What really went down Ndalo?  
Because all I know is that you put me in a crappy  
situation with your wife

Ndalo: This is not going to work

Me: I am not here for you Ndalo, let's get that  
straight. I am here to work! right now you not  
important in my life for me to put you over my job,  
we both Adults here. Shit happened between us so  
let's just move on and try to work in peace

He looked at me without saying anything..

Me: Can I get to work now? Do you need coffee?  
Anything before I check on the first client?

He shook his head..

Me: You need to take me through my job, the  
contract stated half of what I'll be doing and the rest  
is from you to teach me, I'm hoping you won't be a  
jerk about it!

He didn't say anything..

Me: Thank you!

I walked out and left the door open..

Me: You need fresh air to come in

BELINDA

I called in at work and told them that I'll be coming in tomorrow, I feel so much better now and I don't wanna just sit at home and do nothing all day..

After calling in, I laid on the couch and went on social media. I haven't blocked nor unfriended Nangoms o. I saw the latest post from her captioned:

"First day at work, so excited about my new job "

People were congratulating her. She didn't specify what kind of a job it is.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:53] : 30

NDALO

This was the most toughest situation I have ever found myself in. I can't keep this away from Bel, at the same time I don't know how I'm going to tell her about this. On the other hand I don't wanna sabotage Soso, this job is a new beginning for her. When her Mother told me what she's been through, the pain she's been through. This is a good way for her to start over, be her own person and heal her heart. I can see the excitement she has when it comes to this job, she's very happy about it. She's happy about this experience.

She knocked once and got in..

Soso: They ready

Me: Thank you

She took the picture of me and Belinda from the table and looked at it. She put it down again and

turned it so it could face the door, I looked at her..

Soso: So everyone knows that you married

Me: Everyone knows I'm married around here

Soso: I didn't know

I laughed, didn't expect that from her.

Soso: I just started today and I didn't know that you were married

Me: You are crazy (laughing)

Soso: I heard that you married, I didn't know how true it was

Me: So now you know

Soso: Now I know

Me: Good

Soso: Come on you up in 5

Me: Okay I'll be right there

Soso: I know you'll be there, just reminding you that you up in 5

Me: Get out of my office

Soso: I'll meet you on the other side

Me: Have you said your prayers?

Soso: Why?

Me: Do die not a sinner, since you'll be meeting me on the other side?

She laughed.. I laughed too..

Soso: J ust get done will you?

Me: Meet you on the other side

Soso: See you on the other side

I looked at her as she walked out...

LELE

I have never worked a day in my life, and this place proves that it's going to challenge me.

I am up for the challenge, I am up to work hard. I am up for all the work..



When we opened already 5 customers were outside. I was going to be put on the till, do receipts and sales. We had a sale going on, it was starting today so it might get busy the manager said, we will need all the hands we have to push through this day. I was game.

Manager: You go there

Me: Okay

Manager: Then the system will guide you through

Me: Doesn't look difficult

Manager: It's not.. Do 5 receipts I'm telling you, you will get a hang of it

Me: Thank you very much

The customer handed me her account card.

Manager: Scan it

I did..

Manager: Here we go, this month's installment is R500

Customer: Run it through

Manager: Cash or card?

Customer: Card

Manager: You go there for the card

Me: Okay

Manager: Then she will pay

Me: Thank so much

Manager: You welcome sweetie

**BELINDA**

I decided to keep myself busy by doing the laundry, as the machine worked it's way through getting the clothes clean. I received a call from my Mother. I sighed, sometimes she can be an emotional drag. Words that she says to me, they cut deep..

Me: Hello

Ma: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Ma: I'm well too, how are you feeling?

Me: I'm feeling better

Ma: How are things going with Ndalo?

Me: They going well, we talked things out

Ma: I'm glad... Listen, I need R2000

Me: R2000?

Ma: Yes.. It's that time of year, me and the stokvel ladies we going out this weekend to Bundu-In

Me: Ohw

Ma: You know we go out at least 3 times a year to just enjoy ourselves

Me: Yes I know

My Mom has this Stokvel where they put money in the bank, if you have a death in your family. They take out R4000 and cook also. They put R150 a month in their bank account, it's 10 of them.

Ma: We contributing R500 each towards the food and alcohol, then R200 for transport and then the rest I'll buy an outfit. Can you send it through now?

Me: I'll do so

Ma: Don't forget also Mawe has to go to the Dr next week R350

Me: I'll put it through

Ma: Okay thank you, I'll call you when I get it

Me: Okay

Ma: Do eWallet

Me: I'm on it

My Mom is too much of a financial strain. Apart from the grocery money I send through, she will always call and ask for money to do this and that. She says I don't have kids and it's not like I'm in a financial crapper, Ndalo takes care of almost all the bills whilst I take care of them at home.. That's why she's taking advantage of me financially..

NDALO

My first Client for the day was a Man, Mr Theron. He

was hoping to communicate with his late fiancé..

Me: You are here to communicate with your wife

Theron: Yes

Me: Bella? Bennice?

Theron: Bella

(Silence)

Me: Why am I getting a sharp pain on my shoulder, my right shoulder?

Theron: She had a motorbike accident, the first motorbike accident broke her right arm all the way up to her shoulder

Me: I see... It was the first injury she got on a bike?

Theron: Yes as a professional

Me: How does a truck fit into this situation? She is showing me a truck and the number plates

Theron: She lost control of the bike and a truck was coming so she fell off the bike and slid all the way under the truck

Theron: Her death, what happened to her neck?

Theron: The wheel ran over her on her neck

Me: She died in a lot of pain

Theron: Yes she did

Me: Because she's telling me she did wanna die, it wasn't her time yet. It was a premature death a life taken sooner

Theron: That's true

Me: What's the deal with coffee?

Theron: She loved coffee, after every smoke she would drink a cup of coffee

I nodded..

Me: Where she passed on, you put a helmet there?

Theron: Yes we had a night vigil on the road. Me, family, and close biker friends and we put flowers and cards

Me: Know that she appreciates it a lot you honoring her memory that way

Theron: I always go there to talk to her

Me: She did make that clear, that you go there

(Silence)

Me: There has been a lot of accidents in that road following her death

Theron: Yes that's true, that's why I'm here. It occurred to me that she might have not been resting in peace

Me: That's because her spirit is still lingering there, you need to go back there. Take one of followers and talk to her. Then take the flower home and fit it in next to her favorite flowers in the garden so her spirit can stop lingering around in that road. She was a life that was stolen, she's vengeful because she is standing there feeling abandoned

Theron: I understand

Me: What pills are you taking?

He kept quiet..

Me: 'I'm sorry to just get in, but he is taking pills every night to try and sleep. My husband is tired

emotionally, physically, and mentally. He is at the verge of being admitted into a mental institution. My death is weighing down heavy on him now, especially with the girls. We have 3 beautiful girls. He's feeling the pressure and he can't take it anymore. If it wasn't for our girls, he would've committed suicide. He doesn't go to that road to remember me, he goes there hoping that the same fate that fell on me could fall on him too. He is dead inside. He can't go through life without me"

The husband broke down..

We all remained quiet..

Dave: Let's take a break guys

Me: Yes please

We went to an ad break..

Theron: I'm sorry I'm just.. It couldn't help but get emotional when I heard her speaking through you

Me: I understand... Your emotions are understandable. Don't deny what you feeling deep inside, let it all out. You have been keeping a lot



deep inside of you and now it's all coming down hard on you.

He wiped his tears..

Theron: Thank you, thank you providing me with the chance to talk to her

Me: I understand

Dave: Do you need a glass of water?

Theron: No I'm okay.. I'm good thank you

Dave: Ok we back in 30 seconds

NANGOMS O

Ndalo is an amazing Person. What he does for people, is very admirable. Letting people communicate with their loved ones, giving them closure is something big. Yes his gift is scary, but it is also admirable. If it wasn't for him, I wouldn't be here today. I'd still be slaving around for Sid and his Mother. I wiped my tears, this Man's pain. It was

impossible for you not to feel what he was going through. Ndalo looked at me, I looked at him and smiled. He smiled back a little.

Dave: We back in 5..4..3.....

He indicated the 2 and the 1 with his fingers.. Ndalo proceeded, and we just sat there looking at him and admiring the moment.

NATHI (NANGOMS O'S BROTHER)

I made a stop at home to collect something.

When I made it through the gate I spotted Clara standing at her house with her friend.

Clara: Nathi

I stopped.. As she made her way to me..

Clara: Hey

Me: Hi

Clara: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Clara: I'm good.. Knocked off this early?

Me: No just came to get something

Clara: Okay.. Hey aren't they hiring at your job?

Me: Uhm.. I'm not sure

Clara: Can you please check for me?

Me: Can't you perhaps check on the website?

Clara: Okay I'll do that

Me: Sharp

I made my way in..

.

To be continued

1k votes left to meet target on our second sponsored bonus before 23:00 to have the bonus

[01/09, 08:54] : 31

## NANGOMS O

My first day at work was amazing, I enjoyed myself and I'm 100% looking forward to continue working here. My work mates are friendly, we all work well as a team..

It was a few minutes before knocking off time. We were on stage busy listening to music and dancing too, drinking wine.

We were doing the Jerusalem work dance challenge..

"J erus alema ikhaya lami

Ngilondoloze

Uhambe nami

Zungangishiyi lana

Ndawo yami ayikho lana

Mbuso wami awukho lana

Ngilondoloze

Zuhambe nami"

The producer was the one taking the video, we were also singing along to the song..

Me: "Ngilondoloze"

Producer: You guys are killing it!

Ndalo walked in, he stood at the door and looked at us with his arms folded.

Dave: Ndalo join!

Ndalo: Can't do.. I have two left feet

We laughed..

Producer: That was good guys, it's a wrap!

We all stopped and clapped our hands together..

Producer: See you guys tomorrow morning

Doris: My feet are killing me

Doris is older than all of us..

She went and sat down. Ndalo walked over.

Ndalo: What are you doing to my team?

Me: A little fun has never killed anyone!

He chuckled..

Ndalo: Seems like you enjoyed your first day

Me: I did.. Thank you

I looked at the time..

Me: I should get going to get a taxi

Ndalo: I can drop you off at home

Me: Are you sure?

Ndalo: We knock off late, and it's not safe out there for women. With the rate of women being trafficked it's not safe

Me: I'd appreciate that very much thank you

Ndalo: Go get your things then

I said goodbye to the crew and went to get my bag..

BELINDA

I was finished preparing dinner when I stumbled on an interesting post from Dave. He uploaded on his Instagram and also on the "ReadingWithNdalo" page, a video of the crew doing the Jerusalem work dance challenge. I was shocked to see Nangomso taking part in it. For her to be in that video it means that she is part of the crew. I put my phone down and took a deep breath, why is this girl all over. Why can't I be given a break from her? Is this witchcraft or my ancestors have turned their backs on me? I don't wanna keep on fighting with my Husband about this girl, Ndalo and I we are in a good place right now.

NANGOMS O

Ndalo drove me straight home instead of me taking a taxi home. He is a gentleman indeed, for him to go beyond and above into taking me home, making sure that I get home safe. I was very grateful no lie..

Me: Thank you for taking me home

Ndalo: I'll sleep better knowing that you arrived safe

Me: Thank you so much

Ndalo you welcome..

We looked at each other for a while without saying anything, he was parked at the gate of my house...

Me: Uhm... I should go

Ndalo: See you tomorrow morning

Me: See you tomorrow

We looked at each other again until he leaned over for a kiss, my stupid self didn't resist. We kissed, until the kiss went from normal to begin dirty. I placed my hand on his shaft, and his hand moved up from my shoulder to the back of my head and he grabbed my braids as he pressed his lips harder against mine. My hand moved down on him and I



had my other hand helping in unbuttoning his jeans and unzipping them. His hand moved from grabbing on to my braids, and snuck in between my thighs, I actually parted them a little to give him access. Our tongues collided, and by now I was squeezing his shaft through his briefs and he had made it inside my knickers. With his other hand he forced to pull my knickers to my thighs. The moment was so intense I actually forgot about the scars of my burns. He lifted up my dress a little and saw my burns..

Ndalo: What happened?

I pulled my dress down..

Me: It's a long story

He looked at me..

Me: I don't wanna talk about it

Ndalo: Did he do that to you?

Me: No I did it to myself

Ndalo: How? What happened?

Me: It's a long story.. I don't wanna talk about it,

maybe some other time

I kept on pulling my dress down. He put his hand on my cheek..

Ndalo: Hey.. Look at me

I looked at him..

Ndalo: You still beautiful

I smiled..

Me: Thank you

We heard someone knocking on the window, on my side. I freaked out, I turned and it was Lele..

Me: I have to go

Ndalo: I'll see you tomorrow morning

Me: Okay

He kissed me again..

Me: Bye

Ndalo: Bye

I fixed my knickers as he fixed himself too, but the boner didn't die down. It was still there..

BELINDA

After taking a bath I called my friend Lisa..

Lisa: Girl

Me: Hey Girl

Lisa: How are you?

Me: Actually not good

Lisa: I thought you were feeling better now since you were discharged

Me: I am feeling better

Lisa: So what's wrong now?

Me: It's this girl again, that Ndalo is fooling around with

Lisa: What has she done.

Me: She was hired, she's working with Ndalo

Lisa: Aya ya ya

I exhaled..

Me: This whole thing is exhausting me, I seriously don't know what to do anymore

Lisa: That's messed up

Me: It seems like I'll never be rid of this girl

Lisa: Why would Ndalo hire her knowing the history

Me: Beats me!

Lisa: Now I am leaning on Ndalo and this girl having slept together, only when he's tasted the forbidden fruit can he act like this

Me: I don't know Lisa.. I am very tired

Lisa: J ust let them be, ubone bazophelelaphi. I don't think it's love it's just infatuation. You know how married men are, even my husband once gave me problems then when the mistress had shown him flames, that's when he came back. I don't see their fling going anywhere, he's going to get bored

Me: What if she falls pregnant? This girl holds the keys now to destroying my marriage. I feel like I should keep her close to know what's happening

between her and Ndalo

Lisa: Are you warming up to the polygamy thing?

Me: Even if I fight him or say No, he's going to do it behind my back. At least if he does it and I know about it

Lisa: My friend this feels like karma, this feels like your karma remember when you dated a married man for beneficial purposes?

Me: I totally forgot about that, you might be right!

My Gosh! This girl is my karma

Lisa: I don't know what to say because at the end of the day, you the one who feels the hurt. If I say leave him you'll be the one going through the pain, if I say stay you'll still be the one feeling the pain

Me: This thing with my Husband is happening, I can't run away from it. I should just accept it or else I'm going to lose him to this girl

Lisa: Ya whoever said marriage is rose petals and champagne was wrong!

## NANGOMS O

When we got in, Lele was out with the situation..

Lele: So are you guys back together?

Me: No.. He was only giving me a lift

Lele: A lift that had you fixing your panties and him ending up with a boner?

I got into the bedroom and threw my bag on the bed..

Me: I don't know Lele

Lele: Are you feeling something for him?

Me: I think so.. I don't know what it is, and at the same time I can't really call it love

Lele: You do know that if you get involved with him you'll only be a side chick? He won't leave his wife for you

Me: I am well aware of that, and I'm not expecting him too

Lele: I can't really say much about this. You are an Adult and you are allowed to make your own decisions. I've seen you struggle with Sid, and if you feel like Ndalo is your redemption. Do you girl, you only live once

Me: Thank you for not judging me

Lele: You welcome.. Let me take a bath, you cooking today

Me: Okay

She walked out..

I got my phone and unblocked Ndalo on whats app. I sent him a message:

"Hope you get home safe, thanks for the lift again"

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:56] : 32

BELINDA

Ndalo came home that night and I had enough time to think about this situation, and make a decision on it..

Ndalo: Good evening

Me: Good evening

I got up from the couch..

Ndalo: Are you okay?

Me: I saw on Instagram, the video posted.

Nangoms o has joined the team

Ndalo: Yeah Dave brought her in, by the time I said something. The contract had already been signed, There's nothing I can do about it and I am tired of fighting with you about this

Me: I don't wanna fight too

I took a breath..

Me: I had time to think about it, and I can't fight this anymore. Clearly you not happy with me as much



as I thought you would be

Ndalo: I'm going to take a shower and sleep, I don't wanna fight and cause you another stroke

He walked away..

Me: I accept it

He stopped and turned around looking at me...

Me: If you wanna be with her then accept it

Ndalo: You don't have to do this

Me: Even if I say no, you will go behind my back and see this woman. You two working this much close together, the feelings will grow and whether I say yes or no It won't make any difference

Ndalo: I am so flattered that you trust me that much (sarcasm)

Me: Don't insult me Ndalo, all I want is that when you do this with her. Don't do it in my house, also can you give it time before you marry this girl. You've just known her, how do you know along the way she will change? Also I don't want you bringing me any sickness at least respect me enough to

protect me. I am also doing this for my own protection. You are Ndalo Dlomo, you make every girl's knees weak. I can't fight off every girl when you are the one allowing it. Girls are dangerous, I don't wanna be a victim of witchcraft. So there it is, I'm giving you the go ahead. You can have Nangoms o as your mistress

After saying that I walked away because I could feel that I was starting to get emotional. He gently grabbed my arm..

Me: Please

He let go and I continued walking to the bedroom...

NANGOMS O

I looked at them as they shared one couch, Lele was nervous..

Nathi: Uhm.. Lele and I, we wanna tell you something

Me: That you two are in a relationship?

Lele: I promise you, it was not planned nor am I taking advantage of your brother

Me: Relax, it's okay.. I am fine with it

Nathi: You are?

Me: As long as I don't have to be caught in the middle of you two, it'll be very awkward for me

Nathi: Understood

Me: Very well.. Now we can eat dinner

I got up and went to the bedroom, coincidentally my phone started ringing. I picked it up, and it was Ndalo. I answered.

Me: Hi

Ndalo: Soso

Me: You good? Everything is good?

Ndalo: Yes everything is good

Me: Okay

Ndalo: Belinda gave us a go ahead

Me: I'm sorry what?

Ndalo: I can't deny what I'm feeling for you, and working with you that close it's going to be difficult for me. This is not coincidental

You getting this job.. Come on Soso

Me: Where is your wife now?

Ndalo: I have decided to give her some space, I'll be sleeping in the guest room

Me: I don't know Ndalo

Ndalo: Don't deny what's happening between us too, the more we try to deny the more it will get harder. All I'm saying is that let's take it slow, let's go with the flow. I'll see you tomorrow at work, have a good sleep

He hung up before I could reply..

**BELINDA**

I knelt before the bed and prayed. Tears streamed down my cheeks, my lips were trembling. My heart

was broken into a million pieces, and my thoughts were scattered..

Me: God all I'm asking for is for you to make my heart accept what's happening. I love this Man with all my might, as my Mother says that I'm damaged and no man would go for me. Ndalo is the "It" man for me. Please make this girl have clear intentions, may she not come to harm or hurt us. I love my husband and I want to see him happy at all times, I accept that this is my karma. I once broke another woman's marriage, this is my karma. I accept this and please heal me.

Amen..

I wiped my tears and got up...

LELE

We ate dinner peacefully. We were most talking about our jobs, Nangoms o seems to be happy at her workplace and so was I.

After dinner, I was too tired to even watch TV so Nathi called it a night with Nangoms o.

We left her watching TV, and went to bed..

It didn't take us long to be all over each other

We were kissing, he was caressing my body.

Before I knew it, we were totally naked. I was sitting ontop of him, he was sitting at the edge of the bed.

He was deep inside of me, squeezing my body against his. I had my hands on his shoulders, kissing him on his neck. He squeezed me more tighter making it a hard for me to move up and down on him, so I pushed him and he laid on his back

I ran my hands on his body, his moved down from my back to my butt. I leaned forward with my hands still on his body, then he helped me bump by squeezing my butt up and down..

Nathi: You so goooooood

I gave him a kiss and he moved my ass up and down faster, making me to break the kiss and moan. I wasn't loud though as Nangomso was still up.. I got off him and this time I had my back facing him, I inserted his dick deep inside again. He moaned softly as it went deeper..

Nathi: Ohhhhhh Baby

I put my hands next to his hands, and started pumping. Literally my butt exposed to it's go, more like I was twerking on him..

Nathi: Ohhh my gosh

He parted my buttocks as I continued and went faster than I actually did making him to moan more..

Nathi: Yesssssssss Baby

We continued in that position until he stopped me, he was breathing heavily..

Nathi: Fuck you killing me

We changed positions again and he laid behind me. He lifted my leg up and I insert his shaft in. He

kissed my neck as he started pumping, I had my hand on his balls massaging them. He was moaning next to my ear now, also breathing heavy. He upped the pace and I started rubbing my clit. I wet my fingers and placed them on my clit again rubbing it vigorously as he went harder on me. I felt my whole body vibrating, the pleasure I felt was intense. I couldn't hold back anymore on my screams. He literally put his hand over my mouth and continued.

Me: Yes right there.. Ohhhhhh shit!!

I rubbed myself and felt like I was going to explode, he literally took his dick out of me and removed my hand and started rubbing my clit. I grabbed a hold of his dick and got the head of his dick rubbing against my hole as I squirted. I even bit his hand in the process so I don't scream louder...

**BELINDA**

I couldn't take this anymore, I have cried myself so



much and drank wine halfway through the bottle. I also took some pain killers for the headache I was feeling.

I looked at the time and it was exactly 2am.

I got out of bed and staggered around going to the guest room. I opened the door and he was up, he was leaning against the headboard with his phone providing light in the darkness. I closed the door and stood there..

Me: Are you chatting to her?

I switched on the light and he looked at me.

Me: Are you chatting to her?

Ndalo: No.. I'm reading an eBook about psychics on this other App, you can check if you want

I wiped my tears..

Me: Why Ndalo? Why?

He sighed..

Ndalo: Belinda it's late, can we not do this now?

Me: No!! We going to do this now!!

I staggered around to the bed..

Ndalo: Are you drunk?

Me: Have you slept with her?

Ndalo: No

Me: Not yet?

Ndalo: Don't do this to yourself

I moved the bed covers all the way down to the floor..

Ndalo: Bel!

I got on the bed, and sat ontop of him..

Me: Then what is it? What is it with this girl?

Ndalo: You drunk, you need to sleep if off

I slapped him across the face!!

I tried again but he held both my hands tight

Ndalo: Damn Belinda stop!!

Me: Why are you doing this to me? Why are you hurting me this much? Can't you see how much I love you? Can't you see how much I love you? You

are breaking me! I have no life without you!

Ndalo: I'm seriously getting tired of this

Me: You are killing me! Why don't you just take the knife and make it easy? Kill me right with your hand!!!! Shove it deep in my heart and stab it until I bleed!!!

Ndalo: I think we need some space, I'll move out

Me: So you can be with her? So you can be with her?

Ndalo: You seriously pissing me off with your behaviour right now

Me: Fuck me!

Ndalo: What?

Me: Obviously you are sexually attracted to her, you want to fuck her because our sex life is horrible.. So fuck me! Fuck me as if like you fucking her!

Ndalo: You are being crazy

Me: Fuck me!

He slowly let go of my hands..

Ndalo: Bel don't do this

I leaned forward and laid my head on his chest..

Me: You are hurting me (crying)

He didn't say anything, he just held me tight.

Me: I love you.. I love you so much

Ndalo: I love you too

Me: Please don't do this to me, please don't hurt me like this.. You can fuck me all you want it's okay, just don't hurt me like this

He squeezed me tighter..

.

To be continued

300 votes left on our second sponsor to get a bonus later on

[01/09, 08:56] : 33

BELINDA

I had actually passed out on his arms and woke up at the guest room to an empty bed. I was feeling like hell, it was better when I was sleeping because I didn't get to live the nightmare and the pain that my marriage has brought me.. I woke up a bit later than my usual time time, I was feeling like hell but I had promised to be back at work today. So I rushed through in preparing for work. On my way to the car I got a call from my Mother.

I answered the call..

Me: Ma

Ma: Belinda I waited for the money

I exhaled..

Me: Sorry I forgot

Ma: Did you really? Why didn't you make the transfer when you got off the call?

Me: I said I was Sorry, I will do it now

Ma: Yazi mowungafuni ubosho (if you don't want too, just say so)

Me: It was just a mistake

Ma: Haisuka!

She hung up and I sent the money to her account, I sent her R3000 so she could also cover my Grandmother's Doctor fee..

–

NANGOMS O

I arrived at work early today, the taxi didn't delay. It got full quickly because most people from the hood were working inJ ohannes burg

I walked into Ndalo's office and he was early today..

Me: Someone is early

Ndalo: Good morning to you too

I placed my bag on my table..

Me: You good?

Ndalo: Yes I am, and you?

Me: I'm good too.. I'll get you coffee

Ndalo: Wait

I looked at him.. He got up from his table and walked up to me.. He held my hands.

Ndalo: Can I take you out tonight? After work?

Me: As in like a date?

Ndalo: Yeah something like that

Me: Aren't you worried about the media catching a scope on this?

Ndalo: I really don't care

My eyes widened..

Me: What's wrong?

Ndalo: Nothing.. I just wanna take you out

I could see that something was bothering him, he was not his usual self this morning.

I put my hand under his chin..

Me: What's wrong?

He held my hand and kissed it..

Ndalo: So much I don't even know

Me: Belinda?

He nodded..

Ndalo: She's breaking down

Me: Are you happy with her?

He took a moment to think it through..

Ndalo: I don't know Soso but.. I believe a marriage has to be a beautiful commitment between two people, I know that it won't be always perfect but.. My marriage is a drag, I'm tired, I don't have the energy anymore

Me: Sounds serious

Ndalo: I am just tired that's all, I need a break, a breather

Me: If you not happy with her why don't you divorce her?

Ndalo: She's going to break down and I do love her, leaving her. She won't recover

Me: I stayed in a relationship that was very difficult for me. I was not happy, and my not being happy I



developed anger and hate towards him not knowing I was poisoning myself in the process. You don't have to stay with someone just because you feel forced too, it's not fair on her and it's not fair on you  
He flashed me a weak smile...

Ndalo: When did you become so smart?

Me: Not a bad alcoholic after all

He chuckled..

Me: I'll go get the coffee

He kissed my hand..

Ndalo: You haven't given me an answer about the dinner date

Me: I'd love to go out with you tonight

Ndalo: Thank you for making my morning

He pulled me closer to him and kissed me.

Ndalo: You can go get the coffee now

Me: Okay

I attempted to walk away but he pulled me back

again for a kiss..

Me: Stop it!

Ndalo: J ust one last kiss

We kissed again..

Me: Someone might walk in, let me go

Ndalo: I don't wanna let go

Me: Let go and let God

We both laughed.. He brushed my hair back.

Ndalo: Thank you again

Me: You welcome

I wiped off the lipstick from his lip when he attempted to bite my thumb..

Me: You are a scream (laughing)

I gently hit him on the chest, when I walked away he spanked my ass. I turned and looked at him, he winked at me. I walked out to get the coffee..

LELE

I drank the morning after pill. After this one, we really need to find a way to not get me pregnant.. I prepared for work, I was very tired and sleepy. Thinking about my busy day ahead, it exhausted me more. I do hope that I'll get used to the long hours as soon as possible.. I thought about my Mom and Sid as I ate breakfast, what are they doing? How are they? They haven't made contact. I hardly post on Facebook, I have blocked my Brother but he could open a fake facebook and stalk me. But my account is now private..

I was a bit scared about everything, I mean Nathi is an amazing Man. He treats me good and I am failing hard for him. I just can't believe my life is taking different direction, a good direction for that matter.. I smiled as I drank my coffee..

BELINDA

I got to work and I prepared myself to work.

I was still feeling like hell but I managed to bring along water to drink the whole day..

Surprisingly enough, Lisa was working at the TB ward too..

Lisa: Good morning

Me: Good morning

Lisa: I thought you were with the babies

Me: Ya they asked me to come here, short staffed

Lisa: How are you holding up?

Me: I'm well I guess

Lisa: We have to talk You and I

Me: I'm tired of talking about this matter seriously, I'm deciding to let it be before I go crazy Lisa. It's emotionally draining, it hurts and I just wanna be done with it. I don't wanna fight him anymore, it hurts too much

Lisa: I remember when my husband had an affair too.. That's one pain I don't wish even on my worst enemy

Me: I am seriously tired Lisa

I stopped myself from getting emotional.

Lisa: Come here

She gave me a hug....

Me: I love this man, I love him with all my heart

Lisa: I know you do.. I know

NANGOMS O

We were sitting on his table drinking coffee and eating donuts. I was having cinnamon donuts and he went with chocolate and Caramel. I took one of his, he looked at me.

Ndalo: Why didn't you just get yourself a chocolate donut

I shook my head..

Me: Because I wanted one of yours

Ndalo: Ngizok'shaya uyadelela (I'll beat you up, you are disrespectful)

Me: It tastes good

Ndalo: It does indeed

Me: So how is the date going to go tonight?

Ndalo: A private dining area

I nodded..

Ndalo: Here taste this one

He brought the caramel donut closer to my mouth, as I was about to bite he moved it away.. I hit his arm, he laughed..

Me: You are annoying so early in the morning

Ndalo: For real now, take a bite

He brought it closer again, as I was about to take a bite again. He moved his arm..

Me: Ndalo!!!

He kissed me..

Me: Don't even bring it closer anymore

Ndalo: Suba personal

Me: You playing with me

Ndalo: I'm serious now

I gave him a weird look..

Ndalo: Come on, open up

Me: No.. I don't want it anymore

Ndalo: Come open up

Me: No...

He smeared it on my lips..

I hit his hand again..

Me: You are so childish!

He passed me the napkin as he laughed..

Me: I'm glad you making me your clown

He wiped his hands..

Me: You making yourself look like a clown

Ndalo: No you making yourself look like a clown

Me: You are childish Period!

Ndalo: And you are so cute.. Don't know how that fool managed to mistreat such a free soul like you

Me: It's life what can we do

Ndalo: What's more important is that you soldiered on

Me: That's all that matters to keep moving

Ndalo: High five to that partner..

He held up his hand for a high five, I gave him a high five..

Me: I don't know where moving too but we have to keep it moving

We both looked at each other and laughed.

Ndalo: We'll keep on moving then

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:56] : 34



## NANGOMS O

Work was nice, it was more nicer today. What I have noticed about this place is that we don't take each other as colleagues, we take each other as family. We have fun, and it makes the working environment very welcoming and peaceful.

After work I held up to my end of the bargain, I did go out for dinner with him.

We went to this small but yet classy restaurant. It's called "Signs". It's very much close to the main road where drivers can make a stop to get refreshments.. They had a private dinning area, where Ndalo and I were ushered into. The dinning private area only accommodated a handful number of people. To respect a Person's privacy you leave your phone in some shelf display, you lock it in and keep the key until you leave, no photos allowed. Makes me think this is the area where even married Men can dine in to spoil their mistresses without the fear of being

caught. I heard even if someone who knows you comes looking for you, they don't let them through. You will wait at the reception and they call the Person, if the person says no. Then you will have to leave.

I really didn't care about the privacy situation, I was just happy that I'll get to eat a well prepared meal and drink the finest wine.

Ndalo pulled the chair for me and I sat down.

He went and sat on the other side. Already they had a bottle of wine for us, prior to Ndalo's reservation. Didn't know he even called me at work and made a reservation.

Waiter: Plaisir De Merle - Cabernet Sauvignon, served as requested

Ndalo: Thank you

The waiter opened the wine and poured in our glasses.. The glasses were big but he didn't fill them up, the wine wasn't even half in the glass..

Waiter: You will call me when you ready to order appetizers

The menu included Appaertizers, Entrée, and dessert. Then drinks..

Me: I think I'll have a salad, the chef salad for the appetizer

Ndalo: I'll have Lime shrimp cups

Waiter: Coming right up

The waiter left..

Me: Seems like you have been here before

Ndalo: Yes

Me: Who did you take?

Ndalo: And that's your business because?

I squinted my eyes..

Me: You full of surprises

Ndalo: I know

Me: Thank you for taking me out

He stretched his hand out to me, I held it..

Ndalo: Thank you for agreeing to go out with me.  
You are a ball of fire, you brighten my mood. I  
promise you that this is real, I'll never ask you to a  
relationship only to play you

I smiled..

Me: We will see

We looked at each other..

Ndalo: May tonight be a night to many more nights

I let go of his hand and raised my glass.

Me: I'll drink to that

He raised up his..

Ndalo: Cheers

**BELINDA**

I passed by at Ndalo's house to see her Mother. Let  
her know about my decision.

I explained to her what was happening, and I told

her that I have given Ndalo my blessing.

Ma: Belinda I can see right through you, how much this hurts you

Me: It does hurt but I'll be okay with time

Ma: You don't have to agree to this if your heart betrays you. Belinda it's not like our times anymore where you had no choice but to stay with a man who was cheating or abusive. You guys are a different generation, you don't have to stay and personally I won't blame you if you leave. Ndalo is my Son yes, but I will not defend him when he's wrong. If you leave him, I won't blame you. I won't even force you to stay

Me: At the same time, you won't tell him to leave her. You are his Mother and you always wanna see him happy

Ma: That's true.. Belinda I am not going to sit here and lie to you. I don't support what Ndalo is doing because he's breaking his marriage vows, he should've left you and did this then than for him to act this way. At the same time I'm not going to say

I'm going to hate this girl, she hasn't given me any reason for me to be like that with her. I don't know Ndalo's reasons on why he's decided to do that, only you guys know the affairs of the marriage. If you are okay with this and wanna go ahead with it, then it's your decision but from my side know that there's no hard feelings on any decision you take. Since you accepted this Lady and Ndalo tells me about her, and if it's serious between them too. Don't expect me to hate her or treat you better than her I won't do that, especially when she hasn't given me a reason too. If they are serious with Ndalo prepare that I'm going to treat her like you, I'm going to accept her because I don't have a reason to hate her. Know I'm not going to treat you differently, maybe like her more than you. No, I will treat you two the same.

Belinda you have the right to walk away. You are a beautiful woman, you are still young, and you are working. Ndalo is not the only man for you. I know you always say "I'm damaged", you not damaged. A womb doesn't define you as a woman. Being an

independent woman, getting your own. Doesn't matter where you work but long you self made, getting your own and being able to walk away from a toxic relationship or marriage. That's where being a true woman is, knowing your worth. I'm sorry you had to go through this with my Son, but always remember that you have a choice. I'm not going to lie to you, yes there's a possibility that Ndalo might fall for this woman more than he ever loves you. If you choose to stay don't prepare for it to get better, it's only going to get worse from here!

NANGOMS O

Ndalo let me taste one of his lime shrimp cups..

Me: HmMMM it's delicious

Ndalo: I told you

Me: It's very delicious

Ndalo: Your ex boyfriend hasn't made contact?

Me: No, why?

Ndalo: Don't let your guard down, I'm not a firm believer in God but your Mother wants you to always pray. Pray for protection, you know she was a Christian woman don't abandon what she taught you

I nodded...

Ndalo: Witches are dangerous when you let your guard down

I looked at him..

Me: How did you know?

Ndalo: You seriously want me to answer that?

Me: No..

Ndalo: I know a lot about you than what you let on

Me: See now, that's invasion of privacy

He chuckled..

Ndalo: Relax it's just a good way for me to love you the right way and we work on helping you heal. You have a lot of anger inside of you and it's going to destroy the relationships you have with people



because your Anger will always be directed to the wrong people. You need to forgive yourself for what you did, moving away from home to seek a better life outside. The damage done was not too severe, it can be reversible. We've all made mistakes in life, some mistakes are harder to recover from they come with Pain, but that's the lesson of it all. A lesson learnt the painful way, helps you to not repeat the mistake again. The pain will always remind you not to go back there again. You have your whole life ahead of you, you can still make it. It's not too late, as long as you still breathing there's no reason to quit. Beautiful things in life don't usually come easy, perseverance and hard work has good results. You are not your past, you not that person anymore. Embrace your today and live for you

I swear that got me a bit emotional..

**LELE**

Nathi fetched me from work today, we made a stop at Nandos to eat..

Nathi: I know work is draining, thought I should ease the burdens of your tiredness tonight by treating you so you don't go home and cook

Me: That's good.. Thank you so much I needed this

Nathi: We will get Soso a takeaway

I looked at him..

Nathi: I know I'm a drool babe, you don't have to stare that much

I chuckled..

Me: I just don't understand how I got here, I never imagined my life getting here

Nathi: You are a beautiful and amazing woman, you came into my life at the right time

Me: Thank you

Nathi: I don't your past relationships, not really interested but all I know is that I'm going to spend everyday of my life making you feel like the

beautiful woman that you are

Me: You making me blush

Nathi: You don't believe that you beautiful?

Me: Well I..

Nathi: You have a beautiful smile too

I smiled and looked down..

Nathi: Let's eat before you blush all night

**BELINDA**

When I got home I noticed that Ndalo sent me a message that he will be late tonight.

It didn't have to require a lot of thinking, he was with her..

I understood exactly what his Mother said, but I can't walk away now. If I do, it'll only break me down because I love him so much. For me to walk away

and make it, I'll have to learn how to fall out of love with him, whilst I'm still with him.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:56] : 35

NANGOMS O

[A FEW DAYS LATER]

It was a Saturday afternoon and we were carrying out the traditional ceremony that Ndalo told us to carry, most our relatives were here attending the ceremony. It was good to see them, especially my Grandmother. My Martenal Grandmother, she was happy to see me. She's 80 year old and told me now she can die in peace, knowing that I'm safe.

Unfortunately not all relatives are sincere, that's why before the ceremony we had a healer come

strengthen our house incase a relative leaves an enchantment for us. You know those evil hearted Aunties, who are not happy with their Nieces and Nephews success? We all have them and we do here too. My Mother's big Sister, the first born is one of them. She's jealous that my Brother actually made something of himself, they wanted to see us suffer after the death of our Parents but because God is always good. Nothing like that happened, instead God saw Nathi through, our guides are also with us.

Life has been good I can't complain, Ndalo and I we are becoming more closer and surprisingly Belinda has opened a mode of communication between us on whats app. It's still very awkward, that's why she called a meeting tomorrow morning so we all meet up and communicate. I hope this time around, it will be less dramatic compared to the previous time..

Clara walked into my bedroom..

Clara: Girl

Me: Hey

Clara: Can we have wine?

Wine was kept in my room, the other alcohol Nathi and Lele locked them in the freezer at the store room..

Me: How many are you?

Clara: J ust 5 of us

I gave her the 5 liters of Namaqua Sweet rose

Clara: Thank you.. Will you join us?

Me: Maybe later, I'm tired now

Clara: Okay then

She walked out with the wine..

NDALO

Belinda and I we were at my Mother's house. It was nothing big just a small family braai Both my

cousins were around, so my Mom decided on the braai.

Ma: How is she holding up?

I looked at Belinda sitting with my cousin Aluvo, the one in varsity. They pretty close

Me: I really don't know, haven't seen nor heard her crying

Ma: You two are still sleeping in separate rooms?

Me: Yes

Ma: Why don't you just let this poor girl go?

Me: Belinda is my first love. I've been with other people before her but she's the very one that I fell deeply for. Things were good between us but I think her past got in the way of our marriage, the marriage leaned more on her side. I've spent a lot of time making her happy not knowing that you can't make someone happy, happiness is a choice. A person can choose to be happy with you, or happy without you. I think she lost herself and my being emotionally supportive and loving her

unconditionally she started to make me her happiness and I vowed to make her happy

Ma: You still wanna be with her or are you using her as a security blanket because you are unsure of this new girl. So you keep Belinda still incase things don't really work out with this new girl, you know that you can go back to Bel

Me: Nangomso is less stressful. When I'm with Nangomso I can be myself, she is not moody, she doesn't always complain. She's just a ball of fire. Nangomso has been through a lot too but she doesn't let that depress her to a point of being a depressed person. She allows me to be myself, no matter how bad of a day I can have, when I'm with Nangomso I even forget that I was down or angry

Ma: She sounds like an interesting Person

Me: She is, she makes the relationship fun. Not that she's perfect, she has traits that are toxic. When she gets angry she gets angry, and she's using alcohol to escape the harsh reality of her past. Nangomso lives for now doesn't really care what's



behind and what's forward

Ma: Do you see her being your wife?

Me: Yes, very much so

Ma: I hope it works out but if one of them decides to walk away, let them. Don't guilt trip, don't emotional blackmail. Let them be

Me: Heard

Ma: And never show any sign of favoritism that's where you will be opening a door for them to hate each other and wanna destroy each other. If you buy Belinda a car, you will also have to buy Nangomsso a car. I know it will be hard for you to do things for this Nangomsso girl because you are still unsure about her, Belinda it's effortless because she's your wife but don't shit Nangomsso out to the point of her feeling like she'll only be used and Belinda is loved more. It's almost Impossible to love two people the same, one is going to be a favorite but don't show it. Don't make it obvious, it's no different from a Parent having a favorite child. Nangomsso you don't have to go big all the time

because you are still trying to see if she is worth it but also if you push her away you will be showing her that she doesn't matter that much, at least not like Belinda does. Nangoms o must always respect Belinda, and should they fight try to not defend unless the other party is wrong. Don't show favouritism, I know both women are in your life for different reasons but don't discriminate I don't want drama of always having to solve your issues with your Women

Me: I understand, all I'm asking from you is that. I know you know Bel, you love her and you guys are close. I would like you to open your heart and get to know Nangoms o too

Ma: My heart is always open

We both laughed..

Ma: So long she is respectful, and has sincere intentions then I won't have anything against her

Me: So can I bring her over for dinner? Maybe sometime next week?

Ma: I don't see why not but speak to Bel about it,

you shouldn't hide anything from her

Me: I will

I gave her a hug..

Me: You the best do you that?

Ma: What can I do? What trash bin can I throw you into?

I laughed..

Me: That's wrong Ma

NANGOMS O

Ndalo and Belinda were at Ndalo's house attending some family braai. It didn't really get to me, I'm not hurt that I didn't tag along. Even if we weren't having this ceremony I still wouldn't be hurt that I wasn't invited. Can't really be mad at the situation, Belinda is the wife and I'm just a mistress or a girl on the side. I don't hold the status of always being present when his family are having something unless he

invites me..

I laid on the bed trying to sleep when my phone vibrated, it was a call from Belinda.

Me: Hey

Bel: Sister wife

I laughed..

Me: Sister wife

Bel: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Bel: I'm good

Me: Are you drunk right now?

Bel: Tipsy

Me: Bad ass bitch!

She laughed..

Me: Drinking at your in laws house

Bel: My mother in law is sweet, or should I say our

mother in law?

Me: Child I'm still a mistress in this situation so she's your mommy in law

She laughed..

Bel: How is everything going there?

Me: It's going good, I'm just tired now. Wanted to rest, and that side?

Bel: It's peaceful

Me: At least you enjoying yourself

(Silence)

Bel: We don't have to fight nor hate each other, we can make this work right?

Me: I think so.. We don't have to be on each other's throats

Bel: Let's disappoint him for once I know he's expecting us to claw each other

Me: Girl that's teenage like... I have no reason to fight you, I respect you. I am not here to chase you away that's not my intention

Bel: And I'm not here to make your life difficult, that's not me, that's not who I am. I am not sinister, yes it still hurts but I won't harm you nor will I make your life difficult so long you have the same intentions

Me: I am not here to destroy your home or take him away, if you walk out there's no reason for me and him to be. I am not here to break what you guys have always had, Ndalo and I just knew each other like yesterday we still trying to know each other more

Bel: I understand.. So tomorrow you'll be coming so we all talk? A more mature talk no fighting and swearing?

Me: I promise

Bel: I'm glad.. Let me go and leave you to rest

Me: Okay catch up later

Bel: Bye Sister wife

Me: Bye Sister wife

LELE

I have been working since from yesterday. Today it was even worse. Nathi's family just went and called me Makoti and I lived up to the name. Nathi would also occasionally tell them to talk to me about things, and respect me in this house. He really stood up for me but his family doesn't come across as difficult, they really were trying with me.

He walked in as I was washing the last pot.

Nathi: Why aren't others doing that?

Me: It's okay I don't mind

Nathi: They can't use you as if like we paid lobola, even I did. Still, they can't work you as if like you are a slave

Me: I just don't want any altercations with anyone. Traditional ceremonies are meant to be respected and be carried out peacefully, plus they leaving soon so let's try not to create drama

Nathi: Speaking of drama, Soso is seeing someone isn't she?

Me: Kinda

Nathi: So she is seeing someone?

Me: She's old Nathi of course she's seeing someone

Nathi: And that someone is married?

I sighed..

Nathi: What is Soso doing with Ndalo?

Me: I really don't wanna be caught up in this

Nathi: He is a married Men and he's using my sister!  
Soso can date any guy, my sister is beautiful why  
would she settle to be second best?

Me: Maybe she's happy with him plus the wife  
knows and she's okay with it

Nathi: No sane woman would agree to this  
nonsense! This is utter rubbish period! Soso will not  
be a part of this circus! She's only wasting her time

Me: I'm really tired to get into it with you



Nathi: This rubbish has to stop

Me: She loves him Nathi

Nathi: You are agreeing to this nonsense? How would you feel if I could put you in this situation?

Me: This is not about You and I!

Nathi: Iyang'dina yonke lento! (this whole thing is annoying me)

Me: Hai!

Nathi: If Soso wants to do this, she must go do it far away from here! Amnyala nje! (this is nonsense)

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:57] : 36

BELINDA

If I want peace to stop hurting over this whole situation, is to just accept what's happening and

make peace with it. Crying over it, fighting Ndalo is not going to change it. I'll just be hurting myself more and more until my emotional and mental state is totally destroyed. It's not easy seeing your Husband in love with someone else. If I walk away now, I will hurt myself. Probably even kill myself because that's how much I love him. I have decided not to fight against it, let it be. Maybe me seeing him loving this woman will make me to love him less until I walk away. I understand that parts of him doing this, has to do with him not entirely being happy with me. For him to decide to open the door for the 3rd person, that means he is no longer happy with me anymore. Ndalo is an amazing man and he deserves to be happy, when you say you love someone. You let them find their happiness, even if it's not with you anymore..

Later on we drove back home, I really had a great time with his family..

Ndalo: Did you have fun?

Me: I always have fun with your family

He nodded..

Ndalo: I'm worried about the three of us meeting tomorrow

Me: Don't be, I actually called Soso

Ndalo: You did?

Me: Yes to greet and ask her how everything is going with the ceremony

Ndalo: That's interesting

Me: I'm not going to fight her, and I'm not going to fight you anymore. I've accepted the situation that's why I want all of us to meet up tomorrow so we discuss how the relationship between the 3 of us will go. The most important thing is respect, I want respect

Ndalo: Anything you want, I will respect it

He held my hand..

Me: Thank you

## NANGOMS O

I was tipsy now and on my way to getting drunk. My cousins and I, including Clara were outside by the fire drinking and singing.

"Siz' ungamushayi

Ungambulali, mayekuhlula

[Mbisele ekhaya]

Siz' ungamushayi

Ungambulali, mayekuhlula

[Mbisele ekhaya]

Wesibali, Wesibali, sibali sami

[Mbisele ekhaya]

Wesibali, Wesibali, sibali sami

[Mbis ele ekhaya]

Siz' ungamushayi

Ungambulali, mayekuhlula

[Mbis ele ekhaya]

Cuz: It's funny how we all singing the song and none of us is even married

We all laughed. I brought my glass closer to Clara. She filled it up with wine

Cuz 2: Count me out, I'm getting married soon

Me: You've been engaged for 7 years

We all laughed..

Me: And he hasn't married you yet, kanti how long does an engagement last for?

Cuz 2: Weeeee usudakiwe ke (you are now drunk)

Lele came through..

Lele: It's only 20:00, and you guys wanna keep this up until tomorrow?

Clara: Akulalwa tonight! (we not sleeping tonight)

Me: Kahle nje (exactly)

Lele: Can I have one glass

Clara: I got you

Cuz 1: I thought you would be tired, you were working all day

Lele: I am but with all your noisy singing, the Aunties chatting inside I can't get a peaceful rest

Clara: If you can't beat us, then join us

Me: Nje!

Lele: Let me get a glass

Me: "Siz' ungamushayi, Ungambulali.. Mayekuhlula"

We continued singing and I recorded a Voice Note for Ndalo..

NDALO

We arrived home, and Belinda said she wanted to bath..

Me: A movie before we sleep?

Bel: Why did I get married, both 1 & 2

Me: Of course!

She laughed..

Bel: I'll take a bath and join you

Me: I'll prepare the popcorn and wine

Bel: Okay

She walked pass me and gave me a kiss..

I held her hand..

Me: Can I move back into the main bedroom?

Bel: Let's see how tomorrow goes first

Me: Can I join in, in the bath?

Bel: Let's see how tomorrow goes

She got her hand from my grip and kissed me on

the cheek whilst grabbing my crotch and squeezing it..

Bel: You like that?

It gave me a blood rush..

She whispered in my ear..

Bel: if tomorrow goes well, then we discuss you moving back into the main bedroom

She bit my earlobe as my shaft reacted to her touch..

Bel: Go prepare the popcorn then

She walked away..

Me: Bel

She ignored me and walked straight into the bedroom..

NANGOMS O

The wine was getting into my head, I was getting



drunk now. Not only drunk, but horny too. That's what I hate about wine, it messes up with one's hormones.. The conversation we were having too wasn't helping..

Clara: I like it rough, I don't wanna lie

Me: With me it depends. Yes I like it rough, especially tension sex. After an argument and ya'll just talk it over during hardcore fucking

Cuz 1: His dick size has to be acceptable

Lele: Hehehe I shall not contribute to the conversation

Me: Why? Because you fucking my brother?  
Speaking of that can you tone it down sometimes it's just awkward hearing you scream like that

Clara: Heeeeeee!! That means he's hitting it right!

Lele laughed and hit her face with her apron that she still had on..

Clara: But Nathi does look like he can hit it, hit it until you start screaming in tongues

Everyone laughed..

My phone vibrated, it was Ndalo..

Me: Saved by a call

I got up and moved away from them answering the call..

Me: Nature!

He laughed..

Ndalo: I listened to your VN, or rather the song

Me: My cousins were singing for you

Ndalo: I see.. Having a good time?

Me: Yes!

Ndalo: I can tell

Me: How was it from your side?

Ndalo: It was good too, can't complain. I'm glad you having fun and you having fun at home in a safe environment

Me: Yes that's true

Ndalo: Will you make it to the meeting tomorrow

morning?

Me: Hopefully

Ndalo: I'll call in an Uber

Me: "Labantwana ma Uber"

He chuckled..

Ndalo: Have a great night babe I'll call you in the morning

Me: Okay good night

Ndalo: Good night and be safe please

Me: I promise

Ndalo: Sharp

Me: I love you

Ndalo: I love you too

**BELINDA**

After bathing I went back to the bedroom and

checked my phone. I had 2 VNs from Nangoms o. I listened through, she sounded drunk and singing..

"Sister wife!! I had so much fun, I hope you did too. Damn I'm so drunk! See you tomorrow"

I laughed then I sent her a Vn..

Me: Please sleep.. Rest sister wife! Rest Baby!

This girl is crazy in cute adorable way..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:57] : 37

NANGOMS O

I don't know at what time we slept, but all I know is that morning came quicker than I had imagined. From how I was feeling, I felt like canceling the meeting, but I have already sent my word of agreement so I have to honour my word. This meeting doesn't only affect me, there's other two people who are involved, so I have to think about them too.

Ndalo kept to his end of the deal, he sent through the Uber and it came and fetched me

He made sure to track it for safety reasons since I heard that Uber drivers are vultures.

I had my shades on because my eyes showed that I was hungover and also didn't get much sleep, I was hoping that this meeting doesn't take too long. I needed sleep, I need to rest.. The Uber dropped me off at the gate, I texted that I am here and they opened the gate for me. I made my way in.. Ndalo's house is beautiful. It's not big but it's very beautiful,

in a very quiet and up class neighborhood.. I rang the door bell and stood there..

Belinda was the one who opened the door.

She stood there and looked at me, we both laughed..

Bel: I know the deal with the shades

Me: Don't mention it.. May I?

Bel: Yes please.. Come in

She opened the door wider and I made my way in..

Me: How are you?

She closed the door..

Bel: You hungover obviously

Me: I am

I took off my shades..

Bel: You look like shit!

Me: I feel like shit!

I put my bag on the counter..

Bel: Here I'll pour you some sprite and put lime

Me: Does that cure the Hangover?

Bel: I don't know

Me: Let's try it

She went to the fridge..

Me: Your house is beautiful

Bel: You can't live here, don't even think about it

Me: I don't wanna live with ya'll

Bel: You don't?

Me: Absolutely not! apart from ghosts interrupting me I drink! And your husband looks like he is not a big fan of that

Bel: Ohhhhhh now he's my husband

Me: He is your husband honey

She laughed..

Bel: Here you go

Me: Thank you

Bel: And there are no ghosts here

Me: Can't fool me, your husband sees ghosts! There has to be ghost around here

Bel: There you go about him being my husband

Me: He is though

Bel: Yours too

Me: My boyfriend

She laughed..

Me: He's my boyfriend

Bel: You are crazy!

Ndalo walked in..

Ndalo: Never thought I would walk into such happening

We looked at him..

Ndalo: Seems like you guys are hitting it off well that I'm worried

Me: Good morning to you too

Ndalo: Good morning



Bel: Is that how ya'll greet each other?

We looked at each other..

Me: I don't wanna have you trying to beat me up

Bel: I remember you wanted to beat me up

Me: Child please!

Bel: Talking about I run the streets!

Me: I do run them though

Bel: Well then we won't be running them today

Me: I hope so

Ndalo: We can start any day now

Me: Lead the way

We followed him to the lounge..

Ndalo and Belinda shared a couch, I sat on the other side..

Belinda: First of all I would like to apologize for the last time everything I said that was hurtful

Me: I apologize too, for everything that I have said that was disrespectful and for also disrespecting you in your house

Belinda: It's okay.. We started off on the wrong foot

Me: I agree

Belinda: We are in a relationship that most people won't understand, we gonna have a lot of people throwing insults and hate

Ndalo: The key point is that it's not about anyone else but us, the 3 of us

Belinda: Very true

Ndalo: Nangoms o I need you to understand that Belinda is my wife, she's the first and I want you to respect her. Belinda I want you to respect Soso too

Me: And please know that I am not here to break you guys apart nor snatch him away from you

Belinda: Agreed.. I just have a few requests

We listened to her..

Belinda: I want you two to not get married as yet, if

you thinking of it. Maybe give it at least 3 years. You guys have just started seeing each other give it time before you rush into marriage. Also having kids

Me: I'm not having a kid before you girl, you can bet on that

They both kept quiet..

Me: Did I say something wrong?

Belinda: I can't have kids, my womb was removed

Me: Ohhh my word.. Cancer?

Belinda: No

Ndalo held her hand..

Belinda: I made a mistake once.. I dated a married man, his wife found out and tortured me. She shoved things deep inside of me, things that damaged my womb beyond repair that it had to be removed

Me: What? I don't understand women who attack other women because of a cheating husband!

Ndalo: That is why I decided to tell Belinda about us,

I don't wanna be that man

Me: I understand

Belinda: Please don't tell anyone, it's something that no one knows other than those close to me. Since you a part of us, you were bound to know

Me: I won't tell anyone

Belinda: I don't want the media knowing and what not, I'm a pretty private person

Me: Understood, don't worry about that

Belinda: Anything else you guys wanna add?

Me: I don't wanna live here, I don't wanna live with you guys. I can only visit

Belinda: Fine by me

Ndalo: I'm good with that

Me: Maybe weekends

Ndalo: Obviously this will be out, Soso I have no intentions of hiding you from the public

Belinda: Yes.. This is not an affair

Me: I understand.. What about the sex?

Belinda: I really don't know we'll cross that bridge when we get there, but we have 3 bedrooms. So the other room can be yours Nangoms o for when you here

Me: Okay thank you

Bel: Please no one is allowed to have an affair

Me: Yes please

Bel: Let's not make each other sick deliberately

Ndalo: Very true

Bel: Nangoms o can you please help me with the cooking?

Me: Huh?

Bel: Would like you to stay over for dinner

Me: Uhm... Yeah why not, but I'm really tired

Bel: You can rest after we have cooked

Me: I don't see any reason not to

Bel: Okay let's get to it

Ndalo: So we all in agreement?

Me: Yeah

Bel: Yes

Ndalo: Okay I have an errand to run, see you ladies later

We all got up, he hugged and kissed Bel..

Then he walked up to me and kissed me.

He walked to the bedroom....

LELE

I woke up with a minor hangover, I was still tired. Dead tired, but there's a lot to do. Clean and everything, a lot of happened yesterday the place was dirty. I walked out of the bedroom to the bathroom to brush my teeth when I noticed that the bathroom was clean

I walked out and checked, the whole house was clean. I saw Nathi finishing up at the kitchen.. I

stood there by the doorway and looked at him..

Nathi: Good morning

Me: Morning

Nathi: Well rested?

Me: You did this all on your own?

Nathi: Yes.. Everyone left earlier this morning, make that I told them to leave didn't want them to bother you. I want you to rest today so you feel fresh tomorrow when you go to work

Me: Aren't you sweet? Thank you so much

Nathi: We a team remember?

Me: We a team

Nathi: Go bath, then I'll prepare something to eat for you, and then rest some more

Me: Okay thank you

He smiled at me..

BELINDA

Ndalo had left, Nangoms o and I had started cooking and singing along loud to the song that was playing.. Whilst drinking wine..

I had a bottle that was in the fridge.. Drostdy Hof - Claret Select..

Us: "Last Friday night

Yeah, we danced on tabletops

And we took too many shots

Think we kissed, but I forgot

Last Friday night

Yeah, we maxed our credit cards

And got kicked out of the bar, so we hit the boulevard"

She started dancing, she wasn't a good dancer but also not a bad one. I took out my phone and made a



video..

Soso: "Trying to connect the dots

Don't know what to tell my boss

Think the city towed my car

Chandelier is on the floor"

I stopped the video..

Me: At least your boss is also your boyfriend

She laughed..

Me: Don't worry about getting fired

Soso: And happens to be your husband, and you my  
sister wife! You can put in a few words for me in  
bed when ya'll are getting it on

I laughed..

Me: Don't worry I will sure do, can't fire my sister  
wife!

Soso: That's just wrong

Me: Very wrong!

.

To be continued

Only short 100 votes (likes on our second sponsor to reach target

[01/09, 08:57] : 38

NDALO

I went out for a drink with Dave, not only is he the stage manager but also a good friend of mine. He's also leaning on being a producer since our producer is retiring.

We went to a Jazz lounge just to have drinks

Dave: Tomorrow it's another day

Me: Tell me about it

Dave: How are you working with Nangoms o?

Everything good?

Me: That's why I brought you here

Dave: Ohw yeah?

Me: Yes

Dave: I hope she's not giving you any problems

Me: Not at all

Dave: Then what is it?

Me: I don't know how to put this down for you

Dave: Lay it down on me

Me: Nangoms0 and I we.. We in a relationship

He paused everything and looked at me..

Dave: Say that again

Me: Soso and I we dating

Dave: An affair?

Me: No.. A relationship

Dave: You married!

Me: Bel is okay with it

Dave: I don't understand

Me: Bel has agreed to my being in a relationship with Soso and taking her as my second wife

Dave: Your life is..

Me: Confusing

Dave: Peculiar... I mean, I don't even know what to say

Me: I just need to know that her job is safe

Dave: When did the relationship start?

Me: As of like a few hours ago

Dave: tricky.. At least if you two were dating before I hired her

Me: Come on Dave

Dave: It won't affect her job, so long your relationship with her doesn't get in the way of the show

Me: I promise

Dave: Then we good

Me: Thank you for understanding

BELINDA

Nangoms o is a very fascinating person. She's fun, full of life, and a whole mood.

I was enjoying my day with her no lie.

Maybe this won't be much of a bad idea, I mean I'd rather have a Sister Wife than have my husband going around having affairs. I just pray that Nangoms o is what she presents herself to be, I hope she doesn't have any hidden sinister intentions.

Soso: Look at this.. We almost done

Me: Thank you for your help

Soso: Glad I could help

Me: Maybe you should rest a little what do you think?

Soso: Are you sure?

Me: You have a bedroom here you know

Soso: Okay.. Thank you, thank you so much

Me: Ohh please.. You are Sister Wife

She smiled..

Soso: Thank you again, you are a lovely woman.  
Ndalo is blessed to have you

Me: You are a lovely woman too

Soso: Let me go and lie down a little

Me: Okay no problem

I looked at her walking away. She had a beautiful  
slim body..

LELE

Nathi and I were sitting on the couch watching TV.  
He let me watch my favorite show on catch up, he

was giving me a foot massage and I was dozing off. I was still dead tired..

Nathi: Muntuza why don't you just go to sleep?

Me: I'm fine wanna watch

Nathi: They not going anywhere, you can catch up later

Me: I guess so

Nathi: Where is Soso?

Me: I am not sure

Nathi: There's no way she can go and you don't know about it

Me: Nathi please, I'm way too tired for this

Nathi: I'm not fighting

Me: Look Nangoms0 feels strongly about this okay, she's happy with the guy

Nathi: From what I've learned about her previous relationship, I don't think she could be in another relationship it's way too soon. I thought she was going to work on her you know, get her act right

Me: She has a job Njena?

Nathi: She's working for him, what if it doesn't workout he's going to fire her, she will go back to square one. Depressed and what not

Me: Can't she do both? There's no formula to moving on

Nathi: I just don't want the same thing happening, her moving in with this guy and repeating the same mistake. I don't want to lose her again

Me: I don't think that's going to happen, she has learned from her past mistake

Nathi: I hope so too

Me: Just don't be too hard on her, you might push her away unknowingly so

Nathi: I'll try not to be

Me: Thank you

BELINDA



Ndalo made his way in..

Me: Hey almost done

Ndalo: Has Soso left?

Me: No.. She's resting

Ndalo: Seems like you guys are getting along well

Me: She's an interesting person

Ndalo: I'm glad you guys are trying to get along well

Me: Me too

He stood behind me and wrapped his arm around my neck..

Ndalo: So how do you feel?

Me: I feel good

Ndalo: Thank you

Me: For?

Ndalo: For everything, I know I put you through a lot sometimes

Me: It's better than having you running around and having endless affairs. Nangoms o might just work

Ndalo: Yaa I think so too

Me: Where were you?

Ndalo: Went to meet up with Dave to see if my relationship with Nangoms o won't affect us at work

Me: And?

Ndalo: We good

Me: Okay.. I'm glad

Ndalo: You taking this better than I thought

Me: I know, let's try it you know.. It might work

Ndalo: It will work

Me: You can move back into the main bedroom

Ndalo: That's good.. Thank you

Me: You welcome

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:58] : 39

BELINDA

We had a very lovely dinner later on. Just chatting about random things, laughing and just having a good time..

Soso: Thank you for the dinner, it was delicious

Me: You helped through

Ndalo: It was indeed a delicious meal

Me: Thank you

Soso looked at the time..

Soso: I have to get going

Me: It is getting a bit late

Ndalo: Can I drive her home?

Me: Yes, I'll clear the table

Soso got up..

Soso: Let me go get my bag

She walked out..

Ndalo: Next week I was thinking of taking Soso to my Mom's house, that's if you don't mind

Me: No it's okay, can I tag along?

Ndalo: I don't see why you shouldn't

Me: Okay then

He gave me kiss...

Ndalo: Let me quickly drop her off at home

Me: Okay

Soso walked in with her bag..

Soso: Bel we will talk again

Me: No problem

We met each other halfway for a hug..

Soso: Have a good evening

Me: You too

They walked out....

LELE

Soso texted that she was on her way, we had already locked the gate so I had to go and unlock. As I was walking to the gate, at the passage I heard Clara singing and sweeping.

She was sweeping on their side of the passage. I don't know what's with our neighbours, Clara is forever sweeping..

I unlocked the gate when she saw me..

Our fence is not that far high up to hide off a person..

Clara: Makza (Neighbour)

Me: Hey

Clara: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Clara: Just tired from yesterday

Me: Why are you sweeping the passage so late at night?

Clara: My Mother yells when we don't sweep, I

figured tomorrow morning I will wake up late from this tiredness

Me: Ohw but still.. It's creepy sweeping at night

Clara: What can we do, I live in my mama's house so..

Me: I got you

She smiled..

Me: Well goodnight

Clara: Good night, I'll see you tomorrow?

Me: See you tomorrow

I walked back to the house..

NANGOMS O

Ndalo was driving me back home..

Me: Your wide seems nice

Ndalo: She means well

He was holding my hand as he drove..

Me: Really enjoyed the dinner

Ndalo: It was nice and quiet

He kissed my hand..

Ndalo: So next week I want us to go to my Mother's house

Me: Your Mother?

Ndalo: Yes so she can meet up with you

Me: I don't know

Ndalo: Don't worry, she already knows about you

Me: Really?

Ndalo: I told her

Me: I am speechless

He looked at me..

Ndalo: That's a first, you being speechless

Me: It happens

Ndalo: Is that a yes?

Me: Yes I'd love to meet your Mother

Ndalo: Perfect!

BELINDA

Before going to bed I called up my friend Lisa and told her about this..

Lisa: Wow.. Seems like you are taking this well

Me: Yes I am, there's no point in fighting it. I wanna give it chance and see how it goes

Lisa: That's a positive attitude, it's good to keep the woman closer and it's better than having your husband go and have an affair behind your back, it will hurt more and it will be an embarrassment to you. Most of all, I'm happy that you didn't give up on your marriage

Me: That's very true

Lisa: But how are you feeling deep down?

Me: There are moments when it gets to me, but I try



not to let it get to me. It's still new

Lisa: That's very true

Me: But I am open to the idea

Lisa: It will get easier along the way

Me: That's correct

Lisa: Let me go to bed, we have an early day tomorrow

Me: As always, I'll see you at work

Lisa: Good night friend

Me: Good night

NANGOMS O

He dropped me off at the gate..

Ndalo: See you tomorrow at work

Me: Okay

He kissed me..

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you too

I got out of the car and closed the door. I looked at him driving off. I walked to the gate and saw Clara standing at her gate

Clara: Friend!

Me: Hey

She walked closer..

Clara: Where are you coming from so late?

Me: From a friend's place

Clara: A friend? So late?

Me: Uhm yes

Clara: Your cars drive such flashy cars? Girl don't dribble me

She chuckled..

Me: Why are you standing outside so late?

Clara: You know getting some fresh air

Me: I see.. Well I'll see you tomorrow

Clara: Sharp girl

She walked away..

I got in closed the gate and locked it. I made my way to the house, got in and locked the door. It was quiet, Nathi and Lele are probably sleeping now..

I also decided to take a bath then go straight to bed...

BELINDA

Ndalo got back home exactly when I was starting to get some sleep.. He laid behind me and put his arm around me..

Me: You back

Ndalo: Didn't mean to wake you up

Me: It's okay

He kissed me on my neck, it was wet kisses.

His hand moved from my waist up to my breast. He massaged it gently whilst still kissing me on the neck. I moved my hand and grabbed his crotch. I squeezed it from his track pants, and he started massaging my breast harder. He continued doing that until his hand moved down from my breast to my thigh, then snuck it in between my thighs. I opened up and he got it inside my bikini. I helped him lower it, then opened my thighs more. I changed positions and laid on my back facing the ceiling. He rubbed my coochie, with his mouth full on my breast. His tongue circulating around my nipple..

He tapped my coochie, and continued rubbing through it. Until he went further down and his fingers rubbed against my hole. He rubbed vigorously until I started getting wet, then he gently inserted his fingers halfway in through..

LELE

It must have at least 3 hours since we went to bed, I was woken up by something walking around in the roof. It sounded heavy, the footsteps taken were heavy. I tried ignoring but the footsteps made so much noise..

I woke Nathi up..

Me: Nathi wake up

He woke up..

Nathi: What is it?

Me: Can you hear that?

Nathi: Hear what?

Me: Footsteps on the roof?

Nathi: Huh?

Me: Listen through

He listened through..

Nathi: What the hell is that?

Me: I don't know

He got out of bed and checked the time..

Nathi: It's flippen 00:00am in the morning

Me: Where are you going?

Nathi: To check what it is

Me: Don't! Such things you don't go out and check, it's dangerous

We heard Nangoms o's door opening.

I got out of bed too, we walked out of the bedroom..

Soso: What the hell is that?

Me: I'm not sure

Nathi: I should go out and check

Me: No! Such things you don't go and check

Nathi: Then what are we supposed to do?

Me: Let it be, but tomorrow at night we pour salt in the roof

Nathi: Fine then, you can sleep with Soso tonight so she doesn't get scared. Tomorrow night we will pour salt

Soso: That's better

BELINDA

I was peacefully sleeping after our loving making when I heard someone chanting outside our bedroom window. I opened my eyes and I saw a shadow standing by the window.. I woke Ndalo up..

Me: Ndalo!

Ndalo: Yes?

Me: Look

He rose up from the pillow and checked..

Ndalo: What the hell?

Me: Is that a ghost?

Ndalo: No it's not

Me: What is it?

Ndalo: I am not sure but whatever it is, it's not friendly

When Ndalo got out of bed, the shadow disappeared.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:58] : 40

NDALO

Today's case was sensitive, it needed to be done privately. No cameras, no recording. Nothing of that nature. The ancestor involved wanted it to be that way, because they wanted to avenge in a way that would be sensitive to our viewers. When a Spirit wants to avenge, even I have to respect the wishes. Most people do evil to other people, not knowing the amount of protection that the person has. Other ancestors can be dangerous..

We traveled to her place, at least she wasn't from



that far..

Me: Don't ever say I don't take you out

Soso laughed..

We knocked.. The door was opened by this other lady..

Me: Good morning

Her: Good morning

Me: I am looking for Hlezi

Her: I am Hlezi

Soso: We contacted you that today we will come

Hlezi: Yes please come in

We made our way in..

Me: I am Ndalo, this is my assistant Nangoms o

We exchanged handshakes, I could sense that she was scared..

Me: Don't be scared

She chuckled nervously..

Hlezi: When I was contacted that the reading will be here instead of the studio, and it's going to be private. It scared me

Me: Don't be scared.. Know your guides are always ready to protect you and not harm you

She nodded..

Hlezi: Let's go to the living room

We followed her and sat down..

I looked around..

Me: This was your Grandmother's house, who gave it to your Mother. Then was given to you and your little sister?

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Yaa one sibling is missing, where is she?

Hlezi: My little sister moved out when I came back home, to go rent a room. We were fighting so much she couldn't take it anymore

Me: I understand

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Both Parents are late?

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Know your Father won't come through today. He's fine, you guys are fine but he's not coming out of respect because he's only a Son in law here, he doesn't want to get involved

Hlezi: I understand

Me: You recently got divorced?

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Before the divorce, in your house that you shared with your husband you guys had a problem with a rat situation?

Hlezi: Yes.. There was a rat that got into the house and we couldn't find it, we used to look for it but couldn't

Me: I understand because your Mother is here to tell you the situation about the rat

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Your Aunt, Your Mother's sister is responsible

for your marriage breaking down and you losing your job

Her eyes widened..

Me: Your Mother and her sister never got along, they were always fighting and hated each other. Your Aunt resorted to witchcraft to destroy her sister because of your father. Your Aunt wanted your father that's where the Sibling feud started

Hlezi nodded..

Me: Your Mother slept and never woke up, your Aunt sent her a creature, isilwane that strangled her in her sleep and she passed on

Hlezi: Ohh Nkosi yam

She wiped her tears..

Me: Now your Aunt is trying to destroy you and your sister because of the never ending hate she had for your Mother

Hlezi: I hear you

Me: Your Aunt got into your house, your marriage as a rent to destroy your marriage

Hlezi: I believe you because my Aunt is evil

Me: Your Mother says it ends today! Your Grandmother is standing behind your Mother trying to reprimand her but your Mother is fighting she's saying enough is enough!

Hlezi: I can't believe this

Me: Same rat came back here. Made you fought with your sister, chased your sister away, made you lose your job

Hlezi: That's true, I have a rat situation here too

Me: Your Mother is saying enough is enough, today she's doing away with her sister. She is avenging her death and protecting you and your sister. She wants her on the other side

Hlezi: I understand

Me: I'm going to need a blue candle, a white one, glass of water, a piece of meat with a rat poison sprinkled on it. Also a white towel and water in a small basin. Your Mother is saying "Don't worry the death won't be on you, wena you will wash your

hands in this situation keep your hands clean because it's not you doing this, it's me. Your Mother". Tomorrow morning you will hear that your Aunt is no more, tonight the rat will eat the poison and it will leave to go die in her house she doesn't live far from here right?

Hlezi: She lives 2 houses away

Me: Yes, the same way it got inside this house, it's the same way she's going to leave. She's trying to leave now but your Mother is stopping her.. Do you want me to show you?

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Let's go to the garage, don't opened big door of the garage we will use this one from the living room to the garage

Hlezi: Okay

We all got up and went to the garage, we closed the door when we got in. Hlezi switched on the light. We indeed saw the rat running up and down by the garage door trying to find an escape..

Hlezi: Ohhh my word! Or Nkosi yami!

So we will put the poisoned meat here, she will eat when she has eaten you will open the door up a little so she can leave and go die in her house

She got a bit dizzy, Soso held me..

Me: "Udelela mina, Udelela abantwana bami!  
Namhlanje Kuyaphela! Abantwana bakho  
bazohlupheka ungekho ngenxa yezono zakho!"  
( You disrespect me, now you disrespecting my  
children, today it ends here! Your children will suffer  
because of your sins )

Soso: Are you okay?

Hlezi: Yes

Me: So know that after this, you have to go and get your sister. Make peace with her, break the generational curse that followed you from your Mother and your Aunt's feud before it gets out of hand.. Uyezwa? (do you hear)

Hlezi: Yes

Me: Akukho mntanami ozohlala estradini ikhaya

analo! (There's no child of mine that's going to live in the streets whilst she has a home)

Hlezi: Ngiyezwa (I hear you)

BELINDA

At work I spoke to Lisa about what happened at our house in the early hours of the morning..

Lisa: This sounds serious and scary

Me: I'm telling you

Lisa: So what happened to the shadow?

Me: When Ndalo got out of bed, it went away

Lisa: What did Ndalo say? Did he see something?

Me: Ndalo doesn't see witchcraft unless your ancestor tells him about it

Lisa: Yooh so what are you guys going to do should it come back?

Me: Ndalo did an enchantment for protection until



we get to the bottom of this

Lisa: Please do, if you wanna consult. I know this woman she's very powerful

Me: Thank you friend

Lisa: I don't wanna sound like I'm starting trouble but.. Has this ever happened before?

Me: No.. It's the first time

Lisa: Why is it happening now when this Nangoms o came into your lives and came to your house

Me: You think Nangoms o is behind this?

Lisa: I'm just saying.. Why is this happening now when she started being in your lives, Wena you might be sincere but I doubt she is

Me: Nangoms o doesn't look like that kind of person

Lisa: I'm just saying friend.. Does a witch come out and say "I'm a witch", your problem is that you are too trusting friend. Other women are dangerous out there, all I'm going to say is. Be careful, this girl might be trying to do away with you

She walked away....

Lisa: I'm going on my tea break

LELE

I was starting at 10am today. So I left at 9am, before walking to the main road to get a cab. I looked around the yard trying to find any footprints, but it was hard to find because it's pavement all around. As I was busy looking around, I heard Clara calling out

Clara: Lele

I turned and looked at her, she was standing by the other side holding a broom as always

Clara: Wenzani? (What are you doing)

Me: Ohw my earring had fallen but I got it

Clara: Wooh.. Okay

Me: I have to get to work

Clara: Sisi Sondela la (come closer)

I went closer..

Clara: I.. In the early hours of the morning I heard something on our roof, it kept me awake

Me: Really?

Clara: Yes.. Didn't you hear anything?

Me: No.. Not at all

Clara: That's strange

Me: Asizwanga nex (We didn't hear a thing)

Clara: Nex? Nex? Nex? (Nothing)

Me: Nothing

She starred at our roof..

Me: I have to go Clara, enjoy your day

Clara: Okay thank Sisi see you later

Me: Later

NANGOMSO

We were done with the consultation, we were driving back to the office. I watched him as he drove, Ndalo has a very special yet scary gift. I don't know how he does it, I was scared as hell back in the. Especially when we had to find the rat in the garage, my heart was beating way too fast.. I held his hand, he looked at me..

Ndalo: Still scared?

Me: A bit

Ndalo: You need to get used to it, you'll be seeing a lot of this

Me: So do you see the spirits?

Ndalo: Yes, sometimes they just show me signs or whisper in my ear

Me: Don't you find that scary?

Ndalo: I had it from when I was young, it wasn't going to go anywhere. Had to learn to live with it or else it was going to ruin my life until I die

Me: Do spirits follow you to the house?

Ndalo: Only 1

Me: And you get surprised when I say I can't live with ya'll

Ndalo: It was your Mom

Me: My Mom followed you?

Ndalo: Mom was an Angry spirit, Mother in law didn't wanna hear nothing! She wasn't having it I laughed..

Me: So sad, I'm sorry

Ndalo: Just glad you did right by her and yourself so she could rest peacefully

Me: How did she look?

Ndalo: Angry

Me: Yes but features

He looked at me and looked at the road..

Ndalo: You have her eyes and lips, she had a beauty mole next to her nose. Long natural hair, with a few Grey strands thinking ufuzo (it runs in the family),

squints her eyes when she's mad about something and folds her arms, she was buried in a white cloth not her clothes

I let go of his hand..

Me: Stop

He was hitting the nail on the exact mark..

Ndalo: You asked about her

He continued driving..

Ndalo: When you came back home and she was at peace, she changed into her beautiful and peaceful aura. A heart full of love, and a warm beautiful smile. A bit of a bigger size, meaning you have the same body type just you've lived in so much stress and it affected your weight now pressure is on me. I have to get you back to your normal thick weight so Mom's can continue resting in peace knowing that you happy. Your mom doesn't take shit when it comes to you, always remember that. If I mistreat you she's going to fight off my Grandmother to get to me and make my life a living hell

.

To be continued

[01/09, 08:58] : 41

NANGOMS O

We were back in the office, we've been long back that Ndalo had even carried out his second reading. What he does, I admire it. I admire him, he's a very special someone.

It was around 13:00 in the afternoon, I walked into his office and he was sitting on his chair and leaning back on it, facing up but with his eyes closed. I picked it up from there that he was exhausted. I closed the door and locked it, he looked at me. His eyes spelling out "Exhaustion"..I stood there with my arms folded and looked at him..

Ndalo: Something important on my schedule?

Me: Not exactly

I walked up to him and pulled his chair back to create more space..

Ndalo: And what are you doing?

Me: It's call stress relieve

I said that with my hands on his shoulders, standing behind him and massaging his shoulders..

Ndalo: That does feel good

Me: Ohh it's about to feel more good alright

I moved and stood in front of him, I lifted my dress up a bit and crouched in front of him.

I parted his legs a bit and got in between them kneeling in front of him. I unbuckled his belt, and his pants. He helped me to move them down together with his briefs. I grabbed a hold of his crotch and shook for a few seconds, then I ran my tongue in circles around the head. He closed his eyes and laid his hand against his head..



Me: J ust relax, allow your body to release the tension

I got his shaft down, all the way deep that I felt it at the back of my mouth deep throat.

He got really hard, I could feel that he was hard. I gave him a deep throat until I gagged with tears filling up my eyes, but then he was moaning and groaning. He moved one hand and put it at the back of my neck as I continued.. He wasn't steady anymore..

I took it out so I could get a breather, that's when he got up and moved the chair. He grabbed my hair and his other hand held his thick shaft, he directed it back inside my mouth and forced it in through deep. He literally was fucking me in my mouth, I kept on gagging as he continued. I put my hands on his thighs trying to push him off, he was suffocating me. He stopped pumping in, but with his dick still in my mouth..

Ndalo: Look at me

I looked at him. He started again and I still kept my

eyes on him as he kept his on me.

My eyes filled up with tears again, and that turned him on more. I could feel by how tight his grip was on my hair. He decided to give me a breather but taking it out, came out with some spit....

[REMOVED]...

BELINDA

I thought about what Lisa said and, I was confused. I was on my lunchbreak and Ndalo usually calls but today he didn't call. I figured he was busy..

Lisa came to me with her food..

Lisa: Girl

Me: Girlza

She sat next to me..

Lisa: You okay?

Me: I'm good

Lisa: Look Bel, I didn't tell you that to plant ideas in your head nor get in the affairs of your marriage

Me: I know, you always brutally honest

Lisa: If you don't believe don't confront her. Observe first and have proof

Me: That's true

Lisa: You married to Ndalo just remember that. The most admired guy out there, Ladies will throw themselves just to get the feel of fame. Don't just trust anyone in this life

Me: That's very true friend.. Thank you for being supportive and keeping it real

Me: Always

NANGOMS O

I was now holding to the table as he took it from the back. His hands were both on my buttocks, parting

my buttocks and really hitting it hard. I was enjoying it no lie, and my coochie was responding well to him. Giving him all the juices he wanted..

I was tired now, My legs were trembling and I was numb. He was really working me, I don't know where he got this stamina from. It was almost as if like he hasn't had sex in a long time. I didn't understand, he is married. He has a wife, what is Belinda doing?

He finally reached the point of no return. He put his hand around my neck and tilted my head to the back and he groaned loudly shooting his load deep inside of me. I even thought he was going to collapse. After shooting his load he rested his hands on my butt to catch his breath, I laid my head on my arms to catch my breath too. He slipped out inside of me.. After a few seconds his cum dripped from inside of me, I stood up straight with my legs wobbly.. I have never been fucked like that in my life

before. Before I could say anything, he got closer and kissed me..

Ndalo: Why can't I just have you for the whole day?

He put his hands on my cheeks..

Me: Because we gotta work

Ndalo: I guess so

He kissed me again as I chuckled..

Me: hand me the box of tissues so I can clean myself up

He kissed me..

Me: Babe come on

Ndalo: You just so goood I can't get enough of you

Me: We in the office stop it!

Ndalo: You sleeping in my place tonight, I don't care what you say

Me: Give me the box of tissues

He kissed me on my neck I laughed...

Ndalo: That was the best sex I've ever had

Me: Really?

Ndalo: You have no idea

Me: I thought you and Bel.. I mean

The mood changed, think I hit a nerve..

He went and got the box of tissues for me.

LELE

I was on lunch and decided to go and buy the salt together with jeyes fluid to clean the house with. It works well in such situations, I am a Daughter of a witchdoctor. I've learned a thing or two from her..

After getting the things, I went to get myself lunch at Steers..

.

To be continued

No edits

Please read the full explicit scene on our closed group "Dwa Nation", if you can't access. Alternatively read the full insert on Visionarywritings.. First story..

Link:

<https://visionarywritings.com/author/9>

[01/09, 09:00] : 42

NANGOMS O

I can safely and wholeheartedly say that I'm not ready to have a baby with Ndalo yet. It's too soon, and I don't wanna ground myself in that manner..

I dashed out to go and get myself a morning after

pill, I think that from now on we can use condoms or try another method of contraception. But I think condoms will work well, this is a 3 way road and today I was careless..

When I got to the receptionist, there was some noise between the receptionist and some guy..

Me: Hello

The guy turned and looked at me, he took off his shades..

Thuli: Reconcile, this is Ndalo's assistant

Reco: The new Amber

Thuli: Yes

He walked up to me and stretched out his hand..

Reco: I work the camera

Me: Ohw I heard about you

Reco: You know, I think I'm going to like you



It didn't need a rocket scientist to tell that he is Gay..

Me: You know, I think I'm going to like you too

I picked up her bag and walked away..

Reco: You beautiful

Me: Thank you.. You too

We went to Ndalo's office..

Reco: Boss Man!

Ndalo: Look who's back

Reco: How are you?

Ndalo: I'm good, can't complain

Reco: I'm good too

Ndalo: I'm glad you back from your "vacation", your fiancé was husband without you

Reco: I know

Me: Husband?

Reco: He's married to Dave

Me: Are you for real? Dave is gay?

Reco: She wasn't given a Memo?

Ndalo: She just started

Reco: Let me go and check up on my husband

Ndalo: It's good to have you back

He took his bag and walked up to the door.

Reco: You know what, you two would look good together

Ndalo and I looked at each other..

Ndalo: Just go on would you?

Reco: Bye

He walked out..

I looked at Ndalo..

Me: Dave is Gay? He doesn't look gay

Ndalo: I didn't know they come with a tag

Me: You know what I mean

Ndalo: Are you ready to go?

Me: Yes I am

Ndalo: Get your things

Me: Okay

LELE

The first thing I did when I got home was to clean the house with jeyes fluid, mixed with manganese and coarse salt. I didn't pour out the water in the drain, I sprinkled it around the yard. The salt, I'll sprinkle it on top of the roof later on.. As I was rinsing the bucket, for the first time ever. I saw an old Woman next door. She was hanging her undergarments.

Me: Sanibonani (greetings)

Her: Sawubona

She came closer to the fence, I went closer too..

Her: Uhlala la (you live here)

Me: Yes... I am Nathi's girlfriend

Her: Aww Siyabonga (thank you)

Me: Kubonga mina Ma (I am the grateful one)

Her: Ngizwa noSoso ubuyile (I heard Soso is back)

Me: Yebo Ma (Yes)

Her: Sibonge abadala (Thank you to the ancestors)

Me: uwuGogo ka Clara? (are you Clara's Grandmother)

Her: Yebo Sisi (Yes)

Me: Ngijabula ukukwazi (I'm pleased to meet you)

Her: Sobuye sibonane (we will see each other again)

Me: Yebo Ma (Yes)

I walked back in..

**BELINDA**

I prepared dinner, then I took my evening bath and then wore my pajamas..

I set up the table and waited for Ndalo.

Tonight he was late, about 15 min late.

I heard some gigglings in the kitchen, I went to check. It was Nangoms0 and Ndalo..

Me: Hey guys

Ndalo: Rato

Me: You guys seem thrilled

Ndalo: We were just talking about work

Me: I see

Soso: Sister Wife

Me: Sister Wife

Soso: You good?

Me: Yes I am and you?

Soso: Can't complain

Ndalo: I invited Soso to spend a night, hope it is okay with you

Me: Of course, she's always welcomed here

Soso: Thank you

Me: I just set up for dinner

Soso: May I please bath first?

Me: Yes you may

Soso: Had to buy a few toiletries before we get here so I don't trouble you

Me: It is okay

She walked away to go and bath..

Ndalo made his way to me..

Ndalo: How was your day Mrs Dlomo?

Me: It was good, yours?

He wrapped his arms around my waist..

Me: It was good, can't complain

He kissed me as I placed my hands on his chest..

Me: So Soso is bathing

Ndalo: Yes?

Me: I thought we should ambush her in the bathroom

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Are you sure?

Me: I've always wanted to try a 3 sum

Ndalo: This day keeps on getting better

I held his hand and we made our way to the bathroom..

MISS G

My Son Sid wasn't doing well, he was breaking down and it was crazy I don't wanna lie..

Me: Sid, you need to stop feeling sorry for yourself

Sid: I don't understand.. You help people, you are powerful. You were initiated underwater. You are powerful

Me: Sid if we act now, they will see it coming. They

are on their guard. Such things need patience

He took his can of beer..

Me: Patience my Son, Patience!

NANGOMS O

I decided against taking a bath, I showered instead. Ndalo walked in naked, He opened the shower door and got in. After that, Belinda followed all naked. I was puzzled.

Ndalo helped her in, she closed the door..

Me: What is going on?

I knew exactly what was going on, I don't know why I was asking..

Belinda walked closer to me..

Bel: We are trying something, just relax and go with the flow

This was awkward. This was really awkward.



Belinda took the shower gel and smeared it on her hands..

Bel: May I?

Me: Uhm.. I guess so

She ran her hands from my tummy all the way up to my breasts. She massaged them until they were soapy from the shower gel..

Ndalo can and stood behind Bel, he kissed her on the shoulder and massaged her breasts whilst still standing behind her. Belinda looked at me, then she got really close and kissed me. This was all new to me, it wasn't feeling right but her touch was really getting me in the mood. We continued kissing as she continued massaging my breasts with Ndalo still massaging Belinda's breasts..

Somehow it seemed like Belinda was used to it, it didn't come across as her first time. She moved her hands and ran them on my butt, grabbing and

slightly spanking it. She stopped kissing me on the lips and kissed me on my neck. Ndalo moved Belinda close to me more so that he could kiss me..

This was quiet and experience..

Ndalo: The space is not enough for all 3 of us, think we should take it to the bedroom.

Belinda agreed and I just followed through..

LELE

I heard someone knocking..

Me: I'm coming

I went to open and it was Clara..

Me: Clara?

Clara: Hey

Me: Please come in

She made her way in..

Clara: Ohh my that's a powerful smell.. J eyes fluid?

Me: Yeah something like that

Clara: Chasing something?

Me: Why would I be chasing something?

Clara: J eyes fluid is usually used to chase away evil spirits

Me: I don't know.. Mina I use it to clean, especially the bathroom

Clara: Okay

Me: May I help you with something?

Clara: I'm here to bother you with something

Me: Okay?

Clara: Can you please borrow me R100, I wanna send out my CV tomorrow. There's an opening

Me: I am so sorry but I don't have money

Clara: Ohw.. Nathi is not back?

Me: No he's not back yet

Clara: Eish I really need the R100, I need a job

Me: I don't have anything on me other than my money for transportation tomorrow to work

Clara: It's okay I'll try someone else

Me: Okay.. I'm sorry again

Clara: Okay Sisi

She walked out..

I closed the door, I did have money I just didn't want to give her. She might use it for sinister things...

NANGOMS O

This was going okay so far, it wasn't bad.

Belinda was laid back, with her legs open. My head was in between her legs exploring her coochie with my mouth, I was in a doggy style position as Ndalo took it from the back.

He wasn't pumping hard, nor gentle either. He doing it normally and his finger was against my clit rubbing it. Belinda was moaning, my moans were

restricted since I had my mouth on her coochie..  
Ndalo stopped hitting it, it was Belinda's turn. From how she was going, I could tell that she was due to come soon. Ndalo opened her legs more wider, and got ontop of her. I laid next to her facing up, as her hand went down on me to play with my clit. Out of all the emotions I could have, jealousy wasn't one of them. This was a serious turn on.. Ndalo suggested something, Belinda Moved a bit down. I got over her, to rest my coochie on her face. On her mouth to be more specific as Ndalo continued to fuck her slowly and she continued muffing me...

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:01] : 43

NANGOMS O

The events of last night I still can't put them in words. The 3 some lasted the whole night, we

would rest and then get back to it. We even all shared the same bed, peacefully.

One thing I didn't understand was how Belinda was showing more affection to me than she did with her husband. At first I found it uncomfortable, I was uneasy but she made it comfortable. I have always found it bizarre, sex with a woman was bizarre but after last night's experience, I am thinking differently about the situation. Belinda's muffing game is ridiculously out of this world, better than Ndalo's and Sid. She's a Semi Pro, which makes me think this wasn't definitely her first time.. This girl has experience!

I was exhausted, I've never been this exhausted in my whole life before. Instead of Ndalo driving me home, Belinda did before she went to work. I got another morning after pill, I swear I am going to need a better contraception than this..

We stopped at my gate..

Me: Thank you for the ride

Bel: You welcome, don't forget to drink the morning after pill

Me: I'm gonna need a better contraception than this one

Bel: Pills are not 100% safe you can forget, the injection has serious consequences. I think a loop/Mirena coil will work

Me: It won't affect my womb?

Bel: No it won't plus it's just for temporary purposes

Me: Okay I'll consider that

Bel: Tomorrow I can drive you to the Dr, or Ndalo can

Me: It's a woman situation, think I'll be more comfortable with you

Bel: Alright

Me: How much is it? Haven't gotten paid so I'll ask my Brother

Bel: No don't worry I'll pay

Me: Are you sure?

She held my hand..

Bel: It's a 3 way road right?

Me: I guess so

Bel: Go get some rest, I'll call you later

Me: Okay

She leaned over and kissed me.

Bel: Talk later

Me: Enjoy your day

Bel: You too

I requested a day off from Ndalo, I wasn't going to function tired like this. I got out and watched her driving off...

NDALO

I yawned my way into the office this morning.



Me: Good morning

Thuli: Good morning Boss

Me: Please have coffee delivered to my office,  
strong coffee

Thuli: You look tired

Me: I am

Thuli: Coffee will be delivered to your office right  
away

Me: Okay

I walked closer to the reception..

Me: How is it going with Amber's memorial service?

Thuli: It's on Friday

Me: Venue?

Thuli: I was thinking here since it will be only close  
friends and family, can be in the studio televised

Me: Good idea. Inform the family

Thuli: Will do

Me: The funeral is this Saturday?

Thuli: Yes 8am

Me: Okay

I yawned..

Thuli: You seriously are tired

Me: Can I ask you something

Thuli: Yes

Me: More of a favour

Thuli: Listening

Me: Do know of any game reserves, or a lodge that has a beauty spa? Where two women can spend a weekend in

Thuli: Uhm.. I'll check

Me: For this weekend, they will leave Friday in the afternoon. Not somewhere far check within the Gauteng region

Thuli: I'll do so

Me: But it has to be one of the best

Thuli: Okay.. Two women? Wife and who?

Me: And Nangoms o

Thuli: Nangoms o.. Our Nangoms o?

Me: Yes

Thuli: I'm confused.. Is her and Miss Bel sort of friends?

Me: She's my girlfriend

She looked at me and laughed..

Thuli: What you serious?

Me: Yes.. Everyone is bound to find out soon so, I'm not ashamed of it

Thuli: Miss Bel is fine with it?

Me: Yes

She smiled..

Thuli: Son of a gun!.. A wife and a girlfriend, you should be the guest speaker at the Men's conference this year

Me: Watch your language and check what I asked, if you need information with them I'll provide

Thuli: Very well

I walked away..

Thuli: Wow!

NANGOMS O

The first thing I did was to take a long relaxing bath. I was alone in the house, and my intention was to eat and sleep..

After taking a bath, I made myself to eat. I noticed Lele cooked last night, there was some food left. I hit up the food and ate..

My phone rang and it was Ndalo, I answered.

Me: Future

Ndalo: How is my baby doing this morning?

Me: Exhausted and in pain, yesterday a lot of sexercing happened

Ndalo: I enjoyed all of it, I'm not complaining

Me: I'm not complaining too

Ndalo: I am planning some spa treatment for you and Bel this weekend, since you guys won't be attending the funeral I think it'll be best if you guys go and get pampered, drink wine, lots of it and have a splendid sister wife weekend

Me: Are you serious?

Ndalo: Maybe a shopping spree on Sunday too, all on me

Me: My word! I'm game

Ndalo: Send me through all your details

Me: I will on whats app

Ndalo: Okay and then get some rest

Me: I will

Ndalo: Ohw I'm also gonna need an exact amount of all your monthly basis. Hair, toiletries etc

Me: I have a job you don't have to do this

Ndalo: I want too, You won't get the exact amount as Bel but I'll make sure it's enough. You'll only get the same amount as Bel when you are officially the second wife

Me: Uhm okay.. Thank you so much

Ndalo: You welcome.. I love you

Me: I love you too

This was great, this might just be the best relationship I've ever been too..

**BELINDA**

My mood today was on 100. I was feeling great..

Lisa walked up to me as I was clocking in..

Lisa: Someone sounds happy

Me: It's a good morning

Lisa: Look at you, beautifully glowing

Me: I feel great

Lisa: What happened? Ndalo hit it right?

Me: Something like that

Lisa: Ohh that's good

Me: It was 3 some

She widened her eyes..

Lisa: A what?

Me: It was great!

Lisa: So Nangomsó allowed?

Me: Yes and it was beautiful. She's beautiful, has an amazing body

Lisa: You aren't falling for this girl are you?

Me: Maybe I am

Lisa: I thought you turned down your bisexual card when you married Ndalo, I thought I was the last one you said you were going off the game?

Me: I know, but that was before I met Soso, she's amazing. Fun, full of life

Lisa: Ohw I see

My phone rang. I took it out, it was Ndalo.

Me: Babe

I walked away..

Ndalo: My Angel

Me: Everything okay?

Ndalo: I can't check on my beautiful wife anymore?

Me: I didn't say that hau

Ndalo: I want you and Soso to go out on a weekend away, enjoy yourselves

Me: You coming?

Ndalo: No.. Sister wife getaway

Me: I am all for it

Ndalo: I will also be giving Soso a monthly allowance, it won't be the same as yours until we married hope you don't mind

Me: Well whatever you give her I'll top it up with R1000



Ndalo: Huh?

Me: You don't mind right?

Ndalo: Not entirely I'm just surprised

Me: I have to get back to work

Ndalo: Okay.. Enjoy your day, I love you

Me: I love you too

NDALO

She hung up and left me dumbfounded. Belinda is taking this way better than the first time. Even last night, she wanted to be more affectionate with Soso than me. I put my phone on the table, I don't want to overthink this situation. Maybe she's just warming up to her Sister wife, I hope that's all there is to it.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:01] : 44

NDALO

Today's readings were a bit peaceful, the ancestors weren't vile nor did they cause a stir. It was in the afternoon and I was carrying the last reading of the day..

It was an old woman with her Daughter, they wanted to connect with the Woman's husband..

Me: Your husband he was sick for a long time?

Woman: Yes

Daughter: About 5 years or so, he was diabetic

Me: Please know that he is at peace. He is okay, and he is resting well. He's happy that he got relieved from the sickness, he's been sick for a long time

Woman: That's what we wanted to know, that he's at peace

Me: He would like though for you to take your Son to his Grave, he would like to meet his Grandson

Daughter: I will

Woman: Thank you so much, just wanted to know if he's okay that's all

Me: He would like for you to visit his grave every year on your anniversary, just go there and talk to him

Woman: I will do that

Me: He wants you to get another dog, I suppose the one you guys had died?

Woman: Yes it did

Me: He loved dogs?

Woman: Yes

Me: Since you are not open to dating anyone because of age, he is suggesting a dog so you don't get lonely. Especially since your kids are all grown and married

Woman: I understand

Me: He is watching over you guys all the time, never forget that

Daughter: We won't.. Thank you

Me: Are there any questions you have?

Clarifications?

They looked at each other..

Daughter: I think we are fine

Woman: We are fine

Me: Thank you for coming

Woman: Thank you

Dave: And that is a wrap guys!

I got up and shook their hands..

Me: You have a lovely day

Daughter: Thank you.. You too

Reconcile: I will see you ladies out

I packed up my things from the table..

Me: I am out of here Dave, need some rest

Dave: No problem.. See you tomorrow morning  
Champ

Me: Tomorrow it is

BELINDA

My lunchbreak was at 14:00 today. I decided to go to a restaurant to eat since I didn't bring along a lunchbox..

Lisa: Bel

Me: Hey

Lisa: Going to have lunch?

Me: Yes

Lisa: Had mine an hour ago

Me: Sorry I couldn't join you, I was busy with a patient

Lisa: No it's okay.. I was thinking, maybe we can have a girl's weekend out? This weekend?

Me: This weekend can't do, I'll be busy

Lisa: With?

Me: Soso and I we going away for a weekend

Lisa: Ohw I see

Me: Maybe the next coming weekend

Lisa: So I can't join you guys? I could use some fresh air

Me: I wish you could but.. It's an intimate getaway just me and her to bond more

She smiled..

Lisa: Of course.. I understand

Me: See you later, when I get back from lunch

Lisa: Later it is

I walked out to go and have lunch..

LELE

I was unbelievably exhausted, I still haven't gotten used to the working hours. My feet were aching, and I couldn't stop yawning.

Today it wasn't so busy, it was better..

Mira: At least today it's not busy hle

Me: I am tired can't wait for knocking off time

Mira: 3 hours to go

I saw Nathi walking in, he had called me earlier on that he will bring me lunch. He was holding a chicken licken plastic..

He looked around and spotted me at the counter, then he walked up to us..

Nathi: Ladies

Me: Hun

Nathi: Kept to my end of the deal

He put the plastic on the counter, with the juice..

Me: Thank you so much

He leaned over for a kiss..

Nathi: Have to drive back to work

Me: You came all the way?

Nathi: I was in the neighborhood

Me: Ohw okay

Nathi: Would it have been a problem if I did?

Me: Driving all the way?

Nathi: Anything for you

I smiled..

Me: I'll see you at home

He leaned over for a kiss again..

Nathi: Bye Ladies

Mira: Shuuuuuu girl

Me: Don't even start with me

Mira: He is handsome and he brings you lunch?  
Okay whats wrong with him? He has a small thing  
doesn't he?



I laughed..

Me: Actually it's big

Mira: I give up

Me: Let me have lunch.. I'll see you when I'm done

I walked to the back office..

NANGOMS O

I was woken up by my phone ringing. I checked it was Bel. I smiled..

Me: And to what do I owe the pleasure for this call?

She laughed..

Bel: Was checking on my beautiful sister wife, well rested?

Me: Yes.. You just woke me up from my sleep

Bel: My bad... I was missing you

Me: Missed you too

Bel: Why don't we do dinner tomorrow night? My treat

Me: I'd like that very much

Bel: Okay when I knock off I'll come get you

Me: Alright then

Bel: Call you later when I knock off ke

Me: Okay no problem

Bel: You can go on and sleep whilst some of us work

I laughed..

Me: Well if I wasn't worked hard almost all night I wouldn't have to sleep this much

Bel: I was worked out too

Me: I got most of the dick Sis Please

She laughed..

Bel: Rest then Baby I'll call you later

Me: Okay enjoy the rest of your day

Bel: You too

Me: Bye

Bel: Bye

I hung up and went back to sleep..

NATHI

I was passing by Ackermans to go to clicks to go buy some toiletries when I bumped into Clara and her friend at the door..

Clara: Hey Neighbour

Me: Neighbour

Clara: Aren't you supposed to be at work?

Me: I was, just stopped by to check on my girl

Clara: How lucky she is

Me: I'm the lucky one

Clara: I see

Me: It was good seeing you and your friend

Clara: Good seeing you too

I made my way in..

NDALO

I was driving back home when I received a call from my Mother..

Me: My Queen

Ma: Hi Baby how are you?

Me: I'm good

Ma: I'm good too, was just greeting and finding out ukuba unjani especially with your conflicted marriage

I chuckled..

Me: It's actually going well

Ma: It is?

Me: Bel and Soso are getting along very well, too well for my liking even

Ma: Blessed.. Isn't that what you wanted though?

Me: It is

Ma: I can't wait to meet this Nangoms o

Me: Maybe tomorrow night? This weekend can't do.  
I've booked them into a spa

Ma: That's sweet.. I'm glad you are making both of  
them happy

Me: I am trying my best to not decriminate

Ma: That's good baby.. Guess I'll see you tomorrow  
evening with her

Me: Alright Ma

Ma: Bye.. I love you

Me: I love you too my Queen

Ma: Bye

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:01] : 45

## NANGOMS O

Later on I was preparing dinner, Lele was back from work and I thought I should relieve her a little, more especially since I'm hardly at home... She was telling me about how Nathi is unhappy about my dating or rather partaking in a 3 way relationship. His fears are loosely based on the fact that I might repeat the same mistake, that I did with Sid.

I am, in no way planning to move out of home in that manner to go live with a Man. I've learnt the hardway and I am not going to repeat the same mistake..

Lele: Tell me more about this Clara girl, does she live with her Grandmother only?

Me: Yes she was raised by her Grandmother

Lele: Where are her Parents?

Me: Her Mother passed on, Her Father is married the step mother doesn't want Clara so they never really had a relationship

Lele: That's sad.. They creepy though, the sweeping

Me: Her Grandmother has OCD, obsessed with cleanliness. She is a strict church woman

Lele: I don't trust them

Me: You never do trust people, although she has always had a crush on Nathi

Lele: Why they never dated?

Me: Nathi doesn't want her, he doesn't see her that way

Lele: I see

Nathi made his way in, he closed the door and looked at us..

Nathi: Good evening

Me: Hey

Lele: Hun

Nathi: How are you guys?

Me: We good

Nathi: Can I have a word with you?

Lele and I looked at each other..

Me: Okay.. Lele please mind the pots for me

Lele: Okay

We made our way to the living room..

BELINDA

I had just knocked off, I was walking to my car when Lisa called out.. I stopped and waited for her to catch up with me..

Lisa: You didn't even say goodbye

Me: Yeah I saw that you were still busy

Lisa: Ohw

Me: I should get home

Lisa: This Saturday it's my sister's baby shower

Me: Okay that's nice

Lisa: I thought you would come, you know how much she admires you



Me: I already told you that I have a weekend gateway, I'll send her a present

Lisa: Ok then

Me: Good night

Lisa: Night

NANGOMS O

Nathi: I hear that you are in a relationship with a married man

I don't blame Lele for telling him, he was bound to know and they dating so they talk a lot..

Me: We not having an affair, the wife knows and she's okay with it

He nodded..

Nathi: I don't wanna be the monster big brother here

Me: Then don't be

Nathi: The last time, you left home to go and live

with a guy who abused you

Me: That was a long time ago, I've learned my mistakes. You don't have to worry I promise you that I won't repeat the same mistake

Nathi: That's all I needed to know and I am not okay with this whole thing, but since you happy I will respect that

I smiled..

Me: Thank you very much and I promise you that I won't disappoint you anymore

Nathi: Now we can have dinner in

Me: Let's eat

BELINDA

I stopped at an Adult Shop. It closes at 21:00

I went in to check a few things. Nangoms o is definitely warming up to us being intimate, I saw how she enjoyed it so I wanna keep the momentum

more because she loves a dick so I want her to enjoy both worlds..

I am bisexual, I dated a few girls in varsity. Ndalo knows, he has never had a problem with it and I stopped dating girls when I started dating him and when we got married I couldn't even look at a girl anymore. Not because he had a problem with that part of my life but because I was stable with him.

Lisa and I we were dating, seriously dating. She was straight, she is straight and I still don't understand how she fell that hard for me. I got married first, and when I started dating Ndalo I dumped her. She asked if we could be friends at least, that's how we ended up being best friends. We haven't been like that ever since I got married too, but she has been having problems with her husband. He's a cheating lying bastard.

I got a lube, 2 vibrators, the vibrators weren't your

usual. They in two ways, you insert it inside whilst the vibrating part is on your clit.

I got some sugar cubes, they aphrodisiac. You take one and it's going to turn you on twice as you would if you were turned on normally. I also got handcuffs and a whip.

I went to pay..

Teller: R1500

Me: Here's my card

Teller: Wow you and your husband are.. You like exploring

She was looking at my ring..

Me: Yes I guess we are

Teller: Such sex definitely can't make one cheat, it's good to spice up your bedroom romance

Me: Very true

She helped me with the payment, I signed the receipt..

Me: Thank you

Teller: You welcome, enjoy the rest of your evening

Me: You too

I took the things and left. I will be keeping them in my car, in the meantime...

NDALO

I looked at the time, Belinda was late tonight.

I called her again..

Bel: Future

Me: Where are you?

Bel: I'm on my way, I'll be there in 30

Me: I was worried because you have never been this late

Bel: Ohw yes my last patient was demanding

Me: I understand.. I'm just glad you okay

Bel: I'll be there soon.. I love you

Me: I love you too

Bel: Okay bye

Me: Bye

NANGOMS O

I received a call from Bel, I looked at Nathi and Lele..

Me: Excuse me

I excused myself and went to my bedroom..

Me: Hello

She didn't say anything, I heard a song in the background playing..

Me: Bel?

Bel: Sorry I was making a turn

Me: You just knocked off?

Bel: No I passed by somewhere

Me: Okay

Bel: Was checking in on you

Me: I'm good, how was work?

Bel: Tiring as always

Me: I'm going back tomorrow so..

Bel: Your work is less tiring so

Me: Dealing with ghosts is not less tiring

Bel: Whatever, you just flaunting

I laughed...

Me: Don't be jealous

Bel: Don't worry I'm, I'm happy with my job

Me: That's good

Ndalo's call came through..

Me: Ndalo is calling me, I have to go

Bel: Okay I will call you tomorrow morning

Me: No problem.. Bye

Bel: Bye

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:02] : 46

NANGOMS O

The next morning I prepared myself for work, today there won't be much going on. It's Thursday this entire episode will be dedicated for Amber, and her journey with the show. I am just going to get a few things done then knock off early to go and do shopping.. On my way to catch a taxi, I call Bel..

Bel: Sister wife

Me: Good morning how are you?

Bel: Good and you?

Me: I'm well.. I will be knocking off early today at 12 in the afternoon because the entire show is dedicated for Amber. I wanna go shopping for our trip tomorrow



Bel: What a coincidence I'm off today, so I'll stop by and pick you up then we'll go do shopping. Don't worry budget is on me

Me: Bel you don't have too, I have borrowed money from my Brother and I'll pay him back month end

Bel: Well incase your budget is not enough

Me: Okay then see you later

Bel: Later it is

LELE

Before going to work I passed by next door. I wanted to see what's really going on in that house because my suspicions are high. The last thing I want is to accuse someone and be wrong. I closed the gate and made my way to the front door, before I could even knock. The door opened, it was the Grandmother..

Her: Sawubona (greetings)

Me: Sawubona Ma (greetings)

She looked at me whilst blocking me..

Me: Uxolo Ma ngokuku hlupha bengis acela uClara  
(Sorry for bothering you, I am looking for Clara)

Her: uClara akekho, khona la asaphuthume khona  
(Clara is not around, she went somewhere)

Me: Ohw okay

Her: Kuyaphuthuma yini? (Is it important)

Me: Cha... Akunani (No it's nothing)

Her: Ngizomts hela ukuthi ubukhona (I'll tell her you  
stopped by)

Me: Alright ngiyabonga.. Usale kahle (Thank you...  
Keep well)

Her: Uhambe kahle (go well)

I made my way to the gate, the yard was clean as  
always..

NDALO

Reconcile stood at my door and folded his arms..

Reco: You Sly bastard!

Me: What?

He made his way in..

Reco: You didn't tell me that you and Soso are an item

I sighed..

Me: Dave

Reco: I'm surprised that Bel is okay with this

Me: Yes Reco I have a wife and a girlfriend

Reco: Sly bastard!

Me: Anything else?

Reco: They both beautiful no lie

Me: Thank you.. I'll let them know

She still had her arms folded.

Me: Are the refreshments okay?

Reco: That's Nangomso's job isn't it?

Me: Then stop bothering me

Reco: This is amazing I tell you

Me: Bye for now Reconcile

He walked away..

Reco: You Son of a gun!

Me: Yeah bye

LISA (BELINDA'S BEST FRIEND)

I was hurt by everything that was happening no lie. I have always imagined me in Nangomso's shoes. The thing is, I have never been able to get over what Belinda and I had.

It was beautiful, the love was beautiful. Bel knows how to love right, by then I was straight. Still am, I don't know what it was about her that got to me or got me. I still love her with all my heart..

I feel like I should've been the sister wife, I've been waiting for this moment because back then I was dating a guy and her at the same time. My boyfriend who is my husband now didn't really mind, said it's harmless.. Getting two for the price of one, Ndalo and Belinda would've been the greatest achievement. I don't know where this Soso came about, nor how she came about but I'm not going to let her ruin and get in between what I want..

I was at work to be disappointed that Bel won't be coming in, it's her day off. She never told me, I was disappointed and hurt. She tells me everything..

I stood at the Nurse station checking out this Soso of a person on Facebook. She was beautiful no lie, Bel had reacted with hearts in all her pictures Ndalo did too. My chest started going up and down. I wanna be the big conversation, not Bel, Ndalo, and Soso.

I made my out to make an important call, to the woman that helps me out a lot. Miss G.

Miss G: Thokoza

Me: Thokoza

Miss G: Unjani? (how are you)

Me: The last thing you told me to do, It didn't work. Bel didn't buy it! She still doesn't think that it's Nangoms o I will need something stronger

Miss G: I hear you

Me: So?

Miss G: Give me time to come with the most effective enchantment

Me: You come highly recommended

Miss G: And have I disappointed you?

Me: No..

Miss G: How far are you willing to go?

Me: I'm willing to do anything and everything

Miss G: Then trust me and believe in me, have patience

Me: Okay then

Miss G: It's going to be well

Me: Thokoza Gogo

Miss G: Thokoza

NANGOMS O

I walked in at work and greeted Thuli..

Thuli: Ohw Soso come this side

I went to her..

Thuli: These are the refreshments you need to get

I took the paper from her..

Me: Ohw okay

Thuli: Get on it

Me: I will

Thuli: Sharp.. Make we have them before you leave

Me: I promise

Thuli: Thank you

CLARA

I walked in at home to my Grandmother sitting in the lounge drinking tea..

Gogo: Lele was here

My eyes widened..

Me: Inside the house?

Gogo: Cha.. Akangenanga (She didn't come in)

I sighed and went to throw myself on the couch..

Gogo: It was close though

Me: Uma uphi? (Where is Ma)

Gogo: I locked her in the bedroom

Me: Okay



I got up and she gave me the keys. I unlocked and made my way in, she was standing by the window. Nail on her forehead.. I quickly went to close the curtain.

Me: Ma wenzani? (What are you doing)

She looked at me..

Me: People can't see you, you dead remember?

I held her hand and sat her down on the bed.

Me: Sit here and don't move, I'll bring you something to eat

NANGOMS O

I knocked in his office and walked in..

Me: Good morning Love

Ndalo: Sweetheart

Me: How are you doing this morning?

Ndalo: Ngi grand wena?

Me: Sharp zinto

I made my way to him and gave him a kiss..

Ndalo: Are you good?

Me: I'm good

Ndalo: I made plans for tonight

Me: Yeah?

Ndalo: We going over to my Mom's house for dinner

Me: Tonight?

Ndalo: I didn't stutter

I kept quiet..

Ndalo: You have plans?

Me: Uhm not really

Ndalo: If you have plans say so

Me: No.. No plans

He looked at me..

Me: I'll go and.. I'll go and buy the refreshments at checkers

Ndalo: Dave will give you the money

Me: Okay

I walked to the door...

Ndalo: Soso

My heart started beating fast.. I turned and looked at him..

Ndalo: Something you wanna tell me?

Me: I am going to do shopping with Bels when I knock off

Ndalo: That's all?

I nodded..

Ndalo: Okay I don't have a problem with that

Me: Okay

Ndalo: You have some money?

Me: Yes my Brother gave me

Ndalo: Okay

I walked out

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:02] : 47

NANGOMS O

I didn't tell Ndalo about Bel taking me out tonight because it doesn't look like he knows, if Bel didn't tell him then I tell him what if creates some argument between them. What I'll do is talk to Bel about it, and see if she told her husband about this... I did go get their refreshments, they didn't require much. Just water, juice and snacks. I sorted out everything else that needed to be sorted out and indeed by 12 I was done. I had texted Bel at least 30min before I finished up everything, to come. We were at the studio setting up everything for the 1 hour special tribute show to Amber. It wasn't much to sort out, it's not like we going all in..

Reco: I think everything is fine

Dave: Everything looks fine

Today it's just going to be the crew, then tomorrow they'll be opening their doors for close friends and family members for the memorial service..

Ndalo: We were meant to have started by now

Reco: Everything has to be perfect Ndalo

Ndalo: Here we go

I chuckled..

Reco: Is he this grumpy with you too?

Me: He has his moments

Reco: Have you ever considered being a model?

Me: A what?

Reco: I know a friend that has a boutique, you would do well as his brand ambassador

Me: I don't know anything about modeling

Reco: No you'll just feature in advertising his clothes, you just strike a few poses and they take pictures

Me: Well I don't know

Reco: It can be your off side gig, nothing permanent

Me: I'll think about it

We heard Dave whistling. We looked at him, He was staring at the doorway together with Ndalo. They looked like they were seeing a ghost or something. Reco and I turned our heads and I couldn't believe what I was seeing.. It was Belinda, or so I thought it was her..she was wearing a blue white strapped addidas track pants, a white v neck t-shirt in nicely revealing her not so big cleavage, and revealing her belly button at the bottom a little. White sneakers tinted with a shade of black on the sides. A white cap with her wig showing and hoop earrings. She had one hand inside her pocket, with the other hand she was holding her phone. She also had on shades, a darker brown lipstick complementing her light skin colour. She was flames no lies, I've never seen her in this smart attractive casual wear..

Reco: Holy smokes

She got her hand out of her pocket and took off her

shades, she looked at them and then looked at us..  
She smiled..

Bel: Good afternoon

It took us a while to respond..

Reco: Bel

Bel: Sorry to interrupt, I'm here for Soso

I didn't know what to say...

Bel: Hey hun

She walked up to Ndalo, she wrapped her hands around his neck and kissed him. Ndalo was still dumbfounded, he didn't know how to react nor to respond... She got her hands off him..

Bel: This looks nice

Dave: You look good Bel

Bel: Thank you

She looked at me..

Bel: Ready to go?

Me: Uhm yes.. I think so

I looked at everyone..

Me: I'll see you guys next week Monday

Bel led the way and I followed..

CLARA

When my Mother passed on, I struggled through with her death. It hurt, and it almost drove me crazy. My Grandmother saw how I was slowly slipping into depression. When I had attempted suicide and failed, that's when she realized that if she doesn't do something she might lose me too. So she brought my Mother back to me. At that time, I was young to understand what was going on but I could see that she wasn't the same. The nail on her forehead, I didn't understand anything. She just said I shouldn't tell anyone about this, because if I did they would take her away.

I didn't tell anyone to this day, it's only when I grew up I realized that my Mother wasn't my Mother but it



was good having her around and I grew to accept her.. We don't use her for evil, she just hangs around the house that's all. My Grandmother has a pet that she uses for her evil purposes.. My Grandmother is the most jealous and sinister person. She hides it off well from the world outside, only I know her true intentions..

I've had a crush on Nathi for the longest time now, I thought by now we would be married but he is not into me. Most of the relationships he's had before never worked out, when he was single again. I had hopes that he would notice me but he never did. That's when he was still living alone before Soso came back, and now that Soso is back. She brought along someone else, someone that Nathi fell for. My Grandmother was able to break off his past relationships before this one hoping I'll get my chance with him, but Nathi never noticed me. His heart was just way too stubborn. Nathi is well off financially, their house is very beautiful. I should be living there, as his wife not that girl that Soso

brought along!..

## NANGOMS O

I took my bag and we walked out to her car.

She drives a Toyota CH-R, a red one. The front windows were rolled down, and a song was playing. Not too loud but as we neared to the car, I could hear it clearly..

"Ngifisa ukuba ne Mali Eningi

Wallet yami idumbe, khanda

Lami lidume..

Ngifuna ukudla inyama Eningi

Ngikhohlwe ama dumbe

iMenu bo bang'buze"

I looked at her stopping and doing the dance with her leg and her tongue sticking out. I quickly took out my phone to take a video of her dancing, Bel was really rocking today.

She confused me a lot, I was taken. I didn't understand my sexuality, she was banging.

I stopped the video when she stopped dancing..

Me: You rocked it!

Bel: My current favorite song

I went to the other side of the car to get in, she also got in.. I looked at her whilst strapping my seat belt on, she adjusted her seat and lowered the volume.. She looked at me..

Bel: You good?

I nodded repeatedly..

Me: Yeah I'm good

She strapped on her seat belt too...

I was seriously confused..

NDALO

My wife looked superb, she was blazing hot.

Bel dresses up but in heels, tight jeans, dresses and what not. The last time she was this dressed up, it was when she was still playing for both teams.

When she was dating a woman. I actually found her in a relationship with a woman, but she turned down that card when we started dating.

I didn't know if I should be worried or she just felt like dressing up this casual today..

Reco: Is everyone ready? Should we start?

Dave: Yes I feel like everyone is ready

I looked at everyone..

Me: Thuli is missing, let me go get her

I got up from the couch to go get her. I still couldn't stop thinking about Bel...

NANGOMS O

Me: I thought you told Ndalo about us going out tonight because he made plans for tonight, for me to go and meet his Mother

Bel: I forgot to tell him

Me: I didn't tell him about our dinner plans

Bel: No it's okay.. You guys can go, we will use this time and also go out for lunch

Me: Okay sounds fair.. You not coming?

Bel: No I think I should give you this moment to enjoy and bond with his family

Me: His Mother, how is she?

Bel: She's lovely.. You'll love her

Me: I hope so

She smiled at me and concentrated on the road again..

Me: You look good

Bel: Thank you.. Felt like dressing up today. I don't usually dress up because I'm mostly at work, so every chance I get. I dress up

Me: Nice

Bel: You look good too

Me: Ohw please

Bel: You always look good in everything

Me: Thank you

She squeezed my cheek..

Bel: You welcome

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:02] : 48

## NANGOMS O

Belinda I wouldn't say her style of dressing is dull or unattractive, it is at an acceptable range of how a woman should dress. Today she went up the scale, I was confused and torn in seeing her more as a lesbian than a straight woman. She fits perfectly in both worlds.. We drove a distance to find the best mall, I've been away from home for a long time. Didn't even realize that this place has changed so much, I've heard of such Malls via Facebook but I never thought I would ever visit them.. We were at Menlyn mall, it was bigger than how I knew it. I never really went there, I know it from passing by and it was smaller now it's ridiculous!. I was so praying we don't get lost, but Belinda seemed to know her way around..

Me: It's been a while since I've been to Pretoria

Bel: I would've taken you to the Mall of Africa, but you lost the bet

Me: Rock scissors

Bel: Rock scissors Babe

The clothes I wanted and everything else were over my budget, Belinda added 2k without even thinking twice. She added it as if like it was nothing, as if like it didn't hurt her bank balance. Maybe it didn't, Nurses do earn enough money and I'm sure she gets a comfortable monthly allowance from Ndalo too.. I felt a bit intimidated, they are independent people and I'm still trying to find my way through success..

Bel: I thought you were due to earn weekly, Amber was earning weekly

Me: I started a late like a week after month end or so, so the weekly thing is starting next month not this month but this month I'll be paid on the 15th first and also month end

Bel: Fair enough

We walked in at RocoMamas to have lunch, made me feel a little uncomfortable because more white people were here than they had black people

Me: Thank you so much for adding up to my budget



Bel: Don't mention it

Me: It was a lot of money though

Bel: And you don't see me complaining  
I smiled..

Bel: Ready for the gateway tomorrow?

Me: Yes.. I'm actually excited and you?

Bel: Me too we will make it worthwhile

NDALO

We watched the episode..

Reco: I still can't believe she's gone

Dave: Me too

Reco: Ndalo is she okay?

Me: She's at peace.. It was her time

Reco: She died from an accident

Me: It was not a premature death, despite the

events of her death but she's at peace

Reco: At least that's good

Me: Is the episode good enough?

Dave: Yes I'll make sure they air it tonight

Me: Thank you.. So can I leave?

I looked at the time, it was now 16:30..

Me: I am going to my Mom's for dinner

Reco: Okay see you tomorrow for the memorial service

Me: I'll see you guys and behave!

Reco: We don't understand that language, we married

Me: I wasn't talking to you

Reco: Ohhhhhh I'm embarrassed for my life

I laughed as I walked out..

LELE

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: I'm coming

I went to open, it was Clara..

Clara: Hey

Me: Hi

Clara: May I come in?

Me: Uhm.. I guess so

She made her way in, I closed the door..

Clara: This house is really beautiful

Me: It is

Clara: My Grandmother said you were looking for me

Me: Ohw yes it was nothing

Clara: For you to come next door it means that it was important

Me: Our electricity was tripping wanted to find out if it was doing the same from your side before I call

Nathi and bother him

Clara: No your electricity is separate from us, Nathi long changed it

Me: Okay thank you.. I understand

She smiled..

Clara: You don't like me very much do you?

Me: Why would you say that?

Clara: One can tell when they not liked, I mean you can notice the vibe

Me: It's not that I don't like you, I just don't know you. I've just moved down here, I hardly know anyone

Clara: Makes sense

I nodded..

Clara: Soso and I we have been friends since from a very young age, I would like us to try and get to know each other

Me: Agreed

One thing you don't do is give a witch the

impression that you suspecting them. Let them think you a fool, you blind but also be very vigilant and smart..

She made her way to the lounge. Another important rule is to never allow them any access to any bedroom without monitoring them..

Clara: Are you working this weekend?

Me: Why?

Clara: Was thinking that maybe we could go out, You, Me and Soso

Me: I'll be working tomorrow and Saturday, Soso won't be available this weekend

Clara: She's working?

Me: Yes sort of

Clara: Still can't believe she got such a job. It's not easy to get such a job unless you know someone who knows someone

Me: Maybe her God and her guides are with her

Clara: Maybe

## BELINDA

After our lunch I took her to a bar. I wasn't going to drink much because I'm driving, I was only going to have a shooter and a brutal fruit. I find it more lighter. Nangoms0 was had two shooters and now she was on a bottle of savanna. We were sitting at the bar facing each other. She was a bliss, constantly smiling and laughing. She's a very colorful person, can get you out of a depressed mood without even trying..

She laughed and leaned forward to hit me on the thigh, when her wig came forward and clouded her face. I extended my hand to fix it

Me: Look at you messing yourself up

She messed it up more..

Me: You are such a child!

I got up and moved to her, I stood in between her legs and fixed it squeezing her cheeks with my

hands.. She blew out air..

Me: Indeed you are such a child (laughing)

We looked at each other and I kissed her.

She didn't fight me off, instead she wrapped her arms around my waist as we continued kissing.. I was so caught up in the moment, I literally ran my hand up her thigh. She stopped me..

Soso: Uhm I think we are in public for such

Me: My bad

I kissed her again and went back to my sit.

Soso: I really enjoyed my day.. Thank you

Me: Put it here

I held my hand up to her, she gave me a high 5 and I leaned forward again pulling her chair towards me so she could be more closer. She fell on my chest laughing..

Soso: I could've fallen on my face on the floor

Me: Thank God you didn't

She sat up straight..

Me: I'm glad you enjoying your day

Soso: And the company

Me: I thought I was the most boring person on earth

Soso: I thought so too

Me: It was better when I said it

Soso: You so cute

Me: No you cute

Soso: No you cute

This time, she was the one who leaned forward..

NDALO

I got home and called Bel, she didn't pick up. I called Soso she didn't pick up too. These people were supposed to be back or at least on their way back home.. They didn't even tell where they were going..

I looked at the time, and I was beyond pissed by



now.. I decided to track Bel's phone. They were in Pretoria..

Me: Wtf?

I called her again and it rang unanswered and took me straight to voicemail..

Me: I don't wanna get mad Bel, but what the hell are you guys doing in Pta? You guys are not even picking up your phones.. I am getting really mad!

NANGOMS O

We left the bar and walked out at the mall.

Bel had her arm around my shoulders. I really enjoyed my day with her, she's very fun and charming. She's been charming the whole day.. We got to the car and put everything in the trunk, then we got inside..

Bel: We should do this more often

Me: I agree

She leaned closer and kissed me. We were in a secluded place now, but not much away from people. They were passing through but it less busy than inside..

We continued kissing, a long smooth kiss until she snuck her hand up my thigh again.

I had one too many drinks, my hormones were going crazy and she was turning me on.

I don't know if it's because I am starting to be really into her or something like that, but something in me moved. She gives me a rush when she touches me, I even get goosebumps..

The song that was playing was even making the situation worse..

"A lot of dudes just be going nowhere fast

But you be steady cruising like you want it to last

That's how you made me a chocoholic

And right now my body's calling  
I gotta know how you got the know how  
Baby you the champ of all that goes down  
If your -- was a gun it would stone cold?  
With my RNB thug when I bang bang  
You know Kells and Keri hook up like that you make  
it number one"

As she continued kissing me with her hand deep  
inside my knickers, rubbing her hand against my  
coochie. She sang along to the song after pulling  
my lower lip in the kiss..

Bel: "Girl i vow that I would do anything to pleasure  
you.. All I wanna do is make this last, I'll kiss you up,  
I kiss you down.. Be real quiet or making sounds.  
Take it slow or take it fast"

She put her other hand at the back of my head..

Me: "And when it's over in the morning i'll say grias baby"

She laughed..

Bel: "Before you leave I'll scream damelo"

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:02] : 49

BELINDA

We got home a bit late, it was even dark. We made our way in laughing and chit chatting.

Until Ndalo showed up, and made his way in.

His hands were deep in his pockets, he was wearing his sweat pants that had pockets. He didn't look so happy.. We looked at him.

He didn't say anything, he just looked at us.

Soso: I think I should go home

He looked at Soso..

Soso: Ya I think I should go home, I'll call an Uber

Ndalo: You are not going anywhere

We remained quiet..

Ndalo: There's nothing I hate like being disrespected on purpose, this newly found friendship if it's going to make you guys influence each other the wrong way then we going to have a problem

Me: You don't have to blame Soso, she did nothing

Ndalo: I had no intentions of blaming Soso as yet, I'm still coming to her

Soso: Ohw

Ndalo: Belinda since when do you not answer your phone when you out?

Me: I'm sorry I left it in the car

Ndalo: I don't care, you know you never not answer your phone when you out. I need to know you safe at all times, do you even know that I was about to

send a whole search party for you? Waste people's time?

Me: I'm sorry

He looked at Soso..

Ndalo: And what's your excuse? You left your phone in the car too?

Soso: Yes

Ndalo: So you also didn't know we had to go somewhere today?

Me: Ndalo it wa-

Ndalo: Don't speak over me Belinda I'm not even talking to you!

Soso: Haibo so we made a mistake get over it! You don't have to be this disrespectful

Ndalo: Disrespectful?

Soso: We are back and we are fine Angithi? So what's the big deal?

Ndalo kept quiet..

Ndalo: Bel please excuse us

I looked at him..

Ndalo: Excuse us please

Me: You'll be okay?

Soso: I'll be fine

I walked away..

LELE

Clara stayed over for dinner. We all gathered around the dinner table, such an awkward moment. One thing about me is that I don't like people's houses, even from back at home you'd never find me galavanting around.

I am not from a high class neighborhood other than our house and my family being well off in the hood, but I was taught manners through and through. I don't know how this Clara girl was raised but this is highly unacceptable, I didn't even invite her to stay

for dinner. I thought she was going to leave soon, but she didn't.. I could even see Nathi was getting bored..

Clara: Lele you are a great cook

Me: Thank you very much

Clara: You must give me the recipe

Me: I sure will

I will never give her the recipe..

Nathi: I'm tired so I am going to retire to bed

He got up and kissed me on my forehead.

Me: I'll be right there

Nathi: Good night Clara

Clara: Night Nathi

Nathi walked to the bedroom, I looked at Clara hoping that she would say she's leaving but bitch dished up more and made herself way too comfortable..



## NANGOMS O

Ndalo: Let's understand each other on something, don't ever talk to me like that

Me: You are being unnecessary Ndalo, we came back ho-

He walked up to me...

Ndalo: I said you will never talk to me ever like that ever again! Do we understand each other?

I took a few steps back and kept quiet..

Me: Can I go home?

Ndalo: Go home how? Who's going to take you home?

Me: I'll call an Uber

Ndalo: Uyahlanya yini? (Are you crazy)

Me: I don't wanna fight

Ndalo: We are going to fight, because you are initiating a fight! This is not about Bel this is about

You and I. You knew how important today was, I was going to introduce you to my Mother! Don't you know the saying that "First impressions last"

Me: Bel w-

Ndalo: I said this is not about Bel and I, this is about you and I! You have a mind of your own, you are an Adult Soso! You can make your own decisions, so I have to run something that I have to do with you through Bel first? Is this what it is?

I still kept my peace..

Ndalo: I'm very disappointed in you, yazi if you don't want to be in a relationship with me you should say than doing such nonsense

Me: I'm sorry that I missed dinner with you and your Mother, I didn't do it intentionally I just lost track of time

Ndalo: Ohw really?

Me: It was a mistake Ndalo and if you can't take my apology then it's okay.. We can end this right now!

Ndalo: Soso

Me: No we can end it now because right now you standing there and making me look stupid, like a stupid ass bitch that can't make decisions! I went out with Belinda, we trying to get along but here you are standing there and trying to make me feel like shit about all of this so I'm not going to take shit from you, maybe Bels let's you get away with speaking to her like that but I'm not Bels! You shall never talk to me like that ever again!

Ndalo: You forgot to have that same attitude with your ex who abused you, now you throwing it at me! You try to make yourself look tough but you couldn't do it with your ex who fucken abused you for years!

Me: Fuck you okay? Fuck this! I'm done! I'm not desperate for love do you hear me? You can go to hell! You and your wife I don't need this nonsense.. So that's it goodbye

I walked up to the door..

Ndalo: Nangoms o

LELE

This was getting ridiculous! It was now 21:00 and this girl has been here for a long time..

Me: Clara I need to go to bed

Clara: Ohw yes.. I'm sorry

Me: I would really like you to stay but..

Clara: No I understand.. It's late, I should apologize

Me: It was good having you around

Clara: Thank you for the dinner

Me: You welcome

I walked her to the door and then locked..

I made my way back to the lounge and my phone was ringing on the table, I took it and it was Soso..

Me: Soso

Soso: Are you home?

Me: Uhm yes.. Why?

Soso: I need you to come and get me

Me: Get you? What happened?

Soso: I need you to come and get me

Me: Where is Ndalo?

Soso: Lele! Focus! Take Nathi's car and come and get me don't tell him anything

Me: What am I going to say to him when he asks? I can't just take his car and leave without talking to him

Soso: He's your boyfriend Lele, you should know how to dribble him.. Come and get me it's late and I'm hurt

Me Hurt? What happened?

Soso: I went over the gate

Me: What happened?

Soso: J ust come and get me please!

I got worried right away, when Soso gets angry. All hell breaks loose...

BELINDA

Ndalo walked into the bedroom storming. He was fuming, I've never seen him like this.

Me: What happened?

Ndalo: I need my car keys where are they?

Me: What happened?

Ndalo: I don't have time for this Belinda have you seen my car keys?

Me: Dressing table

He walked over to get them..

Me: Where is Soso?

He changed his sleepers and put on his sneakers..

Me: Ndalo where is Soso?

Ndalo: I'm coming back

He walked out..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:02] : 50

NANGOMS O

It was very quiet around the neighborhood. Only dogs were barking and making noise.

They scared me a lot because I am indeed scared of dogs. I was still very upset, but at the same time I realized that I acted impulsively. I shouldn't have walked out without a plan, now I'm walking around this neighborhood late at night and Lele hasn't called to tell me where she was, and if she was able to convince Nathi to take his car.

I saw a car coming, I upped my pace and held my bag tight. I don't know how secure abs safe it is around here, and I wasn't going to take any chances.. As I walked through, I noticed that it was Ndalo's car. I exhaled.

I stopped and waited for him, he stopped next to me..

Ndalo: Get in

I kept quiet..

Ndalo: You are my responsibility I wanna get you home safe

He was making sense, Lele was delaying.

I opened the door and got in. I strapped myself with the seat belt. Instead of driving he looked at me, I know he would want to initiate a fight but I was seriously not in the mood..

Ndalo: Why are we fighting?

I kept quiet..

Ndalo: I don't understand how I wasn't allowed to get angry, so was I supposed to be happy?

Me: Ndalo I don't wanna fight

Ndalo: I'm not fighting, I'm asking if I wasn't allowed to get mad in that situation, I was meant to keep



quiet and act like what you did was okay?

Me: I didn't say it was okay, just that you don't always have to remind me of my past. So I mustn't stand up for myself each time when I feel disrespected? I shouldn't stand up to you just because I couldn't stand up to my ex? Will I always be crucified and reminded of my sins? What kind of relationship will we have if you always remind me of my past? Yes I know that was a stupid mistake but it happened I can't change it, you don't have to remind me of my past all the time

Ndalo: It was wrong of me to say such and I apologize

Me: I apologize too.. I didn't do that intentionally just to diss you

Ndalo: Were you serious when you said you done?

Me: I just need some space that's all

Ndalo: I understand.. J ust do me one favor

Me: Yes?

Ndalo: Please go to the gateway tomorrow,

everything has been paid for. I won't get any refund

Me: I had no intentions of canceling the gateway, I didn't fight with Bel I fought with you

Him: Yeah whatever.. I love you too

BELINDA

I was worried about Soso, Ndalo seemed pretty upset when he left here. I tried calling him but he had left his phone so I called Soso..

Soso: Hey

Me: Are you okay? Are you safe?

Soso: I'm good.. Ndalo caught up and is driving me home

Me: At least... Are we still on for tomorrow?

Soso: Yes we are

Me: I'm glad.. I see you left your things, I'll bring them over tomorrow morning

Soso: Thank you

Me: Okay be good.. I'll see you tomorrow morning

Soso: Okay bye

Me: Bye

NANGOMS O

We drove in silence, it was probably for the best. I hate conflicts, I did a lot of that with Sid and I'm tired..

When we got to my house, I saw Lele opening the garage. She stopped and looked at the car. Ndalo parked..

Me: Thank you for the ride

Ndalo: Wasn't going to let you walk home, it's a long distance

Me: Thank you again

Ndalo: It was nothing

Me: I should go in.. Good night

Ndalo: J ust know that I love you, and yes I'll give you a break

Me: Thank you

Ndalo: I don't even get a kiss?

I kissed him..

Ndalo: Good night.. I love you

Me: I love you too

I took my bag and got out. I looked at him take off..

I went in and Lele came to me..

Lele: I was about to fetch you

Me: Thank you for your all your troubles

Lele: Still won't tell me what happened?

I put my arm around her s houlders..

Me: No.. Rather not talk about it

LISA

The following morning I went to work, Bel won't be in because she's going out for the weekend.

Yesterday I was watching her video dancing, she had uploaded it on her whatsapp status.. She looked lovely and charming. Definitely the old Belinda had resurfaced.. I don't know how far Miss G was to helping me, I was getting impatient..

My phone beeped and I checked, it was a whatsapp message from a number I didn't recognize. The contact had sent me a video of herself and my husband in bed, followed by the text:

"Side chick is winning"

I exhaled and deleted. A while back this would've made me angry but now I don't care anymore what that man does..

## NANGOMS O

I woke up a bit later than my usual time since I will be off all weekend. First thing I did was to say my prayers, brush my teeth and washed my face..

Belinda called that she's closeby, I made something to eat as I waited. I prepared a lighter meal, cereal to be exact..

Bel showed up after a few. She was dressed in black leggings, a white nike t-shirt and black Nike sneakers. She didn't have on a cap nor shades. She took out the plastic from the backseats, I stood at the gate with my arms folded. She walked up to me..

Bel: Good morning

Me: Morning

She gave me a kiss..

Bel: How are you holding up?

Me: I'm good and you?

Bel: I'm good

Me: Let's go in

We made our way into the yard, she spanked my behind..

Me: Behave!

We got into the house..

Bel: Your house is beautiful

Me: Thank you, my Brother pays my rent

She laughed..

We went to the living room..

Bel: It's really beautiful

Me: Thank you

We sat down..

Me: Something to drink?

Bel: Coffee? Juice?

Me: Pretty much

Bel: Where can we get something more stronger

Me: I thought you would never ask

NDALO

My Mother called me..

Ma: I waited

Me: I'm sorry

Ma: What happened?

Me: They went out with Bel, lost track of time and came back late

Ma: They seem to be bonding well

Me: They are

Ma: Well then.. We can reschedule for another day but it sounds like she's trying to avoid me



Me: She'll come around

Ma: I am just glad her and Bel are getting along well

Me: Yes they are... Ma I'll call you later we preparing for the memorial service

Ma: Okay baby.. Take care of yourself

Me: Okay.. I love you.. Bye

Ma: I love you too

NANGOMS O

We went to the Mall, went to tops to buy something to drink. When we were done, she also opted that we buy something to eat..

We got some takeaways, I decided that we pass Lele's workplace. We found her busy sorting out clothes..

Me: Hey

Lele: Hey.. What are you doing here?

Me: We just came to get something to drink and something to eat

Lele: We?

Me: This is Belinda my Sister Wife, This is Lele my best friend and sister in law. She's dating my Brother hoping they get married soon

Bel: Nice to meet you

Bel: Likewise

They exchanged a handshake..

Me: Thought I should stop by because I'll be gone when you knock off

Lele: Thank you for passing by, hoping you will enjoy your weekend

I looked at Bel..

Me: We will don't worry

Bel: I'll take care of her don't worry

Lele: Please.. Want her back in one piece

Bel put her arm over my shoulders and kissed me

on the cheek..

Lele: Uhm okay.. Think you guys should leave so I can get back to work

Me: Yes of course

I gave her a hug..

Me: I'll call Nathi before I leave

Lele: Please do

Me: I will

Lele: Was nice meeting you Belinda

Bel: You too

We walked out...

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:05] : 51

NANGOMS O

By 14:00 we were already on the road. We left my house and went to Bel's house so she could pack up too, then our ride fetched us from Bel's house. I was happy that I could wear jeans now, although my foot was aching from going over the fence last night.

I hurt my foot, though I think it's an injury that's not going to last for long.. Ndalo had a BMW X6 fetch us, and drive us to the our destination. We didn't know where we were headed too, it was a surprise. I was just happy that I was getting fresh air, with everything that's been happening I need this fresh air.. Bel's phone rang..

Bel: I have to take this, it's Ndalo

She answered..

Bel: Nature.. Ohw yes we are on our way there..

She chuckled..

Bel: No we didn't delay... We left on the exact time that was given to us... Yeah she's here

She looked at me..

Bel: Okay

She handed the phone to me..

I took it..

Me: Hello

Ndalo: I know that you asked for a break and space but I wanted to check up on you too

Me: I'm good, can't complain

I know what happened to us last night is emotional draining, I just want you to have fun this weekend. Forget about everything, forget about the stupid fight, enjoy yourself

Me: I will thank you

Ndalo: I love you okay?

Me: I love you too

Ndalo: Give Bel's the phone

I gave her back her phone..

Bel: Hun... Yes I'm fine, we fine... Okay I will.. I love you too.. Bye

She hung up..

Bel: So you two are still at it?

Me: I asked for some space

Bel: It was that bad?

Me: Ndalo and I we verbally toxic to each other

Bel: I hope whatever it is you guys fix it, this is a 3 way situation. It will affect us me too

She put her hand on my thigh..

Bel: I don't wanna lose you

I held her hand..

Me: I know

CLARA

I sat on the couch defeated..

Gogo: Yini ngawe? (what's with you)

Me: This is taking long Gogo, it has taken years

Gogo: I have tried my best Clara

Me: You best is not hard enough

Gogo: This girl.. This new girl, it's more harder.  
Soso's house is protected, they protected. There's  
God involved and ancestors involved

Me: How are Soso's ancestors protecting Lele?

Gogo: She must've done something right by Soso,  
now she's dating their Son. They happy with her, girl  
has a good heart after all she means well by them

I exhaled..

Me: I can't get a job, I can't get the man I want

Gogo: Clara remember Good exists too, God doesn't  
bless an evil heart, God doesn't bless evil deeds. We  
did evil by what we did to your Mother, she's not at  
peace. Therefore you don't have any blessings from  
her, God's blessings aren't falling on you either.  
Until we release her, clean up our act then God will  
have mercy on you

Me: I can't let go, what if I let go and things don't  
workout still. I'll go back to being depressed, I'll go

back to that dark hole and space

Gogo: Then don't even think about success as yet, I will try my best with Nathi but it won't be easy boy is highly protected

Me: This is disappointing at least getting Nathi as my meal ticket I'll know my future is secure then I'll let go of Mom and work on rebuilding my life

Gogo: Then you will wait, you have to be patient

Me: I'll try

NDALO

I walked back in, I had dashed out to call the girls.. When I was at the door, Dave put his hand on my shoulder and pulled me to the side..

Me: What is it?

He took out his phone..

Dave: Have you seen this?



I took his phone and checked. Someone had uploaded a photo of Soso and Bel, kissing on Twitter..

Me: That's why my notifications have been blowing up, thought it was just fans bothering me. I didn't bother to check

Dave: You didn't know about this?

Me: Of course not!

Dave: We might wake up to this being headline tomorrow

Me: Is it going to affect us?

Dave: You are a well respected and honorable person, I am not going to say anything out of context. The show will carry through, I just wanted the 3 of you to be prepared for this

I nodded..

Me: We will be prepared

Dave nodded..

Dave: That's all I wanted to know

He pat me on the shoulder and walked back in..

BELINDA

Soso was singing along to the song that was playing, busy drinking savanna and taking videos. I kept myself busy with social media until I stumbled on a picture of us that was posted on Twitter. I was mentioned a lot.

I went through the comments, they weren't so good. I swallowed and looked at Soso..

Me: Hey

She looked at me. I gave her my phone, she checked. Her eyes widened..

Soso: Ohhh my goodness! People are cruel, how did this happen? Who took the picture?

Me: I have no idea

Soso: Ndalo is definitely going to see this

Me: He probably has seen it, they've been

mentioning him a lot

Soso: We don't say anything until he asks

Me: Yes.. We just go there and enjoy ourselves

Soso: We going to need a lot of savannas

NDALO

I was called to come say something about Amber. I got up and walked to the prepared stage. I cleared my throat and looked at everyone. My mind was still very much on this issue with Bel's and Soso. I was livid, I felt betrayed that I had to find out about this on social media. So they were having a private affair all along, what I hate most about this situation is that. When my wife loves, she loves with all her heart. She's been through a lot and Soso's love is tough. Last night I saw that her heart is surrounded and protected by Anger. She broke up with me without even thinking twice and she didn't care, it's going to take a lot to break down those walls

around her. To have love fully take place without being disturbed. I don't blame Soso that much, she was hurt a lot.

The only love she knows comes with pain, she hasn't been with anyone else other than this guy, she only knows love from this guy.

Love that came with a lot of hurt and pain.

I don't understand why God and my ancestors keep on bringing me broken women, broken women that I have to fix first before I could enjoy the relationship. I am human, it's also not fair on me. I carry my pain and their pain, when will I be happy?

NANGOMS O

The moment threatened to go sideways by what was happening, but Bel's and I agreed that we not going to let this ruin our weekend. We gonna deal with it when we get back home. We pulled up at a

gas station for refreshments..

Driver: 5 minutes break guys

Bel: I need to use the rest room

Me: I'll accompany you

We got out of the car, she waited for me.

She stretched out her hand to me..

Bel: If you uncomfortable I understand

I smiled..

Me: I'm not ashamed, if they wanna talk then let them

She smiled too.. We held hands..

Bel: I'm worried about Ndalo

Me: I know me too

Bel: I could feel that he's not okay

Me: Funny enough, I'm also feeling a bit off.. A bit down

Bel: I can't wait for us to get to the lodge whatever it is

Me: Or game reserve

Bel: That's more like it

We made our way in..

NDALO

We took a minor break to have refreshments.

Reco: Don't stress about it, people talk a lot. I mean look at Dave and I, it's been long since we've been together and people still talk

Me: I'm not worried about what people say, I really don't care. I am mad pissed that all this nonsense was kept from me. Soso and Bel are starting something that's going to hurt them deeply. Bel is too fragile, Soso is brutal. She's going to hurt my Bel

Reco: Wow if you feel like that then why don't you let one go

Me: I love both of them differently. Each holds a

space in my heart

Reco: I'm sorry but that's bull! I don't believe in loving 2 people equally. There's one that you love more between the two, Ndalo this might backfire and I foresee pain.. One is bound to get hurt if not all, as a friend and not a colleague. I'd advise you to let one go before it's too late, whilst it's still early

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:05] : 52

**BELINDA**

The drive was long enough, but at the end we finally arrived at our destination. We arrived at Palala game lodge, it was beautiful. We arrived a bit late, so we will have to rest and start anything that needed to be started tomorrow. We will do everything else tomorrow. We checked in, and when everything checked out, we were ushered into our

room. It wasn't bad, it was very beautiful. A bottle of champagne on the bed, strawberries, cheese, kiwi fruit, grapes, chocolates and sliced watermelon.

Me: Wow

Soso: This is amazing

Me: It truly is

I walked over to the balcony, I opened the door and walked out to stand there. Take a few pictures and absorb everything in. Soso walked in too...

Soso: This is heaven

Me: It is

Soso: We will enjoy this weekend, we have too

Me: Can't deny that

Soso: Thank you for this

Me: We have to thank the Man who paid for all of this

Soso: He hasn't called

Me: No



Soso: Maybe you should call him

Me: Ya let me do that

NDALO

I was at home sitting at the fireplace. It was now cold, this night was cold. I was drinking whiskey and looking at the photo album, my wedding pictures with Bel. We had a beautiful wedding, she was happy. I was happy and I thought it was going to be like this forever. I just don't know where and how we lost the ball, but we were happy...

This whole situation erupted a lot of emotions deep inside of me. I was caught up in a situation that I don't know how it's going to turn out. I took my phone and looked at Soso's pictures. I do love her too, more than I thought I would and letting go of one is not going to work for me... I heard a familiar voice talking behind me..

Voice: Boy aren't you in a bit of a dilemma?

I turned back and it was my Father..

Me: Dad

He walked over and sat next to me on the couch..

Me: What are you doing here?

Dad: You out of all people, you are surprised to see me?

Me: Hard as it may sound but.. I'm surprised to see you

Dad: That's a shocker

Me: Wait.. Did something happen?

Dad: No I'm fine.. J ust thought you could use some manly advice

I chuckled..

Dad: You attract broken women because you are full of love it's a blessing

Me: It doesn't seem like a blessing

Dad: Remember how you thought your gift was a

curse? Look at you now. You helping a lot of people, you using it as a blessing that's meant to be

Me: I don't know what to do

Dad: It's not your fault that you torn between two women, I blame your heart

We both laughed..

Dad: You are not a rehabilitation of these women but you are their hope

Me: I love both of them, I don't wanna lose either

Dad: I know.. You can let it work if you want too, you can let it break if you want too

Me: I wanna make it work

Dad: Then make it work

He looked at Nangoms o..

Dad: This one will be a bit harder to break into her, she's full of unhealed pain and anger. She's still holding on to a lot of things that happened in the past. She has given up hope, she has given up on love. She loves the idea of love, she does wanna fall

in love she just doesn't know how to love right

Me: Soso is full of anger

Dad: It's going to be difficult but it's not impossible, she does love you. She has fallen for you just very much stubborn too

Me: You have no idea

He looked at Bel..

Dad: This one I don't have to tell you. She loves you, she does. With all her heart. Parts of her loving you was allowing you to be happy, bring someone else into the marriage because she wanted you to be happy too

Me: I feel like bringing them together, that was a big mistake. This has gotten out of control, I don't want them hurting each other

Dad: We can't prevent people from hurting us but if the love is true, it bypasses the hurt

My phone rang, it was Belinda..

Me: I have to take this

Dad: Go right on ahead

Me: Bel

I got up and walked away..

Bel: Hey

Me: Hey?

Bel: Sorry just a bit tired

Me: You guys have arrived?

Bel: Yes we have

Me: How was the trip?

Bel: It was good.. The place is beautiful, we going to enjoy

Me: That's the whole point, for you guys to enjoy yourselves

Bel: We will and thank you so much for everything, for organizing this for us

Me: J ust wanted to do something special for you

Bel: Thank you

Me: Where is Soso?

Bel: She's here

Me: Please give her the phone

Bel: Okay

I waited..

Soso: Nature!

Me: Someone sounds happy

Soso: Ohh I'm just in love with this place, it's beautiful and peaceful

Me: Glad you do

Soso: Thank you for this, I truly appreciate it

Me: Just glad you happy

Soso: Yes I am

Me: Okay I'll leave you guys to rest

Soso: Are you well?

Me: I'm well

Soso: Are you sure?

Me: Very sure, thank you for asking

Soso: How was the memorial service?

Me: It went well

Soso: That's good

Me: I should leave you guys to rest

Soso: Yaa we'll catch up tomorrow

Me: okay and you girls better behave

Soso: Always

Me: I love you so much

Soso: I love you too

Me: Good night

Soso: Good night

I hung up.. I went back in, my Dad was not around anymore...

NANGOMSO

I gave Soso back her phone..

Me: I'll prepare a bath

Bel: I'll join you

Me: HmMMM

Her phone rang..

Bel: It's my Mother in Law

Me: Take it, I'll go prepare the bath

I kissed her on her cheek as she answered.

I walked into the bathroom and admired it for a second before running the water into the bathtub. I sat at the edge of the bathtub and looked at the water running. A part of me got emotional a bit. I've never had anyone do such for me. Yes Sid might have done a few good things for me, but they weren't genuine

Ndalo did this from the bottom of his heart, no strings attached just out of love. My eyes filled with tears, Bel knocked and walked in.

Bel: Hey



Me: Hey

Bel: You okay?

I wiped my tears..

Me: Yes I am

Bel: Okay here..

Me: What?

Bel: She wants to talk to you

Me: Me?

Bel: Yes you

Me: Uhm..

Bel: Take

I took the phone and brought it closer to my ear..

Me: H.. Hello

Her: Do you know how rude it is to stand up your future Mother in law?

Me: Uhm.. I'm sorry

Her: You have to be more than sorry

I was scared and shaking..

Me: I am truly sorry, didn't mean too

Her: I am hurt you know, you hate me even without knowing me

Me: I.. That's not true

Her: I am just joking my dear

I exhaled..

Her: Though it is a bit off that we meeting each other in this way

Me: I am sorry next time it won't

Her: I've heard a lot about you

Me: So long it's good news

She laughed..

Her: oh dearie don't flatter yourself, it's all bad news

I laughed..

Her: At least we shared a laugh

Me: Thank you

Her: Enjoying the trip?

Me: We got here a few minutes ago

Her: Then you should rest, we will talk tomorrow.  
I just wanted to hear your voice

Me: It was good hearing yours too

Her: Good night Dear

Me: Good night Ma

Her: Bye

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:05] : 53

NANGOMS O

We couldn't rest, we tried to rest but we couldn't. We just organized a few to drink and as the night progressed we were already drunk and jumping on the bed, only in our robes and nothing underneath.

I've had people in my life and most of them weren't sincere only Lele was, to meet someone like Belinda and Ndalo proved to me that as much as evil people exist but good people do exist too. Don't judge and don't paint everyone with the same brush just because 3 or 4 people were evil to you, there's people out there who are genuine and they shouldn't be crucified for the sins of the guilty..

Me: Ohh my word.. I love you soo much!

She stopped bouncing on the bed and looked at me as if like I just said something wrong, I don't know why I said that and now I can't take it back..

Bel: Do you really mean that or it's the alcohol talking?

I stopped bouncing..

Bel: Because if you serious I want you to know that I liked you from the first time I saw you, spending time with you made me to catch feelings quicker than I thought I would. I've been wanting to say those words to you I just didn't know how you were going to take it

She chuckled..

Bel: I'm sure this has never happened before, we supposed to be hating and scratching each other.. Isn't that how it's supposed to be?

I chuckled..

Me: It's amazing, I'm amazed too

Bel: I love you

Me: I do love you too but... I need you to understand that I'm not here to take him nor you from him. If push ever comes into shove, and at some point you have to choose between us. I'd rather you choose him than me, you love that man and he loves you too and I would never forgive myself if something can happen to you guys on my account

Bel: What does that supposed to mean? You just told me you loved me, so why does it have to come to me choosing and why are you exempting yourself from being chosen?

Me: Bel this is good, what's happening between us it's beautiful but I don't trust myself with myself and

I don't wanna hurt you. I know myself

Bel: So you are hoping to hurt me?

Me: I never said that

Bel: Exactly what are you saying?

Me: Forget about it.. Let's just continue having fun

She got down from the bed and switched off the music..

Bel: We not going to act as if like you didn't just say that, when push comes to shove? I should choose him? So basically you in this but you not serious?

Me: You are blowing this whole situation out of proportion! That's not how I meant it

Bel: How did you mean it then?

Me: I think we drunk and should call it a night before we say things that we might regret later

Bel: Exactly why are we here then? Because if that's how you feel then we shouldn't even be here and doing this

Me: What the fuck is your problem? You just turned

this whole situation into a 360 whilst it was on 90

Bel: You just told me that you don't care and I'm supposed to be fucken happy about it?

Me: I never said I didn't care! (yelling)

Bel: Then what are you saying because I don't understand what you saying?

Me: Why are you worked up? Because it's not like you were going to leave him for me!

She kept quiet..

Me: Ohhh my God, you are considering leaving him for me?

Bel: You right... We probably should sleep

I got down from the bed..

Me: No... No.. No.. Bel you not considering leaving him right?

Bel: After this... No I don't think so because clearly I'm the only invested in this

Me: What the hell do you want from me?

Bel: I want you to be true to yourself and how you feel! Stop shutting me out! Allow me in!

Me: I am not shutting you out I just don't..

Bel: You just scared to open your heart because you scared of falling in love again.. Come on Soso! You think I don't see that love is fighting through that anger and you trying to fight off those emotions! You deliberately initiate fights just so you could get away, you are a wonderful and probably the best woman I've ever met! Just fucken let me in that's all I'm asking

Me: This is ridiculous!

Bel: Is it? You telling me that if I could touch you right now you will stop me?

I looked at her..

Bel: If I kiss you right now would you stop me?

Me: I'm going to get some fresh air

I walked away and she grabbed my arm..

Bel: Soso!



I turned around and pushed her..

Me: You not fucken leaving your husband for me!!

Bel: And why is that?

Me: Because I'm going to hurt you okay? That's what I do! I don't care and there is no space in my heart where I can find mercy, I just don't care. I will hurt you, move on to the next thang and not even care because that's who I am!

Bel: Then why are you standing here explaining yourself, if you feel strongly about that then we can have you on the next car home tomorrow morning.. Leave Soso! If that's how you feel then leave! You don't care Angithi and you pride yourself so get the stepping

Me: Fuck you!

I walked away again..

Bel: What the fuck?

She grabbed my arm again, I turned around and slapped her across the face...

Me: Don't ever touch me!

She pushed me back hard that I fell, before I got a chance to get up she was already sitting on my stomach with her hands pinning mine against the floor...

Me: If I break away from this, I'm going to fuck you up!

Bel: Calm the fuck down I should be the one mad I got the slap!

Me: Get off me

Bel: Stop with the tantrum not everyone is out to get you, I'm not your enemy stop fighting me!

Me: Get off me so I can show you that you ain't mean shit to me, I will fucken leave tomorrow morning!

She leaned forward..

Bel: We both know that's not going to happen, now calm your titties down!

Me: Bel I swear on m-

She went on and kissed me. I don't know what it is about this girl but her kiss, her touch can paralyze

or stable you. With all that you have in you to fight her off, there's always that part. That small part that always takes over and you just give in..

LELE

When I heard the noise on the roof I checked the time, it was 01:00am. Since that day I haven't put salt ontop of the roof because the noise had died down. We haven't had this thing on top of our roof until today..

It wasn't just in one place, it moved around a lot ontop of the roof. I woke Nathi up..

Me: Babe do you hear that?

Nathi: Lele come on

Me: It has started again

Nathi: Weren't you pouring salt ontop of the roof?

Me: Yes I did but I stopped because it was quiet

Nathi: So what do you want me to do? Go outside and check?

Me: No.. Such things you don't go outside and check, it's dangerous

Nathi: Then what do you want me to do Babe?

Me: I know it's my fault that I didn't splash the salt

Nathi: I didn't mean it like that.. I'm sorry

Me: I know that I'm bothersome with this and I'm sorry

Nathi: Come here

He laid me on his chest..

Nathi: I'll try to be more supportive in this situation, whatever you want done just tell me and we'll do it. I'm sorry I didn't mean to upset you, I can have anyone upset at me just not you

Me: I didn't mean to make you feel pressured

Nathi: If you think something is wrong, then something is wrong.. We will get to the bottom of it

Me: Thank you

Nathi: I love you

Me: I love you too

## NANGOMS O

What initially started off as a big fight, led to a steamy moment on the floor. With Bel ontop of me, smoothly sucking on my nipples and running her tongue around them. Switching from one nipple to the other. Her one hand was still pinning my hand against the floor, the other one was down on me. Rubbing and gently tapping against my pussy. We've had wine, a whole bottle of wine and this was making me more wet..

She moved down to leaving wet kisses on my body, all the way down to my belly button. She ran her tongue around there for a few seconds before finally moving down to my coochie. She parted my legs more, with her hands holding my legs far apart

from each other. She placed her mouth on my coochie and only ran her tongue and tingling my clit. I could feel the soft lips against my coochie and the smoothness of her tongue around my Clit. She kept on pressing her tongue against my clit as how a finger would turning me on more than how I was when we initially started. Her hands were still separating my legs no matter how hard I tried to close them. She moved her tongue down and started off by literally licking and sucking against the entrance of my coochie before she occasionally stuck her tongue in and out, what was crazy about this moment was also the soft moans coming from her.

She moved her hands up and located my nipples, busy rubbing and gently pulling them. I moved my hand and pressed her hard against my coochie as my legs vibrated..

Seeing how vulnerable I was she quickly moved down her hand and her tongue moved up my clit. She inserted her finger deep inside of me and I don't

know which part of my coochie deep inside he located that made me lose my mind completely...

Me: Ohhhhhh my word Bel no!! Please no!!

My legs couldn't stop vibrating..

Bel: Come on give it to me! Don't hold back we almost there baby

He continued and I felt the pleasure building up more and more creating a bomb as a reaction to what she was doing, A bomb that I couldn't hold back.. She increased the rate at home she was moving her finger deep inside of me and pressed it far in, tickling whatever part of me deep inside that was creating more and more pleasure.. She moved her tongue as my legs vibrated more then with her other hand she used her thumb to massage my clit. She did until I squirted.

Bel: That's more like it!

I kept on shooting through each other her finger moved deep inside of me, I've never felt this intense

pleasure..

Me: Ohhhhhh my word please stooooop..

Bel: You want me to stop?

Me: What are you doing to me?

She went on making me to squirt even more, my whole body was shaking and the pleasure was double what I normally felt during 4 play with anyone I've been intimate with. I couldn't even hold back my tears..

I ended up moving my hand down to hold hers tight because this was driving me crazy, crazy to the point of no return..

.

To be continued

Second bonus to follow later on

[01/09, 09:06] : 54



NDALO

The next morning I prepared myself for the funeral. I didn't call the girls, last night they sent me videos and voice notes drunk. Thought I should let them rest a bit and take care of their hangovers before I bother them later on.. The funeral was carried early, by 11an we were back from the cemetery to have tea, sandwiches, and scones..

I like how white people carry out their funerals, there's not much that happens and it's not a lot of people..

Amber's Mother walked up to me..

Her: Thank you so much for coming

Me: I would have never missed her funeral, Amber was like family to me

Her: I understand, and thank you for this I watched one clip

Me: What was it about?

Her: Nothing much just that if she ever had to pass on, she would want me to move on. I'll watch them every day they will help me

Me: That's true

Her: I'm at peace she had a dignified funeral

Me: And on know that she's at peace

Her: That makes me to be at peace more

Me: That's very true

Her: I have to go and see the guests out, thank you again

Me: You welcome

**BELINDA**

I was the first one to wake up before Soso. I took a

bath and organized myself a cup of coffee and just sat on the chair watching her sleeping. She was laying on her stomach, naked. Her leg was slightly raised up..

Soso said something last night, something that got me thinking. Would I ever leave my husband for her? I love Ndalo. I love him with all my heart and I want both Him and Soso to be in my life. I don't wanna lose either of them. They are both very special to me and I love the current relationship we all have, who said Soso and I have to scratch each other.

She finally woke up, she looked around and looked at me. The honest truth is that, I think I love Nangomsa more than any other girl I've been with before, even Lisa..

She smiled at me..

Soso: Good morning

Me: Morning

Soso: What time is it?

Me: It's almost 12 in the afternoon

Soso: What? Why didn't you wake me up

Me: You needed the rest, we slept late

Soso: But how come you were able to beat me up to it?

Me: I am a Nurse remember

She chuckled..

Soso: I don't even know why I asked

She got out of bed..

Soso: Let me go bath and we will start our day

Me: Take your time

My phone rang, it was Lisa..

Me: Hey

Lisa: Hey

Me: You good?

Lisa: I'm good too just missing you

Me: I do miss you too, sorry I couldn't call you yesterday

Lisa: No I understand.. You were on the road

Me: Are you going to the baby shower?

Lisa: I'm here.. We about to leave

Me: Enjoy yourself, I'll see you Monday morning at work

Lisa: Enjoy your weekend too

Me: You too

Lisa: I love you friend

Me: I love you too

Lisa: Bye

Me: Bye

NATHI

I wasn't at work today, so this morning after dropping Lele at work I came back home..

I walked around the yard checking for anything that might give me a clue about this thing that visits our roof at night, as I was checking I saw prints. Muddy prints of footsteps. I couldn't recognize what kind of an animal is. I followed the footsteps and saw they were leading next door, I checked over the fence and I saw the footprints in Clara's yard. It was quiet at her house, as if like they were not around. I looked again and saw someone closing the curtain quickly.

It was often said from a long time ago that my neighbours are strange. People around here have been saying they might be involved in witchcraft, I think they right. I'm starting to believe the rumors now..

NANGOMS O

So I overheard Belinda's phone call earlier on, it was pretty clear that she wasn't speaking to Ndalo. It took a lot from me to try and not let this situation get to me, but deep down I felt a bit jealous. Is Belinda having a thing with someone else? The phone call sounded very intimate. I had a lot of thoughts running through my mind.. She walked in, just as I finished dressing up. She was wearing a camouflage deep green pants, Louis Vuitton boots, a green vest and a green cap.

Bel: Look at you

On the other hand I was wearing a skinny Jean, a white shirt and boots. The weather wasn't cold but it was a bit cloudy..

She walked closer to me..

Bel: Looking fresh and ready to start the day

She tried kissing me but I moved..

Bel: Okay

Me: I'm done.. We can go

I got my bag and my phone.. I made my way to the

door, she pulled me back to her with her arm around my waist..

Bel: What did I do?

Me: Nothing I'm fine

Bel: You are a ball of fire

Me: Not always, I have my days

She chuckled..

Bel: Come on

Me: I'm not a clown Bel.. I can't always be laughing and what not

Bel: Are you going to be like this the whole day?

Me: I don't know, let's go

Bel: Fine.. We will see how the day goes

LISA

I don't know how I was going to enjoy the baby shower because my heart is not even here. My



marriage is crumbling, my friendship with Bel is also crumbling because of this new girl. The thing about Bel is that she falls in love very quickly, and when she loves. She loves with all that she has in her. I see her drifting away from me, little by little and it hurts because I love her a lot and she's always there for me. There when I go through situations, especially my marital problems. It hurts knowing that I'm going through this alone and she's not here for me.

It cuts deep, which gives me more reason why I wanna deal with this Soso person.. Her day is coming, and she won't see me coming

NANGOMS O

We walked out, I thought that we were probably going to eat out but she led me to the garden where a mini picnic was planned out. Not your typical old tradition picnic setup, this one was just breath taking..

Bel: Thought we should eat up in an open space, get some fresh air

I looked at the setup, it was beautiful I don't wanna lie..

Me: You planned this?

Bel: Yes before you woke up they were bust setting up, when you were bathing I came to check how far they were with everything

Me: This is beautiful Bel

She stood behind me with her arm around my neck. She kissed me on the cheek..

Bel: Anything for you, I hope now you in a better mood

Me: Let's see how the meal goes first

She broke free from me, then went to fix the cushion for me. She held my hand and helped me to sit down..

Me: Thank you

She sat down too opposite me..

Bel: We'll be biking around after our meal

Me: I am bad at riding a bike

Bel: There's always a first time for everything right?

Me: I don't know about this one

Bel: We will see

We started eating, she looked at me..

Me: What?

Bel: You very beautiful

I blushed..

Me: You telling me something I know already

Bel: Ohhhhhh (Laughing)

I laughed too..

Bel: Taste this... It's nice

She stretched out her hand to me..

Me: That's a lot of whip cream

Bel: It makes it tasty

I opened my mouth and instead of letting me have a bite, she smeared it on my face..

Me: Ohhhhhh my Goodness!

Bel: I am so sorry

Me: Sorry for what you did that on purpose

Bel: I had no idea that this situation was going to turn out like this (laughing)

I took the napkin..

Me: You are such an evil person don't do such things

She put her hand on her chest..

Bel: Sincere apologies

I chuckled whilst shaking my head..

Bel: At least I was able to make you smile

Me: Yea at least

I looked at her as she continued eating..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:06] : 55

## NANGOMS O

Our day today was filled with adventure. We went biking, checked out other few places that were interesting. The outdoor life wasn't at all bad. We went back to our room later on to change our clothes. We were driving out to go and party or club, anywhere with a good vibe and alcohol. We were both wearing jumpsuits that we bought whilst we were doing shopping together, I really looked forward to this part of the day. Close the night with some bit of dancing and drinking.

We got an Uber, Bel searched through for an nearby club or bar. Somewhere where there's a bit of vibe, the one we found was an hour away. We drove there, it was 17:00..

LELE

Nathi called a friend of his, that came with his wife for a mini braai and to just chill.

At least I wasn't going to work tomorrow, I can drink all I want.. Nathi and his friend Thabo were busy with the meat, I was helping Zanele with the rest of the cooking.

She was making chakalaka and some salad, I was cooking Pap..

Mazet: This one is done

Me: I am almost done too

Our everyday bothersome Neighbour knocked..

Me: Come in

Clara made her way in..

She's always inviting herself in, even when she didn't get a Personal invite. I have tried but I don't like this girl at all..

Clara: I heard noise couldn't sit still at home, it

brought me out

Me: Ohw sorry about that

Clara: It's okay, I am not complaining

Mazet looked at me..

Me: Mazet this is our Neighbour Clara, and Clara this is Mazet

Mazet: Hi

Clara: Hi

Thabo walked in..

Thabo: Ladies we going to need another bowl

Me: I'll bring it

Thabo: Okay thank you

I checked for an empty bowl, then I walked out to give it to them outside..

Nathi: Tell me what is Clara doing here?

Me: I don't know.. She just walked in

Nathi: I don't think I like that girl anymore, something is not right with her and her family

Me: I've done been saying they weird people

Nathi: J ust keep an eye on her, I don't trust her

Me: I'll do so

BELINDA

We made our way into some club. It wasn't at all that bad, better than I had imagined it to be. What I liked more is that it wasn't full, I hate crowded places.. The song that welcomed us in was Emcimbini, a few people were dancing some were sitted at their tables..

"Izinto mazi so

Bayokhala e'next door

Sifike ngayi'zolo

So hamba la ngo 4

Siyaba' controller



Aw Kholwa uzobona

Ngeke wazi sola

Aw lezinto zakhona

Izinto mazi so

Bayokhala e'next door

Sifike ngayi'zolo"

Nangoms o got closer and whispered in my ear..

Soso: I think we should buy first, then search for an empty table

Me: Yeah let's do that

Soso: I was thinking something less strong than savanna, we in a place that we don't know

Me: Good thinking, maybe Bernin

Soso: I like classic

Me: I like blush

Soso: We'll get you 6 and get myself 6

Me: Ya that's better, then we'll see as the night goes

Soso: Okay

NDALO

I decided to go get myself a takeaway since I didn't feel like cooking, I was too exhausted to cook. I waited for my order, and kept myself busy with my phone as they prepared it..

Lisa: Ndalo

I looked at her..

Me: Lisa.. Hey

Lisa: How are you?

Me: I'm good and how are you?

Lisa: I'm good.. It's nice to see you

She gave me a hug..

Me: Nice to see you too

Lisa: What are you doing here?

Me: Err.. Getting a takeaway

Lisa: Ohw ya.. Kana Bel's is not around

Me: And what are you doing here?

Lisa: Getting myself a takeaway too. I am from my sister's babyshower

Me: One would expect you to take food from there

Lisa: I didn't like the food there

Me: I see

Lisa: So how do you feel about Bel being away?  
From my side I do miss her

Me: I miss her too but.. She deserves this fresh air

Lisa: I could use one myself

Me: Maybe ya'll can plan one

Lisa: I'll talk to her about that

Me: Cool

LELE

I walked back into the house and Mazet was alone in the kitchen..

Me: Where is Clara?

Mazet: She went to the bathroom

I made my way to the bathroom and knocked

Clara: Someone is inside

I moved to my bedroom and checked anything that was not in it's place. Everything seemed to be in place, I went and opened the door to Soso's room.

Everything in her bedroom was also in place. I heard Clara flushing, I went back to the kitchen..

Both bedroom doors were closed, if she opens one I will hear. I was standing next to the doorway..

She showed up after a few seconds..

Clara: This is why I don't like ciders much, they will make you pee constantly

She took the dumpie from the kitchen counter...

Mazet: Okay now it seems like we waiting for the meat, I'll go and check how far they are

Me: Okay do that

She walked away...

Clara: I can help out with the dishing

Me: Okay

I will watch her closely..

NANGOMS O

We were sitting at the table and drinking.

Bel: Did Ndalo call you today?

Me: No.. Not at all

Bel: He hasn't called me too

Me: I wonder what's wrong

Bel: Let me go and call him, I'll be right back

Me: Okay

She got up and walked out. I remained there busy drinking and checking out everyone, until this other cute guy came to my table

Him: Hi

Me: Hi

Him: Senzo

Me: Soso

Senzo: Couldn't help but noticed that you sitting here all alone

Me: Ohw the person I came with just went out to make a phone call

Senzo: Boyfriend?

Me: No it's a she

Senzo: Friend?

Me: Yeah something along those lines

Senzo: That's good then, this won't be awkward

Me: I have a boyfriend

Senzo: Good for you

Me: Incase you wanted to hit on me

Senzo: Obviously that's off the table now, was just asking if I could buy you a drink

Me: I already have

Senzo: The next round can be on me

Me: Uhm.. Okay then.. You came alone?

Senzo: Yes

Me: How come?

Senzo: One shouldn't have fun on their own?

Me: I didn't say that

He laughed..

Senzo: It's okay.. Don't worry, I know what you mean

NDALO

Lisa and I were just talking whilst waiting for our orders..

Me: Today they taking long

Lisa: I'm telling you

My phone rang, it was Bel..

Me: I have to take this, sorry

Lisa: No it's okay

I walked out of the restaurant to answer..

Me: Bel

Bel: Hey.. Was checking up on you

Me: I'm good.. Are you guys good?

Bel: Yes we are, just thought I should call. It's unlike you to be quiet

Me: I wanted to give you guys sometime to have fun, I didn't wanna impose

Bel: I understand.. We at some club

Me: So long you guys are safe, and we'll go back



before it gets too late

Bel: We are safe

Me: Glad to hear

Bel: I'll call you later

Me: Okay

Bel: I love you

Me: I love you too

I hung up and went back inside..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:06] : 56

NANGOMS O

We had a great time at the club, Senzo chilled with us the whole night. He's good company and not even once did he make us feel uncomfortable. He also made guys to not bother us that much, which

was great.

Found out later on during the night that he is in the military. I'm still surprised he came here alone, who goes to the club alone.

Proves that you can have fun all alone..

We left the club at 12am, Instead of the Uber driving us back Senzo offered. He wasn't drunk, he didn't drink much. We were the ones drinking a lot.. He was very respectful, didn't take any advantage of us. It's not everyday you meet guys like him..

He parked at the entrance..

Me: Thank you so much Senzo

Senzo: No thank you, you ladies are a ball of fire.  
Especially you

I chuckled..

Me: Thank you again

Senzo: You welcome

Me: Don't forget to send the videos through whatsapp

Senzo: I got your number so we good

Bel: Goodnight.. Thank you

Senzo: Yizo

We got out and watched him drive off..

Me: Such a pleasant soul

Bel: That he is

We walked in..

LISA

I received a call from Miss G, it was good because I was in the guest room. I'm sleeping in the guest room since my husband and I we no longer sharing the same bedroom..

Me: Miss G

Miss G: Thokoza.. I apologize for calling this late

Me: It's okay.. What's wrong?

Miss G: Are you ready to make a move?

Me: I've been ready

Miss G: The only way I can get you in there, it will require a great sacrifice

Me: I'm listening

Miss G: Your husband has to go

Me: Uhm okay

Miss G: Not divorce.. Death

My eyes widened..

Miss G: You been happy in your marriage, this man has hurt you beyond normal

Me: Agreed

I exhaled..

Me: I'm not going to kill him

Miss G: That's not required, both of you will be involved in a car accident but he's going to die.. You won't die

Me: How is that going to get me close to them?

Miss G: Belinda is your best friend, she once loved you. I'm hoping she's still does, she will offer to take you in for a while so you don't live alone. You'll be broken remember?

Me: I understand.. So when is it going to happen?

Miss G: I will be in touch

Me: Okay I'll hear from you

Miss G: Thokoza

Me: Thokoza Gogo

NANGOMS O

When we got to our room, already I was all over Bel. I hate when alcohol brings out the sexual in you, but more especially after what happened last night. I

would be a fool to not make this night the best, this was our last night tonight here.. I pushed her back to the bed as we were kissing..

Bel: Ohw you on fire tonight

Me: It's our last night here, I want us to remember it

Bel: That's very true.. Speaking of remembering it, I have something

Me: Okay

She walked up to her bag, she came back with a small bag..

Me: What's that?

She sat next to me and unzipped the bag. She poured what was inside on the bed.

It was two vibrators, handcuffs, and other things. I was shocked, Belinda is down and dirty..

Bel: So what do you say?

Me: Uhm.. Wow, you packed up

Bel: If you not for it I understand

Me: No.. No.. It's okay, I'm just surprised

Bel: So are you on?

I sighed..

Me: Let's do this

She opened the pack of small cubes..

Bel: Sugar cubes, they aphrodisiac

Me: Okay

Bel: Take one, and I'll take one

Me: How about 2 each

Bel: Two it is

LELE

Mazet and Thabo left an hour ago. We had a great time with them no lie. After bidding them farewell we did the salt tradition. We will be carrying it out everyday until we consult and find out what is

happening around here..

Before Nathi and I called it a night, we decided to have a session to ourselves.

I was laying flat on my stomach as he took it from the back. He had his hand around my neck, pulled it back gently so as to not hurt me. He was deep inside and I was grabbing tightly on the pillow. He would occasionally kiss me on my cheek as he continued to hit it hard from the back.

It wasn't painful at all, it was nice and I was enjoying it a lot. I enjoy sex with him, he's good. By the rate at how he's going, I might officially be a sex addict.

NANGOMS O



Bel has been the one so far doing all the work, I decided that tonight I could somewhat be of help too. Both of us enjoying the sexual moment..

We probably should've taken one sugar cube each, our hormones were wilding. No matter how much we tried to get each other to the point of coming, it wasn't happening. We just got more and more horny. This time I was ontop of her, I liked how the vibrator was designed. There was a part that goes deep inside, and the other part would be on your clit sending out vibrations. I could call it a dildo vibrator. The dildo part of it wasn't too big or thick that it would be uncomfortable. It was an acceptable size. Unfortunately we couldn't use the handcuffs, the bed wasn't built to cuff anyone, but then we were still going to have a good session even without the use of handcuffs..

I was ontop of her, her one leg raised up to her knee the other leg was slightly raised up and in between

me. I had the dildo in her, and the vibrating part was on her clit sending out vibrations. She was squeezing and grabbing on my ass as her other leg that was in between me rubbed off against my clit. I was rubbing myself against it as we were kissing and moaning in between our dirty kissing.

My tongue circling around her lips, then her tongue sticking through to collide with mine.

It was beautiful, we were both so turned on and so wet.. My juices were flowing right on her leg since I was rubbing against it.

She re-positioned herself. Making both my legs to be over hers. So she could be able to slip in her fingers deep inside of me. She slipped in two fingers.. [REMOVED]

NDALO

I couldn't get a good night sleep, I had an erection. Couldn't stop about the 3 some we once had, the office sex I had with Soso.

I knew that I wasn't going to sleep, so I might as well just get rid of this erection fast..

I went and got the oil from the drawer, then I went back to sit down on the bed to give myself a handjob. Thinking about the 3 some and my office sex session with Soso..

NANGOMS O

She was now laying flat on her back on the back. I was laying on her with my back against her. Her legs were closed, mine were wide open. The vibrator was deep inside of me and she was fucking me with it whilst pulling and massaging my nipple. I

somehow managed to get my fingers deep inside of her too, and we were moaning in pleasure.. We will switch after a few minutes and she will be the one ontop of me...

LELE

The next morning I woke up to prepare myself for church. Nathi was still sleeping when I left. He borrowed me his car, there's a church I see all the time that the taxi passes when I go to work, I thought I could visit it and see.. If I like it then I'll go there every Sunday..

As I went to the garage I saw Clara sweeping, she called out..

Clara: Neighbour

Me: Neighbour

Clara: Going to work?

Me: No I'm going to church

Clara: Ohw that's good.. Usbeke (Pray for some of us)

Me: Okay I will

Something was off this morning. I felt cramps in my womb, was just after I finished dressing up. Maybe Nathi pushed it far in last night...

.

To be continued

Please don't forget our last sponsor with the votes so we get the second bonus. 300 votes left.

For the explicit read the full insert on this website:

<https://visionarywritings.com/author/9>

[01/09, 09:06] : 57

## NANGOMS O

When we got back, I was dropped off first. I was very tired, I needed to rest. We left in the morning after our breakfast and got home at exactly 15:00. I am taking the rest of the day to rest. My body was aching, I was exhausted and I needed to rest and wake up tomorrow.. I said my goodbyes to Bel, it hurt because the minute she left. I missed her already, but we will link up soon..

I got home and my Brother was watching soccer, Told me Lele is not feeling well she's resting. I passed by her bedroom to check up on her..

Me: Nathi tells me that you are not feeling well

Lele: Yaa.. Think I'm going to have my period soon, I have these unbearable cramps. They twice stronger than my normal period pains

Me: Did you take something?

Lele: Yes I took some pain killers, I'll be fine

Me: Okay then I'll check on you later

Lele: How was your trip?

Me: It was good.. You rest, we will talk later

Lele: Glad you enjoyed that's all that matters

Me: Yes I did.. Rest then, I'll see you later

Lele: Okay talk later

I left and went to my bedroom..

**BELINDA**

I arrived home and all that I wanted to do was to rest. Tomorrow I am going back to work, I'll have to work overtime for all the days I've missed..

Ndalo was sitting and watching TV..

Me: Hey

He looked at me and didn't say anything..

Me: We back, We dropped off Soso

Ndalo: I don't care

Me: And what is wrong with you?

Ndalo: Do you still wanna be married to me?

Me: I wouldn't be here if I didn't want too

Ndalo: Do you still love me?

Me: What is this about Ndalo?

Ndalo: I don't know.. Other than the fact that I had to find out from the internet that you and Soso are hooking up... Are you hooking up?

I sighed..

Me: I don't wanna get into it with you

Ndalo: I'm glad we both feel the same way about this situation.. Whatever nonsense of a relationship you have going on with Soso, it ends now. I didn't bring Soso here for you to experiment, she's my



girlfriend not our girlfriend so this nonsense with her, it ends today

Me: You can't do that

Ndalo: Ohw yes I can! I thought you said that you were done with this part of your life when we got married, so what nonsense is this?

Me: You are being unreasonable

Ndalo: I don't care! What's going to happen now is that you are going to end this shit. If you feel like you wanna have a girlfriend, go out there and find one. Then send me divorce papers, if you wanna continue persuing a romantic relationship with Soso then good but you are going to divorce me

Me: So you making me choose?

Ndalo: That's exactly what I'm doing, so by tomorrow this shit should be done or else. I'm divorcing you

I didn't say anything, I walked straight to the bedroom. I needed to rest and he was being unnecessary bothersome..

NANGOMS O

Just when I was getting some sleep, Ndalo called..

Me: Nature

Ndalo: Prepare yourself, I'm coming to get you later.  
We going out to have dinner

Me: Tonight?

Ndalo: I'm sorry.. Is there some bisexual convention that you have to attend tonight?

Me: What?

Ndalo: Get your ass ready for later

Me: What's with you? What's this now?

Ndalo: I want to see my girlfriend, spend a night with her.. Is that too much to ask?

Me: No.. I'm just tired, I wanna rest can't we do this tomorrow?

Ndalo: I thought we were in a relationship, now I

don't understand why I can't spend time with you

Me: You just being unnecessary right now

Ndalo: Okay Soso if you feel that way then what exactly are we doing here? I'm not in this to play games okay? I'm pass that stage. If you in it to play games let me know so I let you go, and when I do. I want this nonsense you doing with my wife to end! Belinda is my wife not your girlfriend. You here for me not Bel

Me: What's wrong with you? You act like I'm the one who planned our weekend gateway. I didn't, you did!

Ndalo: And who said anything about the gateway? You see? You off topic! Are we going out tonight Soso? Simple yes or no!

I don't know why your nonsense with Belinda is robbing me of my time with you!

Me: I can't tonight

Ndalo: If you can't tonight then I don't see how we can proceed with this relationship

Me: It's fine Ndalo.. Do what you want, do what

makes you happy. If you want, call it off I really don't care

Ndalo: Ohw so it's like that.. Did you even love me or you were just bored? Wanted to kill time? Now that your time has been killed it's fine.. Fuck all of us!

Me: I don't know what you want from me

Ndalo: I want you to be my girlfriend! Act like my girlfriend! I shouldn't be begging this hard to spend time with you uyahlanya kanti? (are you insane)

Me: There you go misplacing words, then when I strike back I'll be wrong! Ndalo I love you Yes, but you draining. A relationship is supposed to be fun, enjoyable but you make it difficult. I hate conflict, and I hate constantly arguing. If your presence in my life is going to disturb my peace then you are not worth it! I'd rather be miserable alone than being miserable with you!

Ndalo: So I must be happy finding out that you and my wife are snagging from the internet? I sent my wife and my girlfriend to the weekend gateway to bond.. Not this nonsense that I'm stumbling on

Me: I didn't go hunting for you and your wife, you guys came to me! You found me and you dragged me into this situation. I was peacefully enjoying my life!

Ndalo: And now I'm ending this nonsense

Me: Fine Ndalo you can go to hell, together with Bel! You think my life would be at the stands till without you guys? No ways! Life goes on

Ndalo: Vele that's what you wanted angithi? It's fine have it your way and leave my wife alone! If you don't, I will do you something so bad that you won't believe it! Try me!

Me: Fuck you! Try your best! Go to hell and take your wife with you!

Ndalo: See you in hell then

I hung up..

LELE

I tried sleeping but I couldn't. The cramps were getting worse. Funny enough blood wasn't coming out. It was just unbearable pain and a discharge that was not normal. It was brown and smelly. I didn't understand.

I sat up straight and closed my eyes..

Me: Nathi..

My abdomen even felt very hot..

Me: Nathi!!!!!!!!!!!!

Nathi rushed in after a few seconds..

Me: I can't anymore.. I think I have to go to the hospital, it's getting worse

Nathi: You can't pull through until tomorrow morning, I'll take you to the Dr

I shook my head..

Me: No.. It's painful.. I can't anymore

He came and sat next to me, he put me on his chest..

Nathi: Baby try and pull through, I'd rather take you to the Dr.. Hospitals are nonsense, please pull through. Try to take the pills again, I'll prepare you a hot water bottle

Me: Okay let's try that.. I'm going to need garlic too

Nathi: Okay.. I'll go get it, Why not go lie down with Soso until I get back?

Me: Alright

He got up and picked me up.. He walked me to Soso's bedroom...

NDALO

Nangomsso is a selfish cunt. She doesn't care about anyone else but herself. Right now I am not sure if she really loves me or just wanted to play games. I don't understand how difficult it is for her to spend time with me.. I walked into the bedroom..

Me: Bel!

She kept quiet..

Me: Belinda!

She woke up..

Me: Call that cunt and end it tonight!

Bel: What?

Me: Nangomso is a selfish human being and we don't need her in our lives, we don't need that! I made a huge mistake with her

Bel: Where is that coming from now?

Me: Call her and end it! I wanna hear

Bel: Ndalo I'm not going to do that

Me: Then you will lose me, you will lose me and you will go be with her and she's going to hurt you along the way. That girl is beyond repairable. Whoever messed her up, did a serious number on her.. She doesn't have love in her and if you wanna continue with her then so be it, I will give both of you some space



## NANGOMS O

I was in the kitchen preparing something to eat for Lele. Soft porridge so she could eat and drink pain killers. She was seriously in pain, I've never seen her in so much pain before.. My phone rang, it was Bel. I smiled and picked it up..

Me: Sister wife

Bel: Hey

Me: Hey?

Bel: Soso listen.. What happened between us, shouldn't have happened. Ndalo brought you for himself, you were his girlfriend and my sister wife. What happened was a mistake, it shouldn't have happened. I'm sorry

Me: What are you saying to me?

Bel: I'm sorry

Me: Did he put you up to this?

Bel: I love my husband, and my marriage is more important. More important than our relationship

Me: Ohw.. J ust like that?

Bel: I'm truly sorry.. I didn't mean for it to happen this way

Me: I understand and I wish you and him nothing but the best. Thank you the time spent, bye

Bel: I'm not permanently ending things we can be friends, after all we are in love with the same man

Me: Not after today.. I don't want nothing to do with you and him anymore

Bel: Soso

Me: I am going to block you, then I'm going to block him. Tomorrow I'm going to resign at work

Bel: Let's not overreact

Me: No! You and your husband are making me a clown! You making me a fool, I want nothing to do with you guys anymore you hear? Stay with your controlling, abusive man! Continue being miserable with him

Bel: If I remembered correctly you said I should choose him over you? Remember your words or have we forgotten?

Me: Aghhh please go to hell Bel!

Bel: Right back at ya Soso

Me: Fuck you!

She laughed..

Bel: Ohh mh goodness you truly are from the streets! Even an expensive getaway couldn't take the streets out of you.. Bye girl! Take care of that anger before you push and drive everyone away.. At least I have a man, what do you have? You came into my marriage thinking you can break my husband and I apart? Many have tried and failed.. Wena ubungubani? (who did you think you are)

Me: Bye.. Have a nice life!

I hung up..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:07] : 58

BELINDA

Ndalo and I we didn't talk to each other last night after that call. We slept through and shared the same bed, but he faced the other way and I faced the other way. Even this morning, I left early for work. To avoid an altercation..

I was missing Soso already, I was missing her so much. I hate that Ndalo brought this woman into our lives, made me fall for her and now that it's not working out between them. It also has to affect me too. I noticed that she blocked me on whatsapp, she didn't block me on Facebook though she just unfriended me. I couldn't stop going to her profile and checking what she posted, checking all her pictures. Checking her hurt more, a part of me just wanted to call her right away and tell her how much I miss her, another part of me remembered all the

words she said last night and I think it's best if I respect her wishes. Nangoms o is a very angry Person, sometimes it's difficult to know when she's serious and when she's just saying things out of anger. Last night I didn't know if what she said was out of anger or she was serious..

The pain in my chest started again, I was trying to downplay everything but... I couldn't stop thinking about her, she was all over my mind. She was in my head and it was draining me. I don't wanna hurt..

NANGOMS O

If I said I slept last night it would be an understatement. I couldn't catch any sleep, I was hurt. I was broken and I was angry that I let myself to be dragged into this situation.

I hate being hurt, I hate hurting that's why I mostly

react to situations with anger to protect myself from being hurt..

Lele walked in, she sat next to me at the table...

Lele: We having breakfast with a glass of wine so early in the morning?

Me: I didn't know that drinking wine came with a time schedule

Lele: What's wrong?

I looked at her..

Lele: Those puffy eyes, the silent crying at night when you thought I wasn't hearing

Me: Do you think I'm a messed up Person?

Lele: What happened between you and the Duo?

Me: I don't know Lele, but I feel like we getting to a point where we hurt each other more than we love each other and I don't want to be in a relationship like that. I want to be in a relationship and enjoy it,

be happy, enjoy being in love and loved

Lele: Relationships are not what you think they are

Me: You and Nathi are always happy and in love

Lele: That doesn't mean we don't fight

I looked at her..

Lele: The point is.. I've known you for years, you my best friend. Remember how many messed up fights we had? But look at us now. You came into my house and you were broken, you had just lost your mother in the most painful way. You were hurting and in need of love, a home and you had expected to find that with Sid and my the rest of the family. Unfortunately that didn't happen, you were hurt more and you couldn't get away because you were so young and didn't have nowhere to go. You know what happened next?

Me: What?

Lele: You had to kill yourself to be able to survive each day. Soso you became the most angry Person that I've ever met in my life and I don't blame you,

that was your way and the only way at that time for you to function normally but in the process that anger turned you into a completely different Person. Now you are away from that situation but still the anger is still there, because that's how you decided to survive only now you are hurting people that didn't hurt you. You pushing people away, and it's going to get to a point where you completely push everyone away even the People who genuinely love and care about you. Now I don't know what happened between the 3 of you, but what I know is that you were at your happiest moment. I've never seen you that happy before ever since I've known you. I don't know what happened and I don't care but understand this.. It's okay to let go now, you done with Sid it's okay to let go and let people in I wiped my tears..

Lele: You are not an evil Person, you are not a cruel person but you are an Angry Person Soso.. You very angry

Me: I don't wanna let them go but at the same time I think letting them go is the best way for me to



protect them from me. Lele I don't think I deserve anyone, I know it seems like I do these things on purpose but I don't. I don't wake up and plan to hurt people

Lele: I know Babe, you don't intentionally hurt people but at the same time your Anger is something you need to deal with

Me: I just wanna quit my job, be done with them and move on

Lele: Don't quit.. Unless Ndalo puts you in a situation where you have too, but he doesn't come across as an evil person who would purposely set you up to lose your job. Soso look you have to remember something. In this 3 way situation, they always going to have each other. When you break away they will comfort each other, they will be there for each other. You were brought into their relationship, come black and white they going to always have each other's backs and you will be left in the cold. If you no longer feel strongly about this, then it's okay separate yourself from them but take this situation as a learning experience. Work on

yourself, heal so you don't keep on doing this to other people

I nodded..

Lele: Go to work and enjoy your day

Me: How will I enjoy when I'm working with a thorn in the heart

She laughed..

Lele: At least not all is lost, you still have me and Nathi

She put her hand on my arm..

Me: I have already lost people that mattered to me, I don't ever wanna lose you. If you also give up on me then I don't know. I know that I come off as if like I don't care, I'm hardcore and what not but I do hurt too... I am a human being

Lele: I know you do.. I know you do

NDALO

I was sitting on my table at work with my foot on my chair. I was squeezing my stress ball.. So Nangoms o blocked me on whatsapp, what happened last night should have never happened, it shouldn't have gotten out of hand like that...

Vuyi: Ndalo

I didn't even turn back..

Vuyi: What are you doing with my Daughter? You promised to not hurt her

Me: I would never hurt Soso, I love her a lot. I wouldn't hurt her even if I wanted to

Vuyi: My Daughter is hurting

Me: I am shocked, Nangoms o can hurt

Vuyi: She's hurting

Me: I am trying with your Daughter or at least I've tried. Nangoms o is a remarkable Person but she's very angry, she's an angry Person. Every time when we get into it, she threatens to leave and she does leave

Vuyi: My Daughter has been hurt a lot, she's been through a lot of pain. Being in a relationship with someone like that it's difficult but it's not impossible, she's not impossible

Me: I am not a rehabilitation center for your Daughter

Vuyi: And I don't want you to be, all I'm asking is that if you can't love her.. Let her go because if you keep on hurting her like this, I might be forced to have an altercation with you and I don't want that.. Either you love her, accept her as she is and work through it or you leave her alone

Me: I hear you Vuyi

Vuyi: I'm glad you do

She left, I couldn't feel her presence anymore

BELINDA

I was sitting outside getting fresh air. I wasn't feeling well, I needed fresh air..

I was on Facebook checking Soso, she hasn't uploaded anything as yet. She probably might secure her Facebook account after this. I wish she could block me already or something, spare me all the pain that she's putting me through right now.. Lisa came and sat next to me. She pumped her arm against mine..

Lisa: You okay?

Me: Yeah I am

Lisa: Could've fooled me

I sighed..

Me: It's Soso.. We done

Lisa: What do you mean done?

Me: It's over

Lisa: Wow.. I.. I didn't expect that, so soon?

Me: Ya so soon

Lisa: How come? I mean weren't you guys together yesterday?

I nodded..

Lisa: I don't know this Soso but honestly I hate her. She has hurt my best friend, no one hurts my best friend

I chuckled..

Lisa: Let her be, she's not worth it

Me: Ya maybe

NANGOMS O

I got to work that morning and my spirit was down. I was very down no lie.. I saw Reco.

Me: Hey

Reco: Hey girl

Me: How are you?

Reco: I'm good

Me: Remember that modeling gig you told me about?

Reco: Yes

Me: Does the offer still stand?

Reco: Uhm.. Yes

Me: I'll take it

Reco: Okay I'll talk to him

Me: How quick can I get it?

Reco: I don't know

Me: The thing is.. I'm quitting

Reco: What? Why?

Me: It's not working out, it's not going to workout

Reco: Let me guess.. You and Ndalo had a fallout?

I nodded..

Reco: I saw it coming, but quitting

Me: How will I move on from this if I have to see the man that I love everyday?

Reco: Understandable.. Here take my phone and

save your number I'll be in touch

Me: Thank you

I put my number in his phone..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:07] : 59

NANGOMS O

Reco noticed that I wasn't well so he opted we go out for a drink so we could talk. I don't like to tell people my business, but Lele was sick and I don't wanna constantly burden her with this issue. I don't really have friends so I have nothing to lose right now by talking to someone. J ust needed to offload the fullness of my heart to someone..

Me: Ndalo has helped me so much, if it wasn't for him. I wouldn't be back at home right now, I'd still be



with my abusive ex and his Mother

Reco: Here's the thing. Ndalo helped you because that's who he is, he helps people. If Ndalo helps to feel indebted at the end, he should let us know so we charge every client

I chuckled..

Reco: Can I be brutally honest with you?

Me: Yes

Reco: No hard feels?

Me: No hard feels

Reco: Soso you are a beautiful Lady, I mean you could be in a relationship with anyone. Why settle for less? Why settle for second best? Where you hoping to be promoted? That Ndalo would divorce his wife for you?

Me: Me? Marry Ndalo? I don't think so

Reco: Then what is it?

Me: I don't know.. I just.. I really enjoyed being in this relationship with them

Reco: What was the end goal here?

Me: For all 3 of us to live happily ever after

We both laughed..

Reco: I don't understand Bel.. I mean, no sane woman would accept this and what Ndalo did to Bel, how sure are you that he wouldn't do the same to you? Get a 3rd party

Me: You have a point there

Reco: Look Ngomsu rather be someone's first choice, than someone's second choice. No man can love two women at the same time, I don't care what Ndalo says. That man loves Belinda and you only there because there's traits that Belinda doesn't have that you have. You being used here

Me: You know what, you right. I'm done with those people. I'm moving on

Reco: Put it here.. To moving on

Me: To moving on

NDALO

I couldn't carry my readings well today, my spirit was highly disturbed. So so didn't show up for work. I understand what happened between us got out of hand, seriously out of hand but to be this unprofessional. I didn't expect this from her..

Me: Your Mother is.. She's is..

I opened my eyes..

Me: I'm sorry I can't do this.. Can we cut off

Dave: To an ad break?

Me: No cut off the episode completely

Dave: Cut it guys

I looked at the Client..

Me: I'm so sorry about this.. I am very sorry

I got up..

Me: I'm sorry

I walked out to my office.. I opened the door and walked up straight to get me a glass of whiskey.. Dave walked in..

Dave: What the fuck was that?

He closed the door..

I gulped down the whiskey in the glass and poured another one..

Dave: What the fuck was that? If you weren't okay you should've just called in sick or something but that.. That was fucken unprofessional! Do you know what the internet is going to say?

I threw the glass against the wall..

Me: Fuck the internet! Fuck what people are going to say! I blacked the fuck out okay? It fucken happens! I am not perfect

Dave nodded whilst wiping his lips..

Dave: You are taking some time off

Me: No..

Dave: You are going to drive home and get yourself

together and come back after a week! We have enough episodes to get us through

Me: It was just one episode

Dave: One episode can fuck us up! This is not only about you! It's about all of us, you don't work alone! Now I don't know what's happening but sort it out! Get your shit together!

He walked out and closed the door..

I cleared everything from the table..

Me: Fucccck!!!

**BELINDA**

Nangoms o was having the time of her life, not giving a care about what happened meanwhile I'm here, trying to get myself together. She had uploaded a few pictures, all happy in a Cafe, smiling, laughing and what not. This bitch is cold! This bitch is ice cold!

Lisa: Hey Bel

Me: What?

Lisa: Oh okay

Me: I'm sorry

Lisa: Your patient has been waiting for his medication

Me: Ohw ya

I walked up to the door, she pushed me back.

Lisa: You can't let this girl mess you up like this, you've known her for what? 2 seconds?

Me: You won't understand

Lisa: This is what I didn't want! This is exactly what I didn't want, look at you now she has messed you up! This girl doesn't deserve you

Me: Don't tell me about that! You don't know her! You don't know the bond we created with each other, the feels I have for her

Lisa: So what? You going to let her ruin your life? This is your job! You work with people! Are you ready to lose everything for this girl who probably doesn't care? Because I'm not hearing you saying she called or texted you

Me: I don't need this right now

Lisa: Then get your head right! Get back to work!

NANGOMS O

Reco really upped my mood. I was feeling better than how I felt initially this morning.

We walked in all laughing and talking, we walked to Dave's office..

Reco: Babe

Dave: Where have you guys been?

Reco: We went out for drinks

Dave: During working hours?

Reco: I'm sorry

Dave: I really can't deal with more shit today

Reco: Okay Soso is here to tell you something

Dave looked at me..

Me: I am resigning

Dave: What?

Me: I know I'm sorry

Dave: You are even on probation

Reco: She's not permanent as yet remember? So she can quit anytime she wants without even putting in notice

Dave: Who's side are you on?

Reco raised both her hands up..

Dave: Why are you resigning?

Me: Personal reasons



Dave: Did something happen between you and Ndalo? Because he's acting irrational and now you resigning

Reco: I think th-

Dave: Stay out of this

The door opened and Ndalo walked in..

Ndalo: I am sorry I didn't think you were in a meeting or something

Dave: Nangomso is resigning with immediate effect

Ndalo looked at me..

Dave: Can someone tell me what's going on? You two assured me that whatever is going on between you two won't interfere with your work

Ndalo: I didn't hire her so I don't know why you looking at me. Don't put the blame on me, you hired her from the top of your head! Underqualified for the job so really what did you expect?

Me: Dave is there somewhere I need to sign?

Dave: I need a drink

Ndalo: Next time you will learn Dave, we don't run a charity case here

Me: I am leaving Dave, I'll come back some other time to sign the contract

I walked to the door and walked out. As I was walking down the corridor, I felt someone grabbing my arm..

Me: Hey!

He pinned me against the wall, no he bumped me against the wall that the back of my head hit the wall..

I've seen Ndalo mad, I've had altercations with him.. But I must say, I've never seen him this mad. He placed his hand on my waist and pinned it against the wall. He squeezed back hard against the wall, it hurt. The anger in his eyes was scary.. With his other hand he squeezed my cheeks..

Ndalo: Say something, I double dare you! Say something!!!!

I was shaking like a leaf. I was scared..

Ndalo: You come into my life only to mess it up! Say something! Say something!

Dave: Ndalo?

He walked up to us followed by Reco..

Ndalo: Stay out of this Dave!

Dave pulled him away from me, Ndalo pushed Dave back hard. Dave took a few steps backwards..

Ndalo took a few steps towards me, Reco pushed him back.

Reco: Not only are you going to lose your show but you also going to go to jail is that what you want? Is that what you want

Ndalo pointed at me..

Ndalo: When I'm done with you, you won't recognize yourself!

Reco: Let it go!

Ndalo hit off Reco's hand from his chest..

Ndalo: Ungang'thinti! (don't touch me)

He turned back and walked away..

Dave: Put out an Ad! Any spiritual gifted person out there who would wanna run the show please get them! Ndalo as from today, he's done! He's a leper!

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:07] : 60

NANGOMS O

I got home that day and told my Brother together with Lele, what happened at the office. The incident shook me that I was still scared. Ndalo was out of order, his anger was very exaggerated..

Lele: I think we should all calm down

Nathi: You calm down! He put his hands on my little sister!

Lele: I understand that, but acting irrationally on this situation, will only make it worse

Me: It's not like he bruised me

Lele: And she's not hurt, she resigned so she is done with him

Nathi: I never wanna hear that you hooking up nor seeing this guy anymore! He's not the only guy out there, there's a lot of guys who would love you and treat you better than how you have been treated. You are nobody's second best, don't ever put yourself in that situation ever again

Me: I promise

Nathi: I'm glad you resigned, it's not like we struggling financially. You can be comfortable at home until something comes

Me: I actually found a modeling gig

Lele: See that's good

Nathi: So long you done with that guy I'm happy

Me: I am

BELINDA

I knocked off early from work, I couldn't focus on anything. It was bad, I was not in a good headspace..

Surprisingly enough, Ndalo was also back..

Me: Hey

Ndalo: Hey

Me: You home early

Ndalo: Yaa.. I left early.. Why are you back so early too?

Me: I.. I couldn't focus

Ndalo: I understand

(Silence)

Ndalo: Look Bel I'm sorry.. I brought this woman into our lives, she almost destroyed us and I take

full responsibility for this situation

He walked up to me.. He held both my hands

Ndalo: I'll never put you in such a situation anymore. I am sorry Bel and I love you so much. I don't wanna lose you, you and I we've been through so much together. You've always been by my side through and through

Me: I am also sorry.. Shouldn't have done things behind your back. We have been through so much together you are right, so much that we can't have a stranger come in between us

Ndalo: Agreed.. Can we start over?

Me: I'd like that very much

He got closer and kissed me..

Ndalo: I love you so much

Me: I love you too

LELE

I was still in pain but now better from how I was yesterday. Since Nathi took me to the Dr, the pills they gave me helped a lot with the cramps..

Nangomsso was cooking tonight, Nathi had just gone out. He didn't even go to work, wanted to be around and closeby since I'm sick..

We heard a knock, both Soso and I looked at each other. I had taken a chair from the lounge to sit down in the kitchen, I wasn't going to survive standing for too long..

Soso: I'll get it

She walked over to open the door..

Soso: Ohw hey Clara

I rolled my eyes..

Clara: Soso

She made her way in.. Soso closed the door.

Clara: Hi Lele



Me: Hey

Clara: It's been a while since I last saw you guys, thought I should pop in to say hi

Soso: That's good.. We just cooking, or I'm cooking

Clara: Nice.. So what's been happening?

Soso: Nothing much, just lost my job and Lele is sick

Clara looked at me..

Clara: What's wrong?

Me: It's nothing just period pains

Clara: I'm sure they will subside soon

Me: Yes

Clara: Soso you lost your job? What happened?

Soso: J ust fucked around and dated the boss with his miserable wife and shit happened

Clara: Hmmmm sounds juicy

Soso: Trust me, it's not all juicy

Clara: Ndalo?

Soso: Yes and his wife

Clara: How did that happen?

Soso: It was a 3 way situation

Clara: The wife knew?

Soso: Yes

Clara: I am so confused

Soso: Let's just say their marriage was crumbling and they brought in a 3rd Person, preferably to even get a child from me. She can't have kids, she's wombless

Clara laughed and clapped her hands..

Clara: Indeed money cannot buy you happiness, they look so good and happy together

Soso: It's not a bed of roses, their marriage is miserable. They not happy with each other

Clara: So they thought bringing you along was going to save their marriage? And the wife was comfortable with this?

Soso: To show they unstable people

Clara: Unstable indeed.. This is the first time I've heard of such nonsense! Which woman would be comfortable with such nonsense?

Soso: She loves him more than she loves herself, he is her world. Poor woman has no life without him

Clara: I follow her on Facebook, isn't she a Nurse or something? She seems to be doing good for herself. She's beautiful why is she making him her world?

Soso: If I become that desperate for love, please shoot me.. Put me down!

This conversation was boring me, I don't know how Soso would just put her business like that to the likes of Clara. I don't trust this girl one bit

Me: I'm going to lie down a bit

Soso: Okay.. I'll call you when I am done cooking

Me: Okay

Clara: Ube right maan

Me: Thank you, I will

I stood up and walked out to the bedroom.

Clara: So tell me more

BELINDA

He unclipped my bra and threw it on the floor, he buried his face on my breasts. He was sitting on the couch, I was on top of him.

I was swaying my waist sideways as he indulged himself on my tits. Then he came back up and kissed me. He lifted my waist up and bit, then I got a hold of his already hard cock and slowly inserted it deep inside of me.. This is our very first time doing it in this position, we've always tried positions that were less painful for me. I think it's time now I let go of this fear that has been holding me back for so long, it's time I allow myself to enjoy sex in all positions and angles.

He moaned as he helped me to slid myself down on him, it wasn't as painful as I thought it would be. It

was bearable. When he was fully deep inside, I laid my hands on his shoulders and we continued kissing. His hands were still on my waist, helping me to pump..

Ndalo: Are you sure about this?

Me: Yes.. It's not painful

He laid back on the couch and relaxed, moving his hands from my waist to my butt..

NANGOMS O

When I was done cooking, I set up the table. Clara had left, Lele walked out of the bedroom..

Lele: She's gone?

Me: Yes

Lele: Finally!

Me: You really don't like that girl neh?

Lele: Not at all, something weird about her

Me: Oh well

Lele: I don't wanna sound somehow, or make it seem like I'm influencing you but.. I don't trust Clara and I think you shouldn't tell her your business

Me: Clara is harmless, I've known her for almost all my life. She was my childhood best friend

Lele: People change.. I doubt she's the same Person you've known from way back

I shrugged my shoulders..

Me: I trust Clara

Lele: I see

**BELINDA**

It was more actually nicer than the pain I was expecting, I even allowed him to pump me from within as hard as he could. When he was tired he bounced my ass against him and I tried to help out

the best way I could.

In my mind all I could think about was the times I shared with Soso, our sexual moments. How beautiful they were, how we actually enjoyed each other. I've never been that wet in my life or enjoyed sex, like how I did with Soso. It was amazing, I know it's wrong to actually fantasize about her whilst having sex with my husband but I couldn't help it. I couldn't get her out of my mind..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:08] : 61

BELINDA

2 WEEKS LATER

Things were hard without Nangomsso and it's only

been 2 weeks now since the break up, and I'm doing a bit better than how I was. I am learning to live without her, the situation is what it is and there's nothing I can do about it.. One thing I have noticed is that she seems to be doing some modeling. Saw her uploading pictures on her Facebook, she is one of the models of a very high class lingerie store "Signature". They have their own magazine, more like the runway magazine. They featured her for this month, and she's been hinting that they will also feature her in their ads. It was good seeing her doing well for herself, but it was also sad seeing her moving on like that as if like we never mattered to her. I see now she moved from 2000 Facebook friends to 4900, with 10 000 followers. Her modeling pictures looked amazing of course they would look beautiful and attractive she's advertising undergarments, she looked like a million dollar model.. Victoria's secret and what not

I was at the hospital fetching Lisa. She was involved in a car accident that took away her



husband about a week ago, she got off with a broken leg and a few scratches. It was amazing how she survived, the car was wrecked up. It was indeed a miracle that she survived. She was getting discharged today and in 2 days time her husband will be laid to rest. They prolonged the funeral for her..

Me: Hey

Lisa: Hey

I don't even know what to say, what do you say to someone who has lost the love of her life. Yes Lisa and her Husband had problems, but they've been together for so long. She is bound to be broken by this.. I helped her to the wheelchair...

Me: Ready to go?

Lisa: Yes

I wheeled her out...

NANGOMS O

One thing I have noticed is that life is unpredictable. You don't know what might happen tomorrow, and being one of the underwear models for Signature has been an amazing experience so far, I started 2 weeks ago when Reco kept to his end of the deal by hooking me up. I was a bit uncomfortable with the whole situation at first, I mean I am taking pictures almost naked. But when I saw how comfortable the public received my body, it made me confident. Yes there are those 4 or 5 people who throw shade but I don't really care. At the end of the day I get paid and that's all that matters. I check in at work 2 times a week, I am one of the lowest paid models because I'm just starting. The salary is not so bad though, I get R1 for each day I show up and I only work 4 hours. So basically I get R2 000 a week. Signature is a pretty well off company and they have stores in all 9 provinces, it's actually an internationally founded company.

This could be a start of a good career path for me...

If the photoshoot requires us to be outdoors in a certain area, the company handles all the expenses. Or rather the transport to be more exact and food..

Today we were shooting at some hotel, the hotel room was beautifully prepared. White&Rose petals on the floor, a bottle of champagne and a box of chocolates on the bed surrounded by cubic zirconia stones..

I will be taking pictures on the bed, in the lace red underwear and matching bra. Red heels and a blood red lipstick with my black wig that had shades of red. I had a necklace around my neck, that had a ruby stone. I don't it was a real ruby, probably an imitation

Emerald: Nice.. Can we blow some air on her face so the wig can you know

Emerald is in charge of all the photoshoots.

Emerald: Lenny you can go in

Lenny walked over. They usually have a black model and a white model, to avoid racial attacks..

Emerald: Pop the bottle of champagne ladies

Emerald pulled the chair and sat down..

NDALO

Dave made me take two weeks off from work, I only got back yesterday and today we we had planned a small goodbye party for our producer Ronald. He will be handling a different show and Dave will be taking over. Dave and Ronald started the show and got me, they approached me when social media started noticing me. I used to upload clips of readings on my social media accounts..

We couldn't do the mini party for him earlier

because of Amber's funeral, it wasn't going to feel right. So we opted for today and Ronald was kind enough to show up. He actually left the show before Amber died..

Dave: Ronny we truly sorry that we had to do this late, with the whole Amber situation

Ronny: I understand you don't have to explain anything

Reco: We going to miss you a lot around here

Reco hugged him..

Ronny: I'm going to miss you too

I was sitting on the chair going over Soso's pictures. I still can't believe she's an underwear model and she looks great. I felt all kinds of jealous with all the guys that were lusting on her. I really thought I was done with her, but the honest truth is that I am not. This has just made me to want her more, she was mine before all of this. And I don't wanna

completely lose what we had.

Tried forgetting about her but it's difficult. At least she's still single..

Dave: Ndalo

I looked at them..

Dave: Any words?

I cleared my throat..

Me: Uhm.. What does one say at a time like this? I mean I've known and worked with you ever since this show started. You made me, now that you leaving.. Man I don't even know what to say

Ronny: Thank you so much Ndalo, I appreciate that He looked at all of us..

Ronny: I'm going to miss you guys, I'm going to miss it here.. I had good times here with everyone

Dave: To Ronny

Everyone: To Ronny

LELE

I thought that the cramps would've went by now, but I still had them. It was so bad now that I actually got sick, seriously sick. I wasn't eating well anymore, I had lost some weight. It was bad, it was seriously bad..

I have been to 3 Doctors and nothing that they gave me worked, so today we had a Prophetess come over..

The Prophetess came right on the time we agreed on..

Her: Sanibonani (Good day)

Nathi helped me to sit down..

Nathi: Sawubona Ma (Good day)

She looked at me..

Her: Aww kodwa J ehova, intombi endala ayikho kahle (My God, the Lady is not feeling well)

Nathi: It's been a while now

I wiped my tears..

Her: Kubuhlungu maan (It's painful)

Me: Kakhulu (too much)

Her: Akunani sthandwa sezulu, sizoyilungisa yonke lendaba namhlanje (It's not a big deal, we will fix this today)

She looked at Nathi..

Her: Ngicela ikhandlela elimhlophe, elibomvu, namanzi nje esits heni (Can I have a white candle, a red candle and a water in a basin)

Nathi: Akunankinga (That's not a problem)

Nathi went to get all the things that were required, whilst the woman unzipped her bag whilst singing..

Her: "Wee Ndondana.. Ka Davide, zundihawukele"  
[Son of David.. Please have mercy on me]



She wasn't that old, looked like she was in her mid 40s. She's from the church that I go to, actually was the one who saw my problem and asked to come over and help me. MaHlophe

Nathi came back with the things that were needed..

MaH: Ngiyabonga (thank you)

She instructed Nathi what to do. Place the red candle on the left side of the basin and the white candle on the right side.

She placed her white cloth before the basin.

MaH: Konke enizokubona ke la, akusho ukuthi mele niyeke kuye umthakathi. Kubonakalela ukuthi uzobona lo okulimazile ukuze uzoqaphela (Everything that you going to see today, it doesn't mean you should go and confront the witch. It's just for you to know who is behind your demise, to be careful of those you keep close to you)

I nodded.. My heart was beating fast now.

She knelt down before the cloth and then set the candles on fire, I swallowed and Nathi held my hand..

.

To be continued

Please don't forget to vote for our second sponsored bonus from Inganathi to bring about the second sponsored bonus later on

[01/09, 09:08] : 62

NANGOMS O

After our shoot, I hit up Reco. He told me that he will be on his lunchbreak soon. When we drove back to the studio, I decided to stop by at his workplace so we could go out. I wanted to buy him lunch. Reco

has helped me a lot, if it wasn't for him I wouldn't have gotten this gig. We communicate a lot over the phone, and he wants nothing in return for his generous act. But I felt like being appreciative, you don't have to buy a car or something big to show appreciation. Even a small act of appreciation goes a long way.

I was a bit scared and nervous walking into this place again, but I can't avoid Ndalo all my life. They always say Mountains don't meet, but People do. We are bound to cross paths again and on my side. I'm holding no grudges over what happened, I'm not mad anymore I've died the issue and I hope he has too. I don't believe in creating enemies unnecessarily so, I believe in peaceful departures unless circumstances are not in favour. I don't wanna go through life mad and revisiting what happened, I am over that. I'm learning to release situations that no longer serve me. It's useless holding on to something that will never change, you waste so much energy on it and no matter what

happens the situation will never change.

I greeted Thuli at the reception..

Thuli: Hello Ms sexy lekker thang

Me: Hey Thuli

Thuli: How are you superstar?

I chuckled..

Me: Please.. You making me feel awkward

Thuli: Girl I'm standing over here about to ask for a selfie and an autograph

Me: Don't be like that

Thuli: Congratulations babe, you are on fire

Me: Thank you so much.. It's really not a big thing

Thuli: Are you kidding me? This is the birth of something beautiful believe in your dreams you don't know where they going to take you someday.

Tomorrow you might be a model for Victoria's secrets

Me: That's very true

Thuli: I believe in you, believe in yourself too

Me: I will.. I'm looking for Reco

Thuli: You can go right through

Me: I'd rather not.. I can wait here, I don't wanna impose

Thuli: You are not a stranger around here come on

Me: Okay then.. Thank you

Thuli: You welcome sweetie

I took a deep breath and made my way through..

LELE

Mahlophe prayed for the water first and stirred through with a silver rod that she had with her. When she prayed, I could feel the atmosphere changing. Not in a bad way but I could feel the heavens opening up..

You find people who claim to be gifted spiritually, but the way that her prayer shook the place. I had assurance deep down in my heart that everything was going to be okay.

The cramps in my womb even stopped when she prayed. That's how powerful her prayer was..

Mahlophe: Buya ke Sisi (come my child)

He looked at Nathi..

Mahlophe: Nawe ungeza ke bhuti (you can come too my brother)

Nathi and I looked at each other, Nathi helped me up and we made our way to the basin. I held on to him..

Nathi: It's okay.. You okay

I shook my head..

Me: I don't think I wanna see

Mahlophe: Qina isibindi Sisi, uzokwazi ukuthi this time when you pray, you know who you fighting against. Sometimes the people who are behind our pain and want to bring forth our demise. They get revealed so you can fight against them and what they doing to show how powerful your God is. You are a believer, believe in the God you serve. He is greater than the person who is doing this to you I nodded..

Mahlophe: Ngiyacela ke (please)

She looked at us..

Mahlophe: God and your guides can only fight for you if you release the person. Don't hate, don't hold grudges and don't wish them bad. I know it's painful, but God is going to fight for you so wena your heart has to be at ease. Don't hate the Person, hate the evil and the devil behind them that's using them. Remember "For we are not fighting against human beings but against the wicked spiritual forces in the heavenly world, the rulers, authorities, and cosmic powers of this dark age" - Ephesians 6:12. The

person who is doing this is driven by the spirit of envy and jealousy, they want what you have. They feel entitled to your happiness and success, so we are fighting against those spirits. The devil behind the Person.

I nodded..

Mahlophe: There are times when God or your guides reverses back the witchcraft to the person. Return back to sender! Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesar's. God knows ukuthi wena you did nothing to her, the same index finger she uses to curse you, she doesn't realize that the thumb is pointing back at her. Give this fight to God, let him fight for you but don't hate, don't curse back. You are a child of God, Yebo it's painful. It's not fair but we cannot control what other people do

Me: I understand

Nathi helped me to kneel down..

Mahlophe: Look at the water in the basin and Pray, from deep within your heart

I looked at the water and my eyes welled up.



Mahlophe: Yes! Take it all out Sisi, release your pain  
My tears fell in the water..

Mahlophe: "Ngizomethemba Njalo.. Ngoba uyayazi indlela, uzong'hola ngesu angisekele impela.. Ezulwini ngolanda ngibonge phakade.. Wangethula umthwalo wangishiya neculo" (singing)

I was so emotional, broken inside. I couldn't utter words from my mouth, but God knows the heaviness that lies in my heart. I don't hate, there's no hate in me. I don't even hate people who deserve my hate like my Mother and Brother, I don't have that emotion in me.

All I want is for God to help me, heal me and fight for me. As my tears fell in the basin, the water started to move. Mahlophe continued singing as the water moved, then it's like a movie was being played through the water.

It showed Clara in the bathroom, our bathroom.

Pouring something, some dark powder in my underwear. I wore that underwear the next day and there's no way I could've noticed because my underwear was black and the colour of the powder was black

Me: Ohhhhhh my God!! (crying)

I laid my head on Nathi's chest..

Me: Why is she doing this to me? What did I do to her? (crying)

NANGOMS O

I heard Reconcile's voice coming from the studio. This child is loud! He is very loud.

They were all in there when I walked in. Ndalo, Reco, and Dave.. They were watching some episodes of Ndalo's show or their show rather..

Reco: But we weren't that bad

Ndalo: Are you kidding me? Kept on staring at the camera

Dave: We can't put these bloopers out, we won't be taken seriously

Ndalo: Never ever

I cleared my throat..

Me: Good afternoon

They all looked at me, Reco lost his mind..

Reco: My famous underwear model friend is here!

He got up and walked up to me..

Reco: Girl!!!!!!!

We shared a hug..

Reco: How are you?

Me: I'm well and you?

Reco: I'm good girl

Me: Hi Dave

Dave: Hi Miss Thang

I chuckled..

Me: Ndalo

Ndalo: Soso

Reco: We going out for lunch, I'll see you boys later on

Dave: Enjoy

Reco: We will

I looked at Dave, then I looked at Ndalo. Ndalo looked at the screen again..

Reco: Let's go

Me: Okay

Dave: Was good seeing you Soso

Me: You too Dave

Reco and I walked out..

LELE

Nathi helped me up..

He sat me back on the couch..

Mahlophe: It is well Sisi

I was calmer now..

Nathi: So what should we do now? How do we fix this?

Mahlophe: Since you saw her, it means that what she did to you is no longer effective. What's going to happen now is that we will burn the underwear, pray and prepare you a bath. The bath is not something sinister or that will embarrass you in public. Just lavender oil that I prayed for and bathing salts. When you prepare the bath every morning and at night, pour 2 drops of the lavender oil, two table spoons of the sea salt. Light a white candle and pray. Soak in the bath for at least 15min, don't use any foam bath nor soap. Do that for seven

7 days, even the water from your body don't wipe let it dry out on it's own and use this aqueous cream. I didn't mix it with anything just prayed for it. On the 7th day at night after taking the bath. Don't put out the candle and don't drain the water, drain the water the following morning when the candle has burnt out on it's own. You place the candle on the floor next to the bathtub.

Me: I understand

She looked at Nathi..

Mahlophe: Your ancestors are with this girl, they have accepted her for you because of who she is. She's a very kind hearted person, she did good by your sister and they want you to do right by her, take her as your wife. I know it's not going to be easy with how your family is, your Mother can potentially sabotage your union when she finds out about it, but fear not. Your Grandmother who passed on the gift to your Mother, her Mother. She was a sincere healer and she will help fight with you against your Mother

Nathi: So how do we go about this? The union?

Mahlophe: You have to go down to her Grandmother's grave and ask for blessings also ask for forgiveness for taking her Granddaughter and making her a wife when you haven't done right by her. She's not mad, actually she has accepted you because she sees how much you love her Granddaughter, but she was from the olden days and you have to show respect even when she's no longer physically present with us. Then you guys can do the ceremony how you want too but I prefer it done traditionally too. When you have visited her Grandmother's grave, her Grandmother will come here and stand at the gate. Then you have to do a ceremony for your ancestors and introduce her to them as your wife, go to your Parents graves and let them know. Then very early in the morning on the day of the ceremony, mele ayogeza ngenyongo (she has to bath with bile) the goat would've been slaughtered the day before. Kodwa she won't bath here, she will bath somewhere else, preferably ehlane (in the wilderness) where she will meet up

with her Grandmother who will usher her into your ancestors in this yard respectfully so, so that her Grandmother can be present to fight for her too

Nathi: Shuuuuuu that's a lot, I think when we get to that point you will have to help us

Mahlophe: Of course I will

She looked at me..

Mahlophe: Wena Sisi you are supposed to have realized your spiritual calling by now, your ancestral spirit is what we call uThungu a lion. Your Grandmother has lions surrounding her in the wilderness, but your Mother has blocked you from realizing it because she's misusing the gift, that's meant to do good. We have to find a wilderness, a cave preferably back to Kzn ezintabeni zokhahlamba (Drakensberg mountain), you need a white cloth with a face of a lion and a plain white cloth too so you can be able to dream

This was a lot for me to take in..

Mahlophe: Don't worry your Grandmother sent you to the church for a reason, she's with you. You



supposed to be dreaming about her and seeing her, you also need white beads. You should've long started having a spiritual awakening but your Mother has blocked you because she knows that when you accept your gift she's going to be powerless, it's not going to be an easy journey but Uzonqoba. You will conquer heaven and your Grandmother they with you

Me: I understand

Mahlophe: Since your gift is blocked you need a reading with your Grandmother and there's only one person who can help you with that

Me: Who?

Mahlophe: Ndalo Dlomo, he will take you to an open field where you will meet up with your Grandmother and the lions to communicate with her as she can't reach out to you in this house because she's not welcomed yet, we will have to work very closely with Ndalo. I want you to see him, don't tell him anything I want him to confirm everything I told you today

Nathi: Ayayayaya.. Can't we find someone else?

.

To be continued

Please note that no part of Lele's spiritual journey is affiliated with true life events, it's all the work of fiction.

[01/09, 09:08] : 63

BELINDA

I drove Lisa back to her house, we drove in silence. She was too much invested in her thoughts, I opted for being quiet as to give her a bit of space to process everything. I might not understand what she's going through, but all I know is that if I could lose Ndalo. I'd lose my sanity. Life is very difficult, one moment you happy then the next moment you are grieving for the love of your life..

We got to her house and the families were present. Just by the look of things, it showed that the funeral will be carried out soon. Her Husband was gone and the activity in the house proved that. When we got to the bedroom, her Mother in law was sitting on the mattress. Lisa's Mother passed on when she was young, her father followed later in life. It's always been her and her Siblings..

I put her things down, what happened next I wasn't totally prepared for it. Lisa collapsed on the floor..

NANGOMS O

It was a bit sad that Ndalo was that cold with Me, it's like he had no interest in communicating with me. The way he greeted me back, it was very cold.. We went to this other restaurant, Reco picked it up. Said it was his favorite. "The lockhart steakhouse".

Reco: They prepare the best steak here

Me: We will see

The Menu wasn't big. Just two pages.

Reco: I wanna have the Jack Rose cocktail first

Me: I'll try that too

He looked at me..

Reco: Are you okay?

I nodded..

Reco: Could've fooled me

I sighed..

Me: Did you see how cold Ndalo was to me?

Reco: And that matters because?

Me: It's nothing.. Forget about it

Reco: Soso did you fall in love with him? Harder than you thought?

Me: I won't lie, I do miss him

Reco: Do you wanna get back with him?

Me: Ndalo is an amazing Man, he's handsome, gives good dick

He laughed..

Me: Got a good body, well off..I mean he's everything that one would look for in a man

Reco: And comes with a wife

Me: Yeah that too.. Look I'm not saying I want a long commitment with him to the point of marriage because that has proven it won't work, but I just wanna go with the flow you know. I enjoy being with him

Reco: So basically you want a strings no attached situation?

I shrugged my shoulders..

Me: And a lot of sex

Reco: Can't you get all of that from someone else? Someone who doesn't come with a wife and drama? I don't want to see you getting hurt over and over again.. Ndalo is married, I don't see him leaving that

girl for anyone

Me: That girl?

Reco: I don't really like Belinda

Me: How so?

Reco: She's.. She's Belinda

I laughed..

Reco: If you need a man, we will hook you up. Leave Ndalo and his dramatic little girl with a ring

Me: Okay.. I'm I don't need a man, let's start there okay? (laughing)

Reco: You just want a man

Me: Yes I just want a man

Reco: Girl let's order and eat

LELE

Mahlophe said the pains will get better and eventually go away as I continue with the bathing

situation. I took the first bath and I was feeling better. The cramps weren't so bad, she also gave me something to drink each time when the cramps visit. It will also clean me, take out all the dirt that Clara's portion created deep inside of me. Told me I should preferably drink it at night, or when I knock off because the smell will be intense.

I drank it immediately after bathing and put on a pantyliner. Said after 7 days when the dirt is out, I'll go on my periods too. It's a womb cleansing situation. She said I'm lucky that I'm not pregnant or else I would've miscarried. This thing was going to build inside of me and each time I try to conceive, it would've brought about a miscarriage..

Nathi: How are you feeling?

Me: Blessed.. I am in awe and grateful that the God I serve, doesn't sleep

Nathi: That's true.. As for Clara, she should never step foot here ever again

Me: I agree but how do we stop her from coming?

Nathi: We kick her out

I chuckled..

Nathi: How do you feel about the other revelation?

Me: I should be asking you, I mean how do you feel having a girlfriend that's spiritually gifted?

Nathi: I feel good at least you'll give me something to get a promotion at work

I laughed..

Me: And Ndalo?

Nathi: I still think we should find someone else, Ndalo can't be the only medium in this world

Me: I think I would be more comfortable with him than anyone else. Ndalo is truly gifted, if Mahlophe says that I should go to him then I should

He shrugged his shoulders..

Me: I understand that you wanna be protective when it comes to Soso, that's what Brothers are for. But.. Soso is not a child anymore, she's 28. She's a



grown ass woman and if she wants to be with him, she will be with him despite how you feel about the situation. The heart is a foolish organ, if hers wants his then she will keep on going back. The more you become hard on her with this, the more you will drive her to his arms and she will resent you. Look Ndalo is the same guy who brought your sister back home, Ndalo went against the biggest witch in Kzn. He sacrificed his life for Soso's freedom do you know what my Mother could've done to him? Or still do to him? At that time Ndalo wasn't even feel like that with Soso. From how I see it, you should be thanking the guy

Nathi: I hear what you saying and I'm only going to accept him helping him because it's important to you, but don't force me to like the guy. Even if Soso can end up being his second wife, I ain't showing up at the wedding

Me: Who's going to walk her down the aisle?

Nathi: One of his ghosts, don't worry about them they have ghostly support

I laughed..

Me: That is so wrong Babe

Nathi: He has an entire support of ghosts who are we?

Me: That's just so wrong (laughing)

BELINDA

I had to leave and drive back home to prepare for my night shift. I hate leaving her like that..

I passed by at my Mother in law's house. It's been a minute..

Ma: You look so down

Me: It's my best friend, she lost her husband in a car accident

Ma: That's terrible.. I'm sorry to your friend

Me: J ust got me thinking what I'll do if I ever had to lose Ndalo

Ma: Don't even think about it because it's never going to happen

Me: I'll make us some tea

Ma: I'll make it, sit down and relax

Me: Thank you Ma

NDALO

Seeing Nangoms o today, it messed me up.

I had to fight through my feelings and the love I have for her and just act normal towards the situation..

Dave: Are you ready? You'll be back tomorrow

Me: I'm ready

I packed up my things..

Dave: Soso.. You still love her don't don't you?

I didn't say anything..

Dave: The more you fight against those feelings the more you going to hurt yourself. It's either you let her go or try to make it work

I shook my head...

Me: Soso and I we.. We toxic for each other, and it's weird because despite the toxicity of it all.. I love her, I love her crazy as she is. When I saw her I just wanted to grab her, kiss her and fuck the living daylights out of her. All the time I think of driving down to her house and just talk to her

Dave: Look champ... I am not going to tell you what to do, but you know what to do. You know how you feel about this woman and if you don't act now.

She'll be gone, she's going to be taken by someone else.. You think about it.. See you tomorrow Champ

He walked out..

NANGOMSO

Reco drove me to where I'm meant to get a taxi back home..

Reco: I had a nice time

Me: Me too

Reco: We should do this more often underwear underwear Model

Me: We should

We shared a hug..

Reco: Talk to you later

Me: Later it is

Reco: Sharp Girl

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:09] : 64

## NANGOMS O

When I got home, Lele told me everything that happened today. I knew she was going to meet a Prophetess today and the revelations were shocking. I trusted Clara, I don't get why she would do this to Lele. She doesn't even know her like that, Lele did nothing to her..

Me: I hate people who use witchcraft to hurt others, if you going to use witchcraft use it to better yourself. Don't hurt someone else

Lele: We can't change how evil people are, I'm glad all came to light

Me: I agree with Nathi, Clara shouldn't set her foot here anymore! I don't wanna see her skinny legs in this house anymore

Lele: It's for the best

Me: Can't believe her!

Lele: It is what it is, we can't change what happened we can only move on from the situation

Me: I want nothing to do with that girl anymore

Lele: Now you see why I say don't trust her?

Me: I see

I took my glass of Amarula and drank from it.  
Tonight we not going to prepare dinner, Nathi dashed out to get us some dinner..

Me: So Ndalo has to help you?

Lele: He's an important part of the process

Me: I see

Lele: You must be happy

I looked at her..

Me: I'm happy that he will be helping you

Lele: Girl please

I chuckled..

Me: Don't be like that

Lele: Don't mess this up please, I don't want you pissing him off and he doesn't help anymore

I shook my head..

Me: He won't.. He's not like that

Lele: You even know what he's like

Me: Stop it.. Nothing will happen, Sine Ajenda here.  
For him to help you

Lele: "Intliziyo inditshintshele.. Yatshints ha iAjenda yam.. Ngqungqushe ndiyak'lilela uyayazi andina Mama andina Tata.. Itshints hile iAjenda ndiyakuthanda" (My heart has betrayed me.. It changed my agenda, I am crying out to you, since you know I no longer have Parents.. My agenda has changed. I love you)

I laughed..

Me: Stop it!

My phone started ringing..

Me: It's not like that

I took my phone and checked, it was Ndalo's number..

Me: Ohh my word, It's Ndalo.. Do you think he knew



we were talking about him?

Lele: How would he know?

Me: Why call right when we talking about him?

Lele: Well then answer

Me: And say what?

Lele: I don't know

I cleared my throat and answered..

Me: Hello

Ndalo: Hey

Lele: "Nyawuza Ka Dakhile ndiyakuthanda.. Thahla kaNdayeni ndiyakuthanda.. Ndayela ecawe yoyisiwe yini mbhem ndiyakuthanda, mayeza eSintu oyisakele, yini mntram ndithe ndiyakuthanda"

Me: Stop (whispering)

Ndalo: Is that Lele?

Me: Yes she's singing

Ndalo: Ohw

Me: uhm.. You called me

Ndalo: Yeah I didn't even think you would pick up

Me: Why?

Ndalo: After what happened

Me: I'm over that

Ndalo: That's good because I feel bad about what happened.. I'm sorry, I shouldn't have manhandled you like that

Me: It's okay

Ndalo: How are you holding up?

Me: I'm good and you?

Ndalo: I'm good.. Congratulations on your new job

Me: So you stalking me? (laughing)

Ndalo: All day everyday

Me: You are weird

Ndalo: I miss you.. I miss you so much

Me: I.. I miss you too

Ndalo: I almost stopped by at your house

Me: You did?

Ndalo: Yeah I couldn't take it anymore

Me: In that case you will be glad to know that Lele needs your help

Lele looked at me..

Ndalo: She does?

Me: Yes

Ndalo: I'm on my way sounds serious

Me: Now?

Ndalo: Yeah I don't have nothing to do

Me: Okay

Ndalo: I'll ring you when I get there

Me: Okay

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you too

I hung up smiling..

Lele: "I love you".. "I love you too".. No I love you, Mo  
I love you too

Me: Lele stop

Lele: Your cheeks must be hurting from all that  
smiling you been doing

I took my glass..

Me: You are out of order.. I'm going to freshen up

Lele: Freshen up girl, wear one of your modeling  
lingerie

Me: That's why Clara is bewitching you!

Lele: Shut up! (laughing)

BELINDA

I had showed up for my shift tonight. It was my first  
day doing nightshift..

Dr Shezi: Nurse B

Me: Hey Doc

Dr Shezi: How are you doing tonight?

Me: I'm doing good and you?

Dr Shezi: I'm doing good too.. Ready for your shit?

Me: Yes I am

Dr Shezi: Heard about Nurse Lisa's Husband

Me: Yes it's sad

Dr Shezi: How is she holding up?

Me: It's hard for her, it's really hard

Dr Shezi: At least she has someone, A good friend in her corner

Me: Yes

Dr Shezi: Well then.. Enjoy your shift

Me: Thank you, you too

He walked away..

NANGOMS O

I took a quick bath, I know it's approximately 30min, from his place to mine. I drank one glass of Amarula before he texted that he's at the gate. I looked at myself in the mirror one last time and made my way out to him..

Indeed he was parked at the gate.. I walked up to his car and got in..

Me: Good evening

I closed the door.. He placed his hand at the back of my neck and pulled me closer for a kiss..

Ndalo: Good evening

He said that with his lips close to mine..

Ndalo: I've missed you so much

I placed my hand against his chest..

Me: I've missed you too

He looked at me..

Ndalo: You so beautiful

Me: Thank you

He kissed me again, this time his hand was rubbing down on my weave..

Ndalo: I don't wanna lose you, please don't ever put me in that situation again

I bit my lower lip..

Ndalo: I thought I was going crazy, not being able to communicate and see you for 2 weeks

Me: I know.. It was hard for me too

He kissed me again when we heard a car hooting behind us. It even freaked me out.

I checked and it was Nathi..

Me: Shit..

He was supposed to be back a long time ago...

Me: It's my Brother

I pulled away..

Me: He doesn't like you very much right now

Ndalo: I don't blame him

Me: Prepare for an altercation

Ndalo: Okay

I heard a knock at my window..

I rolled down the window..

Nathi: And then?

Me: I..

I wiped my lower lip..

Nathi: Get out of the car

I looked at Ndalo and opened the door, then I got out. I closed the door..

Nathi: Go in

Me: Don't start any drama

Nathi: We going inside to eat

I folded my arms and shook my head, we walked into the yard. He closed the gate and locked it as Ndalo drove away..

.

To be continued



[01/09, 09:09] : 65

BELINDA

The nightshift was a drag, I would steal a few moments to sleep here and there because it was quiet. Patients weren't too much of a drag, other than their constant coughing. I'm glad after this nightshift I'll be rotated to a different ward..

I knocked off at 7am the following morning, all I wanted to do was to get home and rest.

I arrived at home and Ndalo was preparing for work. I hate times like these, where we hardly see each other. When I get in he goes to work, when I go to work he gets in..

Ndalo: You look tired, very tired

Me: I am

He kissed me..

Ndalo: Get some rest

Me: I'm planning on doing that, I hate night shifts.

We hardly see each other

Ndalo: I know but what can we say? At least it's only for 7 days

Me: 6 more days to go

Ndalo: 6 more days

He kissed me again..

Ndalo: Bath and have a good rest, I'll call you later

Me: Okay.. I love you

Ndalo: I love you too

NANGOMS O

The following morning I woke up and carried out the house chores, Yes Lele is feeling much better but

she's not yet 100 for her to be tiring herself with a lot of work. I was cleaning outside the yard when Clara called me, I looked at her and walked closer..

Clara: Morning Soso

Me: Morning

Clara: Unjani girl?

Me: I'm good wena?

Clara: I'm well.. How is Lele holding up? Is she getting better?

Me: Lele is fine

Clara: That's good to hear

Me: It should be

Clara: Where did she go? To a Doctor?

Me: Yes

Clara: Ohw

Me: You sound disappointed?

Clara: Why would I be?

Me: You know Clara I've known you for years, we

grew up together. Girl I trusted you with my whole life! I am so disappointed in you

Clara: I don't think I know what you talking about

Me: Ohh please Clara drop the act! I know you were behind what was happening to Lele. You put something in her underwear.. Why? You don't even know her

Clara: Ohh wow Soso! Out of everything that you could think of me that's how low you think of me? Like you saying I don't know Lele that well, why would I do that to her if I don't know her? It doesn't make sense

Me: From here on, don't you ever step foot in my house do you hear?

Clara: Whatever Soso.. It's fine

Me: If I wasn't scared of jail I would beat your ass up

Clara: When you find out one day that I wasn't responsible for what happened to Lele, when you do come and ask for forgiveness. Know that I'll forgive

you

Me: I don't need your forgiveness! Stay the hell away from us do you hear?

Clara: Heard loud and clear

Me: Good!

NDALO

I arrived at work earlier than my usual time. I was in a good headspace and I couldn't wait to start working..

The first client showed up a few minutes after I had got in. It was a young lady, could be in her mid 20s..

Me: You are here in hopes to communicate with your Mother?

Her: Yes

Me: Is there any particular reason or a specific reason rather?

Her: I just.. There's a lot that's going on and I don't know what to do anymore, I feel like just giving up on life and everything. I'm emotionally and mentally tired. I'm drained, nothing seems to be working and I don't know if it's due to me not doing right by my mother or my ancestors have forbidden me in a way but.. Th-

Me: Okay let me stop you right there

She kept quiet..

Me: Where you living now? Is it your father's house?

Her: Yes

Me: Why are you living with a witch?

Her: I.. I don't understand

Me: There's a witch in your house, you guys are living with a witch

Her: I am lost

Me: Okay let's bring it back a bit.. Let's analyze this

because this is serious

I looked at her..

Me: Who is this witch that is staying at your house?

Her: I live with my Father and my siblings

Me: No.. There's someone in the house who is not sincere

Her: My Father has this woman that he's seeing but they not married and she doesn't stay with us only comes to visit

Me: Now we getting somewhere because your Mother is busy telling me that there's a witch that frequents the house

Her: Yes there's a woman that comes to visit, she's seeing my father

Me: "If I may step in here Ndalo, there's a lot of enchantments that are buried in the yard, hence my children don't know what success is. This woman when she comes, she leaves something. She doesn't come empty handed, when everyone is asleep. She goes out to bury the enchantments

around the yard, I can't even step foot in there. The yard is very dirty Ndalo"

Her: I've.. I've actually been suspecting

Me: "If you've been suspecting why aren't you doing what I taught you to do? Her enchantments wouldn't have any effect had you been strong in prayer. Why are you no longer praying? Why are you going astray?"

Her: Cause.. Cause..

She got emotional..

Me: "Usuyakhala manje yindaba?" (your are crying now what's the matter)

She didn't say anything..

Me: "You think tears are going to save you from all those enchantments?"

She wiped her tears..

Me: "Stop crying. Life won't have any mercy on you just because wena your Mother passed on, that's not how it works. When such things arise, you kneel down and pray. All of this could've been prevented



had you been strong in prayer, now you will have to go all around in search of a strong traditional healer that will help dig up the enchantments and cleanse the yard. Now there's more work for you and that woman won't allow any traditional healer to step foot in the yard, but had you been strong in prayer we wouldn't be here today. So don't sit there and cry your eyes out when you had the chance to protect yourself, your father and your siblings. Now this woman is going to make sure that she kills your Father so that she could get his money, the house, his car then put you out together with your siblings and you guys will be homeless. That woman is in the process of having your father marry her so she could benefit, and you can't discuss anything with him because she has given him a portion. See how messy things are now? If only you were strong in prayer like how I've always taught you we wouldn't be running into such things together, there's nothing much I can say because as long as that yard is still full and guarded by enchantments then there's nothing I can do, I can't enter and fight for you guys because the yard is unclean, get the

healer who will help you then I'll be able to get in"..

CLARA

I was pacing up and down in the house..

Gogo: Clara calm down

Me: I can't calm down Gogo, how did they know?  
How did they find out?

Gogo: This girl Lele, she's stronger than I thought

Me: We have to do something Gogo, we can't just let this happen.. I want to destroy them next door, they way too full of themselves they think highly of themselves I wanna bring them down in a way that they won't expect it nor see it coming!

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:09] : 66

BELINDA

Before going to work, I passed by Lisa's house. I wanted to see how she was doing.

She was not doing well, she was still taking it hard. I'm worried that this might cause her serious health problems. A heart attack, stroke or she might completely lose her mind. I am going to try and be there for her the best way I can, tomorrow it's the funeral

Lisa: Thank you friend, for being here

Me: I will always be here for you

Lisa: Don't know how I would get through this without you

Me: We will take it one day at a time

Lisa: That's true

I gave her a hug and squeezed her tight..

Me: I have to go to work, I'll call you later

Lisa: Okay.. Thank you for everything

Me: You welcome

NANGOMS O

Ndalo had called and asked me to come down to the office. After I had carried out all the house chores, I went there to see him..

Ndalo: Thank you for coming

Me: You welcome

Ndalo: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Ndalo: I'm well

Me: Sounded serious on the phone?

Ndalo: Not entirely.. I was wondering if you still would like your old job back

Me: The position hasn't been filled up yet?

Ndalo: Not at all.. Plus you haven't signed the letter of resignation yet

Me: Ndalo I don't know

Ndalo: Come on.. I promise it won't interfere with your modeling gig

I sighed..

Me: I don't want us fighting and then having to put Dave in a compromising position again

Ndalo: So long we agree that our personal lives won't interfere with our work

I nodded..

Me: I don't know if Dave will agree, after I left you guys high and low

Ndalo: I'll talk to him, just make sure that you won't leave us hanging again

Me: I promise

Ndalo: Well in that case, you can show up for work early in the morning

Me: No problem

Ndalo: I am knocking off now, don't you want me to drop you off at home? Maybe get an ice cream along the way?

Me: I'd like that very much

Ndalo: Let's go talk to Dave first

LELE

I called in at work and informed them that I'll be coming in tomorrow. I feel much better and being cooped up at home doing nothing was getting to me..

I had just finished hanging the laundry, I did it late but it will dry soon. Clara called me, she was standing over the fence. I went to her..

Clara: Hi.. How are you doing?

Me: I'm doing good and you?

Clara: I'm not doing well

Me: Okay

Clara: I'm hurt Lele.. You know earlier today Soso accused me of the most horrible thing

Me: What?

Clara: She accused me of bewitching you

Me: Ohw

Clara: I thought you and I were cool?

Me: The last time I remembered we were

Clara: Then what is this now?

Me: You know Clara if the allegations are not true, you wouldn't be standing here saying that, for you to take it to your chest means it's true

Clara: Since that's how you guys view me then it's best I keep my distance

Me: I think that will be better hey, good fences makes good neighbours

I didn't wait for her to reply, I just walked away...

## NANGOMS O

We drove out to get ice creams..

Ndalo: It's not savanna but I hope it will make your day

I chuckled..

Me: It's nice thank you

Ndalo: So you were telling me that Lele needs my help?

Me: Yes.. She's on a spiritual journey and your help would be appreciated

Ndalo: Do you see that no matter what happens we will always find our way back to each other?

Me: How do you think this is going to work?  
Especially with how things are between Bel and myself?

Ndalo: Do you want Bel?



Me: No.. Not anymore

Ndalo: Okay then.. You and Bel don't have to be friends but you can respect each other

Me: Agreed

Ndalo: Because I really want take you as my second wife

Me: I don't understand though.. What do you see in me? I'm crazy, I am a headache

Ndalo: You are a piece of work but.. We will get there only if you agree to work on yourself

Me: I will.. I promise

Ndalo: So do you agree to be my second wife?

Me: Let's see how this goes first

Ndalo: Can I get a kiss?

Me: Yes you can

I leaned over and kissed him..

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you too

Ndalo: How about we get out of here?

Me: And go where?

Ndalo: My house

Me: And where is the wife?

Ndalo: Work

Me: So I'm a sidechick kahle kahle?

Ndalo: If you want to call yourself that

Me: I don't know.. I don't wanna provoke her on purpose

Ndalo: I'm the one who is inviting you to my house

Me: Ndalo

Ndalo: Please.. Just one session, I miss you a lot.. I know you haven't been getting any action too

Me: How do you know?

Ndalo: If you were, then you wouldn't be here

Me: Mxm whatever

He laughed...

BELINDA

I received an inbox from a person named "Clara". No profile picture and her account was private.. The inbox read:

"You don't know me and I don't know you too, but I need you to know something. That don't trust anymore, don't trust so easy. Nangoms o is my neighbour, I am sure you know her. Things she says about you? You are the topic of conversation around here.

Mogirl tells everyone how damaged you are and that the reason you agreed to her being a part of your marriage is because you not woman enough. You can't satisfy your husband and you can't even give him kids.

He was here last night, drives a BMW X6. It's black

in colour, with the number plates "Ndalo". He was here to check up on her.

Please watch out, this girl is on the journey to steal your husband, she wants to do away with you. She is sure that your husband will leave you and fall for her completely because you don't have a womb. You are a barren, my words not hers, and you welcome".

I couldn't believe this..

LELE

I was so bored by Clara, I hope from hereon. She won't be bothersome. She will stay in her house and no longer come here..

This girl should be out there trying to get a job, trying to better herself instead of doing what she's doing..

I sat on the couch and went on Facebook, I had an inbox from Sid..

"Hey, just wanted to know how you holding up. I'm worried about you Sis, please call me"

That wasn't strange at all, I did expect communication from them someday. I deleted the message and blocked him..

NANGOMS O

We arrived at his house and already we were all over each other. Kissing from the kitchen and taking each other's clothes off slowly making our way to the guest room..

Me: This is so wrong

Ndalo: I know.. It's wrong but feels so right

We got to the bedroom and locked the door still kissing..

BELINDA

Katlego: You wanted to see me?

Me: Yes

Katlego: Okay is everything okay?

Me: There's 3 of us working tonight

Katlego: Yes

Me: I am not feeling well, I wanna go home

Katlego: Bel

Me: I know.. I'm so sorry

She exhaled..

Katlego: It's okay you can go

Me: Thank you so much, I owe you one

Katlego: You welcome

NANGOMS O

He sat down on the bed, by now we were both naked. I was actually kneeling beside him on the bed, giving him a handjob first.

He was running his hand on my back, then went under to squeeze my breast. I went down on him, and put it in my mouth. He was already rock hard. I put it far in, giving him a deep throat as he moaned slowly to the moist and softness of my mouth..

He squeezed my breast a little harder this time around. I worked my mouth and my tongue on his dick and he moaned louder.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:09] : 67

LELE

Nathi came back home and he decided to cook.  
Nathi is the best, I still can't believe that I actually got this man in my life. He is loving, so considerate and supportive.

Just when I had given up on life, God sent me a real one..

Nathi: What are you doing?

Me: Helping out

Nathi: No I got this

Me: Okay

I picked up the knife and onion..

He looked at me..

Me: I can't even dice the onion?

Nathi: I got this



I let everything go..

Nathi: So I was thinking that I should extend the wall next door, sibavale

Me: That's a very good idea.. So apparently Soso confronted Clara

Nathi: What?

Me: Yeap.. Clara called me and told me

Nathi: Soso

Me: I think we should've told her not to confront

Nathi: Soso is very impulsive that's why

Me: Very true

**BELINDA**

When I got in I saw Ndalo's car in the driveway, I was happy he was home. I wanted to run this by him because I was upset. This is the lowest that Soso has gone, I don't wanna lie..

When I got in, inside the house. I was welcomed by a trail of clothes on the kitchen floor. His clothes and a pair of heels on the floor, a woman's denim jeans and a shirt.

My heart sank down to my knees, my stomach was tied in knots. The my heart beat raced, I suddenly had a lump stuck in my throat. The guest room was closed, we don't close it and I heard moans coming from there. I dropped my bag on the floor, I felt hot flushes. Ndalo is cheating on me.

My mind was wilding, it sounded like he was really giving it to her. He has never made me scream that much. I was even shaking, felt like I was going to die right there. My eyes welled up as I picked up my bag from the floor, I had all the reason in the world to turn this situation into world war 3, but I didn't.

I just turned back and made my way out to my car...

## NANGOMS O

We have been at it for a while now, I could feel that my coochie has had enough. Here's what I don't understand, there way that Ndalo has sex with me it's like he has never had sex in a very long time. I don't understand, he's married. He should be very sexual active with his wife. I just don't get it..

He came deep inside of me again, and I was relieved that we were done. Don't get me wrong, he gives out the best sex but you do feel the exhaustion afterwards and the pain.

He slid out, we were doing a doggy style. He seems to like it a lot, the feel of my butt as he thrusts in hard and fast. It even changes the way that he moans. He laid back on the bed facing up, my legs were weak. I really stretch out and sink in lower. My back was aching too. I laid ontop of him as his arms cuddled me. He kissed me on my forehead.

Ndalo: That was great wouldn't you say?

Me: It was no lie

He kissed me again on my forehead..

Me: Leme rest for an hour or so before you drive me back home

Ndalo: You don't wanna spend a night?

Me: I don't want Bel finding me here in the morning and throwing an award winning tantrum

Ndalo: Okay I'll drive you home then

I kissed him on his chest..

CLARA

I was in my bedroom, my Mother was sitting next to me. I was sitting on my bed. She doesn't say anything, not even a word. She only listens to my troubles and nothing more

Tears were streaming down my cheeks..

Me: I love him, I've always loved him.. I don't know why he doesn't notice me. I mean I'm beautiful, I do feel like I could make a good wife to him but here he goes and falls in love with someone who comes from wherever place she comes from. You should see how he treats her, she's happy. She always seems happy. I want Nathi, I want him with all my heart I don't know what I should do to get to him. Gogo has always been trying to help but she's weak, I wish I could find someone strong. Someone who can help me

BELINDA

I drove straight to my house, I don't even know how I was able to drive in my state and not even get into an accident. All I could think about is nothing but the moans and the clothes on the kitchen floor. The moans and the screams, implied that they were having the best sex ever with whoever she was.

Not in a million years did I ever think that Ndalo would ever do this to me, out of everyone I never thought he would do this to me..

I got home and when I walked in, I was already in tears. The sharp pain in my chest had already started again. My chest was also burning up, I struggled to breath..

My Grandmother was sitting on the couch knitting her plastic mats. I looked at her and dropped everything to the floor. My bag and my car keys.. She looked at me..

Grams: Linda?

I shook my head with tears falling..

Grams: Yini? (what is it)

I shook my head..

Grams: Linda?

I couldn't move, it was like my feet were glued to the floor. My Mother walked out of her bedroom, she fixed her gown..

Ma: Linda?

I was halfway to collapsing on the floor when she came and helped me..

Mom: Mawe ngathi she's having a stroke!

NANGOMS O

I wanted to get some rest but I couldn't. So Ndalo opted that we prepared dinner. Lasagna to be more exact, he was going to prepare it. I was wearing one of his t-shirts, had taken a shower using his shower gel.

He was in his Nike shorts. I was sitting ontop of the counter and watched him preparing everything..

Me: Can't wait to taste it

He squeezed my cheek..

Ndalo: One of the best dishes I know how to prepare

Me: One of the best dishes that I like

He put it in the oven and closed it..

Ndalo: Now we wait

Me: We wait

He got closer and got in between my legs..

I wrapped my arms around his neck..

Ndalo: I thought I had lost you forever, we fight a lot but our last fight was scary

Me: What is it that you love about me?

Ndalo: Are you kidding me?

Me: I wanna know

Ndalo: Well the sex is amazing obviously

I chuckled..

Ndalo: Besides that.. You are an amazing Person. Yes you are crazy, but you are amazing. When I'm



with you I'm happy, you are very jolly. You make me forget about the problems in my life, and you just make me fall in love with you more. The most thing I love about you Nangonso is that you are yourself. You never surprise me, and you are not scared to be yourself. You even forget that I'm Ndalo, you allow me to be myself. You know what you want and you don't take being treated like shit, you stand your ground and you are not afraid to lose me. If the situation doesn't serve you, you not scared to walk out. You don't worship me, you are strong and you are a go-getter. You are out there realizing your dreams despite what others say. I mean you didn't care about the burnt part of your body, you went there and took a leap of faith and it paid off, you not scared to challenge yourself beyond what you can offer

He fixed my hair..

Ndalo: You are amazing and very special, I don't regret this and I am blessed to have met you. You have been through a lot but here you are not scared of opening to love again. Yes, you are scared but

you are not totally closed to the idea of love. Most would judge you, most would throw sly comments but you don't care. You don't care about what others think about you.. I love you and I want you to be a part of my life forever

Me: Wow.. You had to go and make me emotional  
He wiped my tears..

Ndalo: Marry me and I promise that I will love you the way that you deserve to be loved. The anger and all that, we will figure it out along the way.. Together  
I nodded..

Me: I will marry you

He smiled..

Ndalo: Are you sure?

Me: Yes I am

He kissed me on the cheek and then hugged me..

**BELINDA**

My Grandmother gave me the glass of water with sugar.. My hands were shaking..

Me: Thank you

Mawe: What happened?

I drank the water..

Mom: What happened Linda? You are shaken

Me: Ndalo

I cleared my throat as it was foggy..

Me: I got home and.. I found clothes on the floor, his and hers

Mom: Hers?

Me: They were having sex.. I heard them

Mawe: Shuuuuuu

Mom: So?

I looked at her..

Mom: This again?

Me: What do you mean this again?

Mom: All men cheat Linda

Me: Ndalo is not all Men

Mom: He is now, and wena what exactly are you doing that drove him to bring another woman in your house?

Me: Nothing! I did nothing

Mom: Linda don't forget that you damaged

Mawe: Haike why do you always have to say that to the child?

Mom: It's the truth! I would feel sorry for Bel if this just happened but she brought it to herself. She helped a married man cheat on his wife! When that woman was crying and in pain did she feel sorry for her? She was taking food from their children and we must sit here and feel sorry for her? No! This is karma! Let her go through it I don't feel nothing for her. Stop crying! Stop being dramatic if you wanna leave him do so then let this woman have your man! Crying won't change what happened. He's cheating

on you and that is that! Finish and klaar, stop being a cry baby.. Either you initiate that he takes her as a second wife or you walk away.

You not the first woman to get cheated on, stop crying.. How will crying help you? You did this to yourself, feel the taste of your own medicine!

## NANGOMS O

I was drinking a glass of wine as the lasagne was halfway through. Ndalo was showing me his photo album, telling me more about his family..

Me: Wow your Mom sounds like a remarkable woman, taking in her Brother in law's girls and raising them. I respect her already, now I feel bad that I didn't meet her

Ndalo: You can still make up for that

Me: I can?

Ndalo: Yes tomorrow night but I won't inform her we will just surprise her

I sighed..

Me: Yoooh

Ndalo: Don't worry she won't eat you

Me: I'd love to meet her

Ndalo: That's my girl

Me: When are you going to discuss it with Bel that you officially taking me as your second wife?

Ndalo: I will talk to her

Me: If she says no?

Ndalo: If she says no then that's sad for her because I'm not changing my mind. She can choose to walk away

Me: You would divorce her?

Ndalo: It's time I seek my own happiness, I've spent so many years investing in this marriage it has always been about her. Marriage should always be a two way street, not a one way street

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:10] : 68

BELINDA

I slept over at my Grandmother's place. My Grandmother tried her level best to keep me calm but I was just too hurt. My heart was bleeding, and sleep eluded me. Ndalo tried to call me but I canceled the call and texted him that it's crazy busy, then he stopped calling. The Ndalo I know would've kept on calling until I found time to communicate with him over the phone, he wasn't going to sleep without talking to me..

Ndalo was bold on his move, he was too confident and very disrespectful. Where did we get to the point of us disrespecting each other like this? Bringing over another woman into my house and

sleeping with her? That was beyond disrespect. I don't know how to call it..

Grams: Eat something

Me: I'm not hungry

Grams: Linda mele ude (you need to eat)

Me: I don't know how I'm going to face him after this Mawe?

She sat down..

Grams: This is difficult, I don't think he's going to stop. Actually bringing her over into your house, that's disrespect

Me: Every woman knows that Ndalo is married, he is a famous someone there's no way that a typical woman wouldn't know that he's married

Grams: Women don't care, they really don't care. Ndalo is a handsome well off and famous someone, any woman would wanna get on with him

Me: I don't know what to do Mawe



Grams: Sit down and ask yourself if he is worth it? If the pain is worth it. There's a high possibility that he will never change. It's only going to get worse from here. Only you know how you feel and don't make a rash decision as yet but at the same time know that staying with him.. You will lose your sanity

Me: I don't know Mawe.. I love this man, I love him more than I love myself

Grams: Belinda loving someone and making them your life is dangerous, look what it's doing to you now

Me: How do I unlove him?

Grams: The same way you fell in love with him. Don't look at him as the man that you fell in love with because he is no longer that man, he has changed. He brought a woman into your house, your home

I exhaled in defeat..

Me: I didn't wanna go in there, I didn't wanna see him and her naked. Doing it, I would've dropped down there and died Mawe

Grams: You are way too fragile my child and you think Ndalo is the it for you, he's not. Belinda I don't understand. Do you love this man or you love the idea of being with him because he is Ndalo? And you think leaving him you will end up being nothing. Understand the money and the fame, that's his not yours and his. Ndalo will still be Ndalo with or without you same goes to you, you can be Belinda with or without him

My phone rang, it was him..

Me: It's him

Grams: For how long are you going to ignore the situation and not confront him?

Me: I'm scared of what he might say. He might look me in the eye and tell me that he loves her and wants to be with him

Grams: And what's the problem with that? If he wants to be with someone else then that's his choice and you can't force him to be with you if he no longer wants to be with you

Me: I was young, I was stupid when I dated a

married man for my own selfish reasons

Grams: And you paid a great price for it, this has nothing to do with what you did, it has something to do with your Husband. Nothing you did drove him to what he's doing, it's his choice and it's okay.. It's not the end of the world. You are fortunate that you have your life ahead of you, you working, you still young not all is lost. Some women stay in such marriages because they have nothing to fall back on. The marriage is the deal for them, but that's not the situation with you. If he wants to go and be with someone else, let him go. If you force him to stay he will keep on hurting you until you don't recognize yourself anymore

NANGOMS O

I was drinking coffee and standing by the kitchen window. Just morning dreaming with a smile on my face..

Lele: Good morning

I looked at her..

Me: Good morning

Lele: You all dressed up

Me: Yes.. I'm going to work

Lele: You found another job?

Me: No.. I.. It's my old job

Lele: Same job with Ndalo?

Me: Yes

Lele: Hmmmm

Me: I know what you going to say

Lele: I wasn't going to say anything

Me: You going to work too?

Lele: Yes

Me: Feeling better?

Lele: Much better

Me: That's good.. Things are going so well for us,

I've never been this happy before in my life. Never been in so much peace

Lele: I swear.. I didn't think that one day our lives would turn out this way

Me: Same here

Lele: Let me go

Me: Let me go too.. We will go together

Lele: Okay.. Let's go

CLARA

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: I'm coming

I dragged my feet to go and open the door. We don't usually let people into the house because of the situation with my Mother, if we forced too then we lock my Mother in the bedroom..

I opened the door and it was my Aunt, I let her in. My Aunt knows about our little secret because she's also not so sincere. Matter of fact, she's the one who came up with the idea..

Aunt: Clara

Me: Auntie

Aunt: Unjani? (how are you)

Me: Hai I don't know

I threw myself on the couch..

Aunt: Where is Gogo?

Me: She went out

Aunt: J ust came to check up on you guys

Me: Thank you

Aunt: I bought a new car

Me: You did?

Aunt: Yes.. Business is booming

My Aunt owns a tavern. The last time I checked it

wasn't doing so well, but now I heard it's doing very well..

Aunt: A Kia sportage

Me: Wow!

Aunt: Ncedi is also paying lobola next month

Me: Serious?

Aunt: Yes.. He found a job

Me: Where? He dropped out in grade 9

Aunt: Kanti who am I?

I looked at her..

Me: You found another witch doctor didn't you?

Aunt: A powerful one

Me: Aunty hook me up!

Aunt: Hau I won't leave you in the cold

Me: Who is she?

Aunt: Miss G, straight from Kzn

I whistled..

Me: Kzn?

Aunt: Yes

Me: When will you hook me up?

Aunt: We will drive down there this weekend, everything you want you tell her and she will make it happen

Me: J ust like that?

Aunt: J ust like that!

LISA

I received a call from Miss G..

Me: Thokoza

Miss G: Thokoza Gogo

(Silence)

Miss G: How is it going there?

Me: It's difficult, never thought it would hurt this much.. We are about to leave to the church



Miss G: I understand.. We will talk then

Me: I hope this will work, this was a great sacrifice from me

Miss G: Don't you trust me anymore?

Me: I do

Miss G: Then good.. Don't worry about this, it will all workout don't worry

Me: Okay.. I trust you

**BELINDA**

I drove back home, I was tired. I was weak and I felt sleepy.. I stood at the kitchen and envisioned what happened yesterday. The trail of clothes in the kitchen leading to the guest room.. I walked to the guest room, opened the door. The bed was made, everything looked as usual. I walked over and sat on the bed, I looked around until my eyes started to well up. Imagining where they were doing it, the screams and the moans.

My phone beeped, it was a message from Ndalo..

"I'm trying to get a hold of you. What's going on? Are you okay? Are you home?"

I went on Facebook to read the message from Clara again. Then I decided to check Soso. She had uploaded a picture of her and her friend, I noticed the heels she was wearing were the same heels I saw yesterday...

Me: Ohhhhhh my God

Ndalo is a snake! After everything he said, saying he doesn't want nothing to do with Nangoms o anymore! This is the biggest betrayal ever!

NANGOMS O

I walked in at work in high spirits..

Me: Hey Thuli

Thuli: Hey to you.. And what did we do to get a morning visit?

Me: It's not a visit.. I'm back

Thuli: Really? Wow!

Me: Missed me?

Thuli: Of course I did! It was boring around here, I'm so happy our model is back

Me: See you later

I walked through to Ndalo's office. I opened the door and looked at him. He was leaning back on his chair looking at the screen of his computer

I looked at his yummy self until his eyes fell on me, he smiled a little and wiped his lips.

Ndalo: Good morning

Me: Morning

Ndalo: You look beautiful

Me: You don't look bad yourself

I made my way in. He got up from the chair and made his way to me..

He put his hands around my waist and kissed me..

Ndalo: I've missed you

Me: I've missed you too

We kissed again..

Ndalo: My morning just got better

Me: It did?

He bit me on my neck..

Ndalo: You know this

I laughed..

**BELINDA**

After taking a shower I sat on the bed naked and

went through our wedding picture with a song playing..

"We share something so common  
But still so rare, and I'm in awe  
Never been here before  
So high, we're still climbing  
Even here inside these walls  
Breaking each other's hearts  
And we don't care 'cause we're so  
In too deep, can't think about giving it up  
But I never knew love would feel like a heart attack  
It's killing me, swear I never cried so much  
'Cause I never knew love would hurt this fuckin' bad  
The worst pain that I ever had"

How did things get so out of control?

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:10] : 69

NANGOMS O

Watching Ndalo working, he is a natural. He does his thing effortlessly. His gift is magnificent, powerful and changes lives.

He has restored hope, fixed situations and help bring closure to those who best need it.

Today's clients had a very interesting case.

It was siblings fight for a house, their Grandparents house. Their Grandmother passed on first and the Grandfather was the last one to pass on. Since their departure, their house is non-vacant. No one lives there because the Grandchildren are fighting for it.

They all feel entitled. They were separated into two people, the other ones want it sold the others don't want it to be sold. So it was a very difficult situation because an empty house, loses its dignity..

Ndalo: Your Grandfather doesn't want the house to be sold, such houses you don't sell them. They serve as a house where all of you can gather at one point to communicate with your ancestors, do ceremonies. Selling the house would actually be taking their home away and giving it to strangers. That house is not meant to be sold at all. Quite frankly, your Grandparents want the second Grandchild to live there since she doesn't have any stable home and she has kids.

Your Grandparents want you guys to be united, you are the current generation of the family and they don't want any conflicts within you guys. Ancestors don't stay where there is conflict. The house being sold, that's out of the question

They all nodded..

Ndalo: Any questions and clarification?

They looked at each other..

Ndalo: Great.. Thank you very much for coming, I do hope that this reading was fruitful

He got up and shook their hands..

Dave: And we are out

Me: I'll see them out

I walked up to them and showed them out, I led the way to the reception..

I got the biggest surprise at the reception, Belinda was standing there. We looked at each other for a while. She didn't look appealing, her eyes were swollen and puffy. Looked like she didn't even get any sleep..

Thuli: Ohw Soso it's good that you here, Is Ndalo done? Wifey is here to see him



I swallowed and almost choked on my saliva, I nodded repeatedly..

Me: Uhm this way

I led the way again, without turning back and looking at her. The clothes I was wearing suddenly felt too hot for me. I led her down to the studio..

Me: Uhm Boss.. Mrs Dlomo is here to see you

Bel: Hey guys

Dave: Hey Bel

Reconcile didn't greet back..

Ndalo: Guys I'll see you in a few

He walked up to her and gave her a kiss. I looked away.. He placed his hand on her cheek..

Ndalo: You look a bit off

Bel: I am tired that's all

Ndalo: Okay let's go out for a bit

He placed his arm around her waist and she gave me an awkward look as they went out..

Reco: Ticked?

I looked at him..

Me: Why would I be?

Reco: Because I can bet R1000 that you still fucking with that guy

Me: I don't know what you talking about.. What's next on the agenda?

NATHI

Having a sister and a girlfriend is a bit difficult, especially when your Sister is not married and still struggling through with work. To be honest, Soso's

life is very unstable right now. She doesn't know if she's coming in or going out.. I wanted to buy Lele a second hand car, just something to get her by but I can't buy her a car and not buy Soso a car. Soso will feel some type of way, and I don't wanna cause that kind of drift and conflict between them. Maybe I should settle for something less drastic for now..

Maybe take Lele out to one of the finest restaurants in town, and give them money both for a shopping spree. Nothing serious R6000 should get them through..

J ust trying to do something nice for them that's all. They deserve it, they've been a blessing. I come home to a company, they keep the house clean and I get a home cooked meal every day. They even deserve more than this..

**BELINDA**

We got to his office, he had his hands deep inside in his pockets..

Me: Thought I should stop by and just surprise you

Ndalo: Great surprise.. Thank you

Me: Sorry I missed your calls, work was crazy and I couldn't even get to my phone

Ndalo: I understand.. I was just worried

Me: I know

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Are you sure that you are okay?

I faked a smile..

Me: I'm okay.. Thought we could go out for lunch

Ndalo: I wish you could've called beforehand because my second client is here

Me: Ohw uhm..

Ndalo: You can stay for the session and then we can do lunch after it

Me: No it's okay.. I should've called

Ndalo: I'm sorry

Me: It's okay.. So Nangoms o is back?

Ndalo: Err Yes.. We needed her, couldn't get a replacement

Me: You telling me that in the whole of South Africa you couldn't get someone to replace her?

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Babe you know that I don't necessarily do the hiring

Me: Yeah I know

Ndalo: Are we okay here?

Me: Yes we are.. I should leave and not keep you from working

Ndalo: I'll walk you out

Me: Okay

We walked out..

## NANGOMS O

I know I shouldn't but for some reason it ticked me seeing them that affectionate or maybe it's Because Bel and I we no longer that tight, no longer get along. I saw her stare and it wasn't sincere...

I don't know how this is going to work between us. Obviously there's some bad blood between us now, battle lines have been drawn...

Reco: Soso what are you doing?

Me: Excuse me?

Reco: Getting mixed in the Entanglement again?

Me: I know that you are not for what's going on, but I think I am old enough to make decisions about my life

Reco: Excuse me then

Me: I'm sorry.. I didn't mean to be rude

Reco: No it's okay.. I understand, I'm sorry.. Let's continue working

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:10] : 70

NANGOMS O

Later on, Ndalo and I drove down to my house so he could talk to Lele since Lele wants his help. He wanted to be enlightened more on the situation and about the situation, so he knows how to help..

Nathi was present too, I hope this is going to be a peaceful talk since Nathi doesn't really like Ndalo..

Lele cut the cake and poured cool drink for us, so we could discuss everything..

Ndalo: Soso tells me that you need my help?

Lele: Yes.. I need to communicate with my Grandmother and you are the only Person I know who is gifted that way to help me communicate with her

Ndalo: I understand

Me: So?

Ndalo: You have a spiritual gift don't you?

Lele: Yes I've been told

Ndalo: But it's blocked, your Mother blocked it

Lele's eyes widened..

Lele: So Mahlophe was n't lying

Ndalo: You see that open field there? By your house? Your Grandmother is standing there waiting for you to communicate with her. The farrest distance she can walk is from that field to the gate. She can't come in here

Lele: So how do I communicate with her?



Ndalo: It has to be in my territory because my territory is neutral. You'll have to come down to the office and it won't be a televised session, but we will hear from her. If she wants to communicate with you in my office or the open field

Lele: When can we do it?

Ndalo: Soon as you ready

Lele: Tomorrow?

Ndalo: There's things you need to get first. You need a white cloth imprinted with the head of a lion at the back and trimmed with red, you need a calabash with African beer, an incense, a white and blue candle, snuff taxi green. We not going to use a red candle as yet until we hear from her how she wants you to practice your gift

Nathi: We can get the things and we will reschedule for another day

Ndalo: Fine with me

Lele: I can't thank you enough

Ndalo: It's okay don't sweat it.. So you are Uthungu

Lele: Huh?

Ndalo: Your ancestral spirit. It's Uthungu the lion

Me: Is that bad?

Ndalo: No it's actually better than bo Ndau, the spirit of the waters. If you go the traditional way you will stay in a cave with Uthungu and your Grandmother for at least 3 months.. You have to stay in the wilderness. Uthungu is a spirit animal of the wilderness quite powerful if you ask but too aggressive

Lele: I don't wanna stay in a cave

Ndalo: We will talk to her, plead with her but if you don't wanna initiate that way that means there will be times when you will be required to go to wilderness more often

Nathi: That's better, I can live with that

Ndalo: You do realize that you are with a very powerful woman. Being with a spiritual gifted person is not easy

Nathi: We will get through it

Ndalo: You have to support her wholeheartedly or Uthungu can break you guys up if you become selfish with her

He held Lele's hand..

Nathi: I will allow her to practice her gift the way she wants

Ndalo: Such love is very rare to find, I am in awe

Nathi: Are we done here?

Ndalo: I believe so

Nathi: Good.. I'm going out for fresh air

He got up and kissed Lele..

Nathi: I'll come back later

He walked out..

Lele: I'm sorry about that

Ndalo: No it's okay.. Don't sweat it, I understand.

Just a protective big brother

Lele: Would you like to stay over for dinner?

Ndalo: I don't wanna impose

Me: We insist

Ndalo: Maybe another time when Nathi feels differently about me

Lele: Thank you again

Ndalo: You welcome

BELINDA

I had to suck it up and go to work. I wish I could stay at home and sob but work is important, my job is very important to me. I didn't go to school for all these years just to mess everything up. I'll go with the pain to work, and figure everything out from there.

When I got there Lisa rang me..

Me: How was the funeral?

Lisa: Dreadful

Me: I'm sorry I couldn't come

Lisa: I understand night shifts are tiring

Me: Yes but I could've made it you know, just for those few minutes

Lisa: Then why didn't you?

Me: I am.. I am going through a lot in my marriage right now

Lisa: Wanna talk about it?

Me: I don't think so, I mean I don't wanna burden you

Lisa: You not burdening me, we are best friends. You there for me, and I'm there for you

Me: Ndalo is back with Soso

Lisa: Okay, and how do you feel about that? Are ya'll all back together?

Me: No we not.. They having an affair. I am and was done with that girl

Lisa: How can he do this?

Me: He slept with her in our house

Lisa: That's low and dirty of Ndalo! Never took him for that Person

Me: I'm surprised myself.. Lisa I don't know what to do, I'm defeated. It seems like he loves this girl more than I think he did

Lisa: Do you love him?

Me: Of course I do

Lisa: Wanna still be with him?

Me: With all my heart

Lisa: Then don't let this girl take him from you! Ndalo is your husband! Obviously her intentions are not pure, why would she agree to sneak up and down with him knowing he's married? I say teach this girl a lesson

NANGOMS O

I walked him to his car...

Me: Thank you for helping

Ndalo: It's what I do

Me: I'll see you tomorrow at work

Ndalo: So no going to my house? Have dinner and chill

Me: I don't think so.. I need you to talk to Belinda first

Ndalo: If I do, I want you to promise me that you and her. What happened between you guys it's over

Me: It is.. I promise

Ndalo: Then I'll talk to her

Me: I'll hear from you then

Ndalo: Tomorrow night we are going over at my Mother's for dinner.. I forgot that tonight she was going to church

Me: No it's okay.. Tomorrow it's fine too

He kissed my hand..

Ndalo: Tomorrow night it is then, don't worry. You'll love my Mother

Me: I hope so

He hugged me and kissed me..

Ndalo: Let me go.. I love you

Me: I love you too

He got in the car and drove away.. I turned back and walked into the yard Clara was standing at the gate with a friend of hers.

I looked at them, they looked at me too..

Obviously they were gossiping about me, I stared them down and then closed the gate.

CLARA

Nozi: Shuuuuuu ya she's full of herself

Me: Mxm full of herself whilst dating a married man

Nozi: Where was she vele all along?



Me: I don't know, she just rocked up not so long ago

Nozi: This will be out soon, there's no way she can have an affair with a married man and not just a typical married man. A famous one for that matter

Me: And they so casual about it

Nozi: Too casual

Me: These girls just came and out of the blue everything is working out for them, it's very unusual and Nathi just fell for Soso's friend. Just like that?

Nozi: kukhona okushaya amanzi (Something is definitely wrong)

Me: Do you think ukuthi bayahlola? (Do you think they see a traditional healer)

Nozi: It could be, you can't trust these days

Me: Very true, but this fairytale will end soon

Nozi: Vele such things have terrible consequences, someone should get them down from their high horse

Me: True

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:11] : 71

BELINDA

2 WEEKS LATER

It has been hard for me I don't wanna lie, facing the man everyday who has caused me so much pain and pretending as if like everything is alright has been very difficult for me. I wasn't eating well anymore, my moods were unstable and I found comfort in pills. I drink pain killers and sleeping pills all the time since this situation has happened just so I can get a good night sleep. Just so I can function everyday.. Ndalo was becoming distant everyday, he was no longer the same and I tried not to be too much of a nuisance to him. I only speak to him when he speaks to me and the rest of the time, I

tend to avoid him I would rather be at work more than I would be at home. Home is no longer nice. It's dreadful and depressing

I was off for 7 days since my night shit, and I don't know what I was going to do with myself because my being off for this long will require me to be home more often..

Today I had gone out with Lisa, she was still not back at work. She will be going in next week with me. I am so relieved that at least I have one person who still cares for me...

Lisa: This will look good on you

I looked at the dress..

Me: It's not bad but I don't want it

Lisa: Maybe I can get it for myself

Me: You should..

Lisa: I'll get it

Me: Let me go to the rest room, I'll come back. Don't go anywhere

Lisa: I won't

I walked out to actually go to a supermarket and buy myself a bottle of water. So I could drink my Grandpa headache powder, I wasn't able to drink it this morning and I felt like I wasn't going to be able to function. I was trembling, agitated and feeling very much Frustrated. I needed my dose..

NANGOMS O

I sat o on the toilet seat and closed my eyes.

Me: Please be negative.. Please be negative

I opened my eyes with so much fear deep inside of me, and I glanced at the pregnancy test in my hand. It had 2 lines, it was positive

I put my hand over my mouth as a panick attack

surfaced through..

Me: Ohh my God this can't be happening to me

The lines were very visible, both of them..

I had hot flushes, I was dizzy and feeling very hot.

My heart was beating way too fast. My chest closed in on me, I was going to hyperventilate. The panick attack was at it's highest peak..

Me: Calm down.. Calm down

I heard a knock at the door.. I jumped a little..

Me: Who is.. Who is it?

Reco: Your friend is here

Me: Uhm.. Okay.. I'm coming

Reco: Are you alright?

Me: I'm fine just.. I have a running stomach

Reco: Ohw that's bad

Me: I'll be right there

Reco: Okay then

I took the pregnancy test and shoved it in my bra, at

least I was wearing a sports bra today.

BELINDA

I was only able to buy a bottle of water at King pie, the supermarkets were full.

I even sat down on the chairs to drink it, and only stood up to go meet up with Lisa again after a few minutes. I don't know but I was feeling very dizzy, maybe it's because I drank it without eating. I haven't eaten anything since all morning.. I found Lisa standing there with a few clothes waiting for me..

Lisa: You've been gone a long time

Me: Yeah it was full sorry

Lisa: I've got all the clothes I want, I don't know about you

Me: No I'm good

Lisa: Bel.. I can see how you trying to keep strong but deep down you are breaking. Sweetie you going to lose your mind

Me: I'm not going to venture into witchcraft, that's not me

Lisa: Why are you feeling any sympathy for this girl? Is she feeling any sympathy for you? She's out there in public making it known that she's with Ndalo and she doesn't care! Why are you having any sympathy for her? Bel this world is cruel if you wanna survive you fight evil with evil! Don't tell me about karma, karma takes time. God doesn't care! You paid your dues after sleeping with a married man, why isn't she paying for it? She's out there living her best life! Modeling, eating your man she's all over the internet and people love her! The love she gets is not compared to the hate she gets! People are looking up to her, a girl who beat all odds! Modeling with burnt scars on her thighs and being viewed as a heroine she's making more girls come out with their flaws what about you? You just going

to let this girl benefit from your hard work? Ndalo wasn't even all that when he met you, now he's living his best life and forgot about you? Where was this girl when he suffered the traumas of his childhood? She wasn't there! You were there!

She found Ndalo self made already! Haibo Bel's wake up and smell the coffee.. God is not going to fight for you, where was God when my husband died? Sometimes you need to take matters into your own hands. Suck it up and fight for your man!

NDALO

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: Come in

Reco opened..

Reco: Hey

Me: Hey

Reco: Your second clients are here



Me: Where is Soso?

Reco: She's in the bathroom, running stomach

Me: She hasn't been feeling well lately

Nathi and Lele walked in..

Reco: We up in 5

Me: This is a private consultation remember?

Reco: Yes I know we just setting up everything to make everyone comfortable

Me: Okay thank you

Reco: You will call me if you guys need anything

Me: Okay

He walked out..

Lele: Good afternoon

Me: Afternoon.. Sorry that we couldn't do this earlier

Lele: I understand.. You are a busy man

Me: Thank you

Nathi: Where is Soso?

Me: She is said to be in the bathroom, running stomach

Nathi: Ohw

Me: Uhm we can go to the studio

Lele: Okay

I got up..

Me: You can just follow me

NANGOMS O

I got out of the bathroom and walked to the reception to drink water. I still had a serious panick attack. I don't imagine myself as a Mother, I mean I can't even depend on myself. How the hell am I going to have an entire human being dependent on me? I've just started to realize myself, my dreams and my goals and this happens? I'm not ready. I don't think I wanna be a Mother. I wasn't mothered well, my Mother wasn't so much of a role model to me. How am I to this? It's too much for me!

Thuli: Star girl

I turned and looked at her..

Thuli: Are you okay? You spending too much time in the bathroom today

Me: I'm good.. J ust a running stomach

Thuli: Eish that's bad

Reco walked in..

Reco: How are you feeling now?

Me: I think I'm much better

Reco: They in the studio

Me: Okay.. Thank you

I made my way there..

**BELINDA**

After Lisa paid for her clothes, I got a call from

Ndalo's Mother.. We were getting something to eat now..

Me: Ma

Ma: Bel how are you?

Me: I'm well and you?

Ma: I'm well too.. It's been a while

Me: It has indeed

Ma: How are you holding up? Especially with this big revelation that Ndalo wants to take Nangoms o as her second wife

That was news to me..

Me: Uhm he told you?

Ma: Yes when they came for dinner last week. They coming again tonight, are you coming with them?

I swallowed..

Me: I.. I am not sure

Ma: Is everything okay?

Me: Everything is fine, I just have a lot going on at

work it must've slipped my mind

Ma: You know you can always talk to me

Me: Yes I know Ma, and thank you

Ma: Okay then I'll see you later if you also coming

Me: Okay

Ma: Bye

Me: Bye

I hung up..

Lisa: And?

Me: He took her to meet his Mother last week, they going again tonight. He wants to take her as his second wife

Lisa: Ahhhhh finished!

NANGOMS O

I made my way to the studio. Lele and Nathi were there..

Ndalo: We missed you for a moment

Me: I.. I'm not feeling too well, stomach bug

Nathi: Told you to stop eating so much chocolates

Lele: How are you feeling now?

Me: I'm better.. I can pull through

Ndalo looked at me..

Me: I'm good

Ndalo: Excuse us for a second

He gently grabbed my arm and pulled me to the side..

Ndalo: Look at me

I looked at him..

Ndalo: You've been crying.. What's wrong? And don't tell me about the stomach bug. Your moods have been off lately

I looked at Lele, this means so much to her. If I spill the beans now Ndalo might be distracted through this consultation and I don't need that, Lele doesn't

need that..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:11] : 72

NANGOMS O

After work I went home to go prepare myself for dinner tonight with Ndalo's Mother. Our first meeting, it wasn't bad. She's a well spoken and honest woman, she is not scared to speak her truth. I admire her a lot, this woman took her Brother in laws kids and raised them as her own. Yes she is one of the few women that I highly look up too. She's very humble, loving and doesn't make you feel any unsettling hormones. She is a straight talker and doesn't beat around the bush on any situation.. I was wearing leggings with a long shirt and boots. I looked at myself in the mirror knowing that in a few months time, I'll be bigger. I have a life growing

inside of me and I don't even know where to start, and if I'll make a good mother.

It was a scary experience, I never imagined myself being called to Motherhood this early.

I love kids always have, but not enough to see myself mothering one this soon. I always thought that I'll be more settled mentally, emotionally and financially when I start having kids. I want to be more financially equipped than my current state of finance.

I know Ndalo will be a present Father even though we have never had this conversation, but I don't see him abandoning his blood.

It would've been a total blessing if he didn't have a wife, this whole situation is messed up to even raise a kid in. Too toxic and dramatic I don't wish any struggles on my kids.. I want my kids to have the best life.



Lele walked in without knocking, I snapped out of my thoughts..

Lele: Ohw you look good

Me: Thank you

She sat on my bed..

Me: I'm sorry about today

Lele: I understand.. My Grandmother was a healer so she's very particular and is going to give runarounds

Lele's Grandmother refused to communicate in the office, she insisted that communication will be carried out in an open field. So there wasn't any communication we had to reschedule for another day..

Lele: What's wrong?

I looked at her..

Lele: You haven't been yourself lately

Lele is my best friend and we talk about anything..

Me: I'm pregnant

Her eyes widened and her mouth was slightly open..

Lele: Wow.. I don't know what to say..

Congratulations I guess

I sat down next to her..

Lele: Wow.. I.. Dude you going to be a Mother

Me: How could I be so careless!

Lele: You not thinking of aborting are you?

Me: No.. Of course not.. I don't believe in abortion

Lele: That's good

Me: Lele I can't even depend on myself. I have anxieties, I'm a mess, I'm emotionally unstable..

How the hell am I going to take care of a kid?

Lele: Well we'll be here for you, Nathi and I we will be here

Me: You going to be the best Aunty that I know for sure

Lele: There's no formula for motherhood, I know that underneath that anger you are going to make a great mother. Remember how you used to babysit my cousin's baby? You have always loved kids. They bring a side to you that I never knew existed. They bring out the best from you and maybe this is how you are going to be healed from all the pain and anger.. You are going to be a great Mother, I believe in you

Me: underneath all the fears, I'm also very much excited. I didn't imagine having a baby under these circumstances but my baby was conceived in the most beautiful way

Lele: Ndalo is going to be a good Father. He seems responsible I don't think he's going to abandon you and the baby

Me: We've never discussed having a baby in full

Lele: He doesn't know that you're pregnant?

Me: Not yet

Lele: When are you planning to tell him?

Me: Tonight

Lele: I'm going to be an Aunty

Me: I know right

My phone beeped, it was a message from Ndalo. He was at the gate..

My window faces the street, it was weird that I didn't hear his car..

Me: I should go

Lele: Good luck

Me: Thank you

I took my bag, and walked out...

BELINDA

Lisa: Your turn

I played..

Lisa: That was close

I was by Lisa's house. After our day together at the mall, I spent the full day with her. I needed to be away from the tribulations and tribulations of my marriage..

We were playing an old game, a classic. Snakes and ladders.. Whilst having wine..

Lisa played, a snake swallowed her all the way down to the bottom..

Lisa: I give up

Me: Quitter!

Lisa: I had a great time though

Me: Yeah me too

She leaned over and kissed me. I kissed her back but pulled away after a few seconds..

Lisa: I'm sorry.. I didn't mean to do that.. I'm really sorry

I shut her up with a kiss. She pulled back and fixed her wig. She leaned over again and kissed me..

NANGOMS O

I got in the car and closed the door..

Ndalo: Good evening

Me: Evening

He looked at me..

Ndalo: You know I've noticed that you haven't been yourself these couple of days and.. I don't know what's happening, you don't wanna talk and I understand that. I don't wanna push, I will wait for you to talk to me when you ready. J ust know that I miss you, I miss the old you and I hate seeing you this way it worries me a great deal.. I don't wanna see you str-

Me: I'm pregnant

He kept quiet for a few seconds..

Ndalo: What?

Me: I'm pregnant

He laid back on the chair and rubbed his face with his hand..

Me: I didn't plan this.. It was careless of me to not take precautionary measures. Don't think I did this intentionally

Ndalo: Of course you didn't.. I don't blame you for this, not even one bit

I exhaled..

Ndalo: Deep down I've always wanted to have kids but I couldn't raise that issue with my wife because of her situation, and because I didn't wanna hurt her. So I just accepted that I'll never have kids, I made peace with this situation. You came along and you had issues of your own, I didn't think we were going to get to this point

Me: I understand

Ndalo: How do you feel about the situation? What do you want

Me: I am keeping the baby

He closed his eyes and said nothing. He opened them again and his eyes were very moist..

Ndalo: Thank you, and know I'll be there every step of the way. Anytime of the day, you and the baby are going to come first

He held my hand..

Me: We are going to be Parents

He squeezed my hand..

Ndalo: We are going to be Parents

BELINDA

I was ontop of her and I stopped mys elf.

I got off here..

Lisa: What? What happened?

Me: I can't do this

Lisa: It's fine.. I don't mind



Me: No.. I made this mistake with someone once, I don't wanna repeat the same mistake

Lisa: It's this about Ndalo?

Me: No it's about you and I. I don't wanna attach myself into such a situation again only to have the situation break along the way, I won't be able to handle another heartbreak

Lisa: I understand.. I'm sorry I should've never initiated this

Me: No it's okay.. You didn't force me

Lisa: Are we still good for dinner?

Me: Yes we can have dinner

Lisa: How about you spend a night here

Me: Huh?

Lisa: For a change sleep next to someone that doesn't bring you pain, someone that doesn't make the bed cold

Me: I think I'd like that

She smiled..

Lisa: Let's prepare dinner

Me: Okay

CLARA

Aunty: And we here

I looked at her house..

Me: She has a beautiful house, the best I have seen since we drove into the hood

Aunty: We have traveled a long way to get here, are you ready?

I took a deep breath and exhaled..

Me: I'm ready

Aunty: Let's do this

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:11] : 73

## BELINDA

After eating dinner we chatted for a while and called it a night. We shared the same bed, didn't know how to feel sleeping in her matrimonial bed but it was better than my own bed at home.. Ndalo hasn't contacted me yet, doesn't even know where I am. Knowing my Ndalo, he would've long called.

I turned and looked at Lisa who was laying next to me, I thought about what she said.

That I need to fight this woman tooth and nail, can't give up on my marriage. I don't know how life would turn out without Ndalo, it would take me a long time to move on from what he has done to me. It won't be easy, Ndalo is everywhere I could randomly go on social media and find a post about him

I will take a while to to totally move on from him.. I would gladly try to move on from this situation if

Nangoms o didn't know that Ndalo was married. She's spiting me, spitting on my face and enjoying it. Walking away I'll be the biggest laughing stock, and I don't know if I'll be able to handle that.. I kept busy on Instagram, checking his account. There wasn't much going on, he mostly posts about his show and funny work videos..

I have never practiced any witchcraft nor thought of it, but maybe Lisa is right. I paid my due when I had an affair with a married man, what makes her so special that she won't pay her dues. She knows exactly that my husband is married, we talking about the same woman who bad mouthed me. She has an agenda, and I'll have mine too..

NANGOMS O

We were now eating dessert. I was full already, Ndalo's Mom fed us beyond the normal threshold. She was a good cook too I give her that.. They are a

very close and loving family, the love that they give is sincere to it's purest form....

Mrs D: I thought Bel was going to come with

The moment went sour..

Mrs D: I figured that since everyone is in communication and in agreement with the whole polygamy that we could all share in these kind of moments. Have dinner as a family without anyone feeling left out

I felt like the conversation didn't need me to contribute much. This is where Ndalo comes in..

Ndalo: Bel is.. She's not feeling well, you know how it's like

Mrs D: That is strange, she didn't mention that she was sick to me earlier on when we were talking over the phone. She sounded very fine

Ndalo: Bel tends to be moody at times Ma,  
sometimes she can shut down and wanna be on her  
own

It didn't need a rocket scientist to show that Ndalo  
was lying. So he hasn't spoken to his wife about  
this, now I feel like the biggest fool around this  
table..

Mrs D: I see.. Well send her my love when you get  
home

Ndalo: I will

We have decided that we won't tell his family nor  
anyone else about the pregnancy situation. At least  
until I start showing.

Mrs D: I appreciate you coming Ndalo, honouring  
the invitation it's good that we are spending time  
together and trying to get to know each other

Me: I agree

Ndalo: It's late.. We should probably get going

Mrs D: Thank you for coming again

Me: Thank you for inviting me, your food was delicious

Mrs D: Stick around and I might give you the recipe

Me: That would be nice.. Thank you very much

Mrs D: You welcome my Dear

CLARA

We were welcomed in by this other woman. She took us to the living room and told us to sit there and wait for Miss G. She offered us something to drink..

Seeing this woman's house, made me to have faith in her. She seems rich, her house was beautiful..

Miss G: Hlezi

Aunt: Thokoza

Miss G: Thokoza

She was wearing a Gucci dress and flat shoes, had a gold chain around her neck. Gold bracelets and rings, her weave I envied it.. She looked at us and smiled..

My Aunt clapped her hands..

Aunt: Thokoza

She had long nails too..

She sat down on the other couch.

Aunt: This is my Niece the one I told you about

Miss G: Yes I remember you mentioned over the phone.. Thokoza

Me: Thokoza

Aunt: She's here asking for help

Me: I'm listening

I looked at my Aunt and she nodded..

Me: I.. I need help with.. See there's this guy who



lives next door and I really want him

Miss G: So why aren't you getting him?

Me: He is with someone else and he seems to love her, very first girl that he has loved. Her name is Lele

She leaned forward..

Miss G: What's her full name?

Me: Not sure I know her as Lele, she is friends with the girl next door. They came together, the girl moved out of home a long time ago never to be heard of and only came back now

Miss G: The other girl.. What's her name?

Me: Nangomso but we call her Soso

Miss G: How does she fit next door?

Me: Soso is Nathi's sister, Nathi is the guy I want

Miss G: So this Lele and Nathi are together?

Me: Yes

Miss G: Tell me more

Me: More like?

Miss G: Their lives, what do they do?

Me: Soso is a model now, underwear model and works for Ndalo too..

Miss G: Reading with Ndalo?

Me: Yes

Miss G: Amazing

Me: Lele just started working at Truworths. The thing is, these girls just came recently. A ceremony was performed then all of a sudden boom everything is working out for them

Miss G: Isn't this Ndalo married?

Me: He is.. It's quite a complicated story

Miss G: I see

She nodded repeatedly..

Miss G: I see

Me: Would you be able to help me?

She smiled..

Miss G: You have come to the right place child

Me: Thank you

NANGOMS O

We drove back to my house, he noticed that I wasn't myself..

Ndalo: Ngenzeni? (what did I do)

Me: You haven't talked to Bel have you?

Ndalo: Honestly No

Me: So what am I doing? Helping you cheat?

Ndalo: I will talk to her I just don't know how

Me: I looked like a big fool at the table when your Mother threw all that shade

Ndalo: Soso I will talk to Bel I promise

Me: Okay

Ndalo: I don't wanna fight.. I don't wanna upset you, I'll talk to her tonight when I get home.. I promise

Me: If you say so

LELE

Nathi: Are you ready to go?

Me: Yes I am

Nathi: Let's go then

Me: Have you seen Clara today?

Nathi: No I haven't

Me: Yesterday?

Nathi: No

Me: Ohw

Nathi: Why do you care?

Me: No it's just that... It's unusual for her not to be around

Nathi: I am just glad that she's out of our lives

Me: Yeah me too

Nathi: Let's go Babe, we already late

Me: Okay let's go

BELINDA

I couldn't sleep, I kept on tossing and turning.

Lisa turned and looked at me..

Lisa: Why aren't you sleeping?

I looked at her..

Me: I was thinking about your offer

Lisa: Okay?

Me: I think I wanna do it

Lisa: Are you sure?

I nodded..

Lisa: Okay then I'll contact her

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:12] : 74

BELINDA

The following morning I drove straight home. I had a good day and night yesterday with Lisa. It wasn't a long getaway but it was better than nothing. I had switched my phone off, and when I switched it on, Ndalo had called..

I got home and he was preparing for work. I thought I would find him gone already.

Me: Good morning

He looked at me and continued buttoning his shirt..

Ndalo: Where have you been?

Me: I was with Lisa, you can call her to confirm if you want

Ndalo: Since when do you do sleep overs without informing me. I was worried

Me: I am sorry.. Next time I'll inform you

Ndalo: You've been very distant lately, what have I done?

Me: I don't know.. Is there something that you did? Something you not telling me?

He finished buttoning his shirt and took a deep breath.. He put his hands in his pockets and looked at me...

Ndalo: I have chosen to take Soso as my second wife, I am letting you know because you are my wife and I would like your blessings in this situations

Me: I thought we were done with Soso? Didn't you say we were done?

Ndalo: I did say that and.. I'm sorry Bel, I should've addressed this with you when we started seeing each other again

Me: You seeing her again?

Ndalo: Yes

Me: For how long?

Ndalo: It's been a while now

I nodded whilst looking down..

Me: Have you slept with her ever since ya'll got back together?

Ndalo: Yes

Me: How many times?

Ndalo: A few times

Me: Can I also make you choose between me and her?

Ndalo: I can't do that

Me: Why?

Ndalo: Because the situation is more difficult now, she's... She's pregnant

I looked at him..

Me: What?

Ndalo: She's pregnant

Me: You impregnated her?



Ndalo: It wasn't intentional, we.. We didn't plan this

Me: Didn't plan it?

Ndalo: Bel

He walked up to me and I stepped back..

Me: Don't.. Don't even touch me

I walked out of the bedroom..

CLARA

We slept over at Miss G's house. We will be driving back home tomorrow. I like how we were being treated, the hospitality from this house was lovely.. We woke up to the dinning table set up for breakfast. Bacon, sausages, cheese, eggs, sliced tomatoes, Juice, coffee, toasted bread, yogurt and a fruit salad. There was a variety to choose from..

I was the first one to make it to the dinning table, I

could live like this everyday. Definitely we are accompanying other people in this world. People like Miss G are living and we just surviving. I envy this comfortable life.

Some guy walked in, he was wearing what looked like work uniform..

He stopped and looked at me, he was fixing his wrist watch..

Him: Good morning

He was handsome no lie..

Me: Good morning

Him: Sid

Me: Clara

He extended his hand out to me..

Sid: Lovely to meet you

Me: Same here

He sat down opposite me..

Sid: You are one of my Mother's clients?

Me: Yes.. I arrived here tonight

Sid: I see

(Silence)

Sid: Not to judge but.. You look so innocent to be here

Me: Uhm..

Sid: I'm just saying

That was embarrassing..

Miss G walked in...

Miss G: Good morning

We greeted her back..

Miss G: I see that you have met my Son

Me: Yes he's very kind

Miss G: That he is

Me: Thank you for your hospitality

Miss G: Ohw Please.. It was nothing

I started eating..

Miss G: Sid I need to talk to you before you go to work

Sid: No problem

NANGOMS O

I prepared myself to go to work, my other work. We had a pool photoshoot today. I was looking forward to it..

Me: Good morning

Nathi: Morning

Me: How are you?

Nathi: I'm well and you?

Me: I'm well

Nathi: Going to work?

Me: Yes but my other work

He nodded..

Nathi: I'm proud of you, you know

Me: I appreciate that thank you

Nathi: I wish you could find someone different when it comes to dating

Me: I know

I don't know how to tell Nathi that I'm pregnant, especially since he doesn't like Ndalo....

Me: I have to get to work, see you later

Nathi: Later it is

**BELINDA**

This was the last nail to the coffin, this woman is in. She has come in and she wasn't leaving, if I don't do something about it. She is going to take my husband away from me..

Lisa: Bel

Me: How fast can we get to the woman?

Lisa: huh?

Me: The woman you told me about, how fast can we get to her?

Lisa: Uhm I'll call and ask if we can meet her this weekend

Me: Thank you

Lisa: Why? What happened?

Me: She's pregnant

Lisa: What?

Me: The bitch is pregnant and I know she did it on purpose

Lisa: I'll call Miss G today then get back to you

Me: Thank you friend

SIDNEY (SID)

My Mom walked me out to my car..

Mom: We found them

Me: Who?

Mom: Lele and Soso, we found them

Me: How?

Mom: That girl Clara, she's their neighbour

Me: Really?

Mom: Yes!

Me: Wow

Mom: I told you to be a bit patient, see now it's paying off

Me: So what's the plan now?

Mom: The plan now is to destroy those two, this is when we are going to strike back

Me: So what now?

Mom: You will hear from me, I just need you to understand that to get to them we will have to work

as a team

Me: I understand

Mom: Go to work.. We will talk later

Me: Okay cool

Mom: Ohw I'm going to need you to make moves on this girl

Me: That girl?

Mom: She is beautiful you can't deny that

Me: She is beautiful but..

Mom: No buts.. Remember, this will require sacrifices

Me: I understand

NDALO

I called Soso on my way to the studio..

Soso: Hello



Me: You still mad?

Soso: No I'm not.. I don't have the energy

Me: I'm glad to hear that because I have spoken to Bel

Soso: And?

Me: She's not taking it well

Soso: I don't blame her, she probably thinks the worst of me

Me: It doesn't matter what she's thinking, because this wasn't done from malicious intentions

Soso: I just want peace

Me: I know and I promise that you will have peace

Soso: I hope so

Me: Enjoy your photoshoot, I'll ring you later

Soso: Okay

Me: I love you

Soso: I love you too

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:12] : 75

NANGOMS O

The pool was colder than I thought, plus it was cloudy. My nipples were pointy all through and through. They are putting in a range of swimming wear, and they were lovely. Ranging from red, black, yellow, white, pink and blue. I loved the swimming wear gear, something I would wear if I go out to the beach or a pool in the lodge.. It lasted for 2-3 hours, the pictures were beautiful as we looked at them after the photoshoot. I had on a towel, trying to dry up..

Emerald: Soso you look stunning!

Me: Thank you very much

Emerald: Your money has clocked in right?

Me: Yes

Emerald: This is going to take you far I promise you. You have a beautiful petite body, you always kill the photoshoots. I love the attitude and your poses

Me: Thank you

Emerald: You are becoming one of our favorite models. People love you, and we might consider signing you permanently

Me: Wow really?

Emerald: Yes really

Me: I'd appreciate that a lot

Emerald: You are welcome

NDALO

I called Belinda to check up on her..

Bel: Hi

Me: Hey.. I'm just checking up on you

Bel: I'm good

Me: Bel I am so sorry.. I didn't mean to hurt you, and if you wanna leave I understand

Bel: That's what you want right? You did this to get rid of me

Me: That's not true.. I feel this situation is way too hurtful for you, I understand if you wanna leave. You deserve someone who will love you right, someone who won't hurt you the way that I've hurt you. I admit that I went wrong with this situation, I admit and take full responsibility for everything

Bel: It's only now you realize that you don't want me anymore? Couldn't you let go of me before Soso came along?

Me: I still want you, I still want you as my wife. I still love you but this situation is more about how you feel and what you want. It would be very selfish of me to force you to stay, it would be selfish of me to force you to be with me in a connection that will hurt you everyday. I love you but I don't want you to see you hurt everyday. If you want to stay, if you

still want to be with me then your rules still apply. She won't live with us, I'm sorry.. I didn't mean to hurt you. Take your time and if you want me to move out, it's okay I'll do so. If we do establish the divorce, you will have the house. When we got married I bought it for you, it's yours I am just a tenant there

She chuckled..

Me: I'm sorry Bel, I didn't mean for this to happen  
(silence)

Bel: I need some time but no one is moving out, and I don't want this girl in my house. When I'm around or also not around can I please be respected? Whatever you two are doing please end it out there don't bring it to my house

Me: I understand.. I respect that

Bel: Also, I'm going away for a couple of days

Me: Away?

Bel: Lisa and I we are going to a girl's trip. We thought it would do us good we are both broken and

we need some air

Me: I understand, do you need some money?

Bel: No it's okay.. We okay, we will take my car

Me: I'm still going to give you some money incase you need to buy something

Bel: Okay.. Thank you

Me: I love you Bel

Bel: I love you too

CLARA

We sat in her hut and waited for her. The hut was small and had a lot of things..

Miss G: We will make her lose her job

Me: That's good

Miss G: I'm also going to give you some things to bath with so that Nathi can be drawn to you. When

he is drawn to you, it'll be easier to work on him to love you

Me: Okay

Miss G: Do you have her picture?

Me: Yes

Miss G: We will drive to town and print it out, then tonight we will perform the ritual that we will bring bad luck to her in all areas of her life

I smiled..

Me: I appreciate it

Aunty: What about her own success?

Miss G: I think in this room we all know what you and your Grandmother did to your Mother, to attain your own success you have to let her go so her spirit can be at peace so you can get blessings from her. Her spirit is not at peace, you don't have Maternal blessings that's something we cannot alter, I am not a God. I can't alter with spiritual law only when you ready to let go of your Mother then we will work something out

Me: I understand.. When I get Nathi, I will let go

Miss G: Then you'll come back

My Aunty took money and placed it on the glass mat. Her consultation and help is R2000, that's expensive yes but she comes highly recommended. That's a small price to pay for what she can do for you

Miss G: When Nathi starts to notice the, we will work a spell on him

I smiled..

BELINDA

Lisa had drove down to my house so we could talk. She told me that she has called and made an appointment with Miss G, tomorrow we will be driving down to Kzn. She can't risk sleeping here, if Ndalo picks up on what we want to do he will go ballistic. These spirits are out of order, they snitch. Some spirit from our end might snitch we can't have



that happening..

Me: I don't wanna hurt her, I don't wanna cause her grief. I just want to save my marriage in a form, I don't wanna hurt her

Lisa: I understand clearly.. I swear you have a good heart. If it was Me, I would give her ischitho and all that shit, to teach her a lesson

Me: Yes Soso is also wrong, she knows my husband is married but she still decided to do this, went as far as falling pregnant but let's be honest. This woman owes me nothing. I doubt she was the one who approached him first and hit on him. It would be better if this situation was in a form of Ndalo just trying to have fun. You know how Men are, but it has gotten out of hand. It's deep now and he's compelled to love her more since she's pregnant. I don't want to ruin this woman or her life, I know how it felt when that woman tortured me. Wouldn't want to put through another woman what I went through. I just want my husband back, I want

to save my marriage back that's all

Lisa: I understand.. I understand very well, don't worry you will get him back

LELE

I had this impounding headache. I had drank pain killers but the headache wasn't stopping, I even vomited and my manager decided to let me go. I am afraid that this will make me lose my job, I've been sick and missing work a lot lately. It's not good..

When I got home I drank a lot of water, then decided to call Mahlophe..

Mahlophe: Sisi

Me: Sorry to bother you, I wouldn't have called if this wasn't important

Mahlophe: I understand.. What's wrong?

Me: Today I woke up with this impounding headache, I drank pain killers but still.. I even drank a lot of water

Mahlophe: Were you able to talk to Ndalo?

Me: Yes, but my Grandmother refused to talk. She wants us to talk in an open field

Mahlophe: You have to talk to your Grandmother as soon as possible Sisi, you might be blocked yes but your gift is fighting through. You need to do this, you need to open your gift so you can continue with your life

Me: I'll talk to Ndalo again, I will tell him that we should do this sooner

Mahlophe: Okay Sisi.. Drink water and sleep, if you can be able. Take snuff, pills won't work

Me: Snuff?

Mahlophe: Yes.. Green taxi and use it when you get a headache

Me: Yooh that's..

Mahlophe: The headaches won't bother you much

Me: Thank you... I'll consider that

Mahlophe: You welcome.. Don't forget to pray in the meantime, communicate with Grams through prayer using a white and blue candle

Me: I'll do so.. Thank you a lot

Mahlophe: You welcome

NANGOMS O

On my way back home I stopped at the mall. I went to Ackermans and looked at baby clothes. I am hoping for a baby girl, I would really love to have a baby girl. I took a few pictures of the clothes and sent Ndalo on whats app.. He called right away..

Ndalo: Are you serious right now? (laughing)

Me: They cute

Ndalo: Well I'm hoping for a boy

Me: A boy.. I'm hoping for a girl

Ndalo: We will see then because e remember I talk to the spirit ones

Me: Are we going to have a baby boy? That's unfair you cheating.. Why are you involving and consulting with the departed?

Ndalo: I can't help it (laughing)

Me: So we having a baby boy?

Ndalo: Nakanjani (that's true)

Me: Ohw well let me look at the boys clothes then

Ndalo: Are we disappointed?

Me: Not at all.. He's going to be an amazing little human being

Ndalo: That is very true.. Mind if I take you and the little amazing human being out tonight?

Me: That would be nice

Ndalo: Hotel sleepover kind of outing?

Me: A good hotel?

Ndalo: The best

Me: Bel what did she say?

Ndalo: She's still processing everything, let's give her time

Me: I understand

Ndalo: I'll come and get you later when I knock off

Me: Okay.. I love you

Ndalo: I love you more

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:12] : 76

**BELINDA**

I packed up a bag and drove straight to Lisa's house after Ndalo sent me a text that he won't be coming home. He wasn't discreet about his whereabouts, he was going to spend a night with Soso. He did transfer me some money as promised, and to avoid

being depressed alone at home and losing my mind. I decided to go and sleep over at Lisa's so we wake up tomorrow morning and leave for Kzn.. A lot of people will judge, a lot of people will tell me to walk away because it's much easier for them to do that. When Ndalo found me, I was a mess. He helped put me back together, he was there for me all the time. Never missed visiting me at the hospital, never missed a Doctor's appointment. He was always there, made me who I am. Paid what was left of my tuition fees, loved me and hid my shame from the world. No man would've went through what he went through with me, I was also struggling to deal with my Brother's death and he helped me through. Even supported my family financially at one point. That's how unconditional his love stretched for me.

It's not easy walking away from the love of your life, not when you still very much in love

Nangoms o I don't see fit to be Ndalo's wife. She's always undecided most of the time, she will keep on walking in and out of his life

I care for him a lot, I don't want this mistake to ruin

his life. Ndalo is selfless, he puts everyone before himself...

To be honest I am not entirely doing something wrong. I'm not going to hurt nor harm Soso and her baby. I just want this woman to help me save my marriage, get my husband back. It's not easy starting afresh relationships now aren't as real as how they used to be. People break up after a few months of dating, no one seems to be faithful. It's a drag and Frustrating emotionally...

## NANGOMSO

We were out. It was Ndalo, Dave, Reco, and myself. I love Reco and Dave. They make love seem so effortless, kind of marriage that allows them to be themselves. They don't force anything, they don't make marriage look like a chore, it's not an unstable commitment. Though we don't know what goes down privately but I love their relationship...



Reco: It's very unusual for Soso to not drink alcohol.  
Girl your Facebook is filled with pictures of you  
drinking and what not, same as Instagram

I looked at Ndalo, he nodded..

Me: That's because I'm pregnant

Reco: What?

Dave: Congratulations are in order

Reco: Are you like seriously serious?

Me: Yes

Ndalo: We didn't plan this

Me: It just happened

Reco: How does Bel's feel about this?

Ndalo: She's accepting it

Dave: So this polygamy situation is working well  
now?

Ndalo: You can say that

Reco: It's settled.. Maybe we should get ourselves

another partner, a 3rd party

Dave: I don't play that game.. I don't play for that team

Reco: How would you know if you don't try?

Dave: Listen carefully because I'm only going to say this once.. I don't play for that team

Reco: So you would divorce me?

Dave: Without thinking twice

Reco: Do you know how difficult it is to find a good partner? Especially a faithful gay

Dave: I found you.. I'm sure there's more where you came from

Reco: That's just so wrong, I can't believe you and I even breath the same air

I chuckled..

Me: You guys are just so lovely together

Ndalo: And a headache

Reco: Let's continue eating, our meal is getting cold..

Soso we will drink for you

Ndalo: I think this moment deserves a toast

Reco: To good friendships

Me: I'll drink to that

Me: I'll drink my juice to that

Dave: And to love

Ndalo: To love

Reco: To love

LELE

Mahlophe was right, the snuff helped a lot with my headache. Though at first it was difficult to actually go through with this, I couldn't stop sneezing. My nose was irritated, the blowing of my nose. It was a lot but it really helped with the headache. But it made me feel light headed..

I sneezed..

Nathi: Thokoza

Me: Don't start

He took the snuff and looked at it..

Me: I can't believe that I'm doing this

Nathi: Being a spiritual person is difficult

Me: It doesn't bother you?

Nathi: A little but you seem to be handling it well, no disgusting toilet papers just laying around

Me: I won't do it much, only when I have a headache

Nathi: It has nicotine.. You will get addicted and start using it even when you don't have a headache

Me: Trust me, I also hate the process

Nathi: I'm not complaining.. I'd take this over you smoking cigarettes trust me

Me: It really helped me with my headache

Nathi: Your Grandmother is very demanding

Me: I know, and I'm sorry

Nathi: Don't be.. It's not your fault

He gave me a kiss..

Nathi: Where is Soso?

Me: She uhm..

Nathi: She's serious with this guy isn't she?

Me: Seems like it

Nathi: Bores me a lot

Me: Stop complaining he's going to be a part of our lives for a very long time now

I changed the channel..

CLARA

We drove out to a field. So we could bury the box that had an enchantment to bring about Lele's misfortune. She dug up, up to a certain level then put the in the box. The box had her picture and some other things. She got up and dusted her

hands..

Me: That's all?

Miss G: That's all.. All you have to do is to keep it alive by praying, use a black candle. Pray on her curses

Me: I understand

Miss G: Let's go.. We done here

We walked back to her car..

NANGOMS O

He opened the door and I made my way in.

He closed the door.. There was a white robe on the bed with white sleepers and basket of toiletries.. A box of chocolate, a bottle of wine, flowers and biscuits..

Ndalo: Non-alcoholic just so you don't miss alcohol

that much

Me: The room is beautiful, very beautiful

Ndalo: Only the best for you

Me: Thank you

Ndalo: You welcome

I continued looking around..

Ndalo: That's not the only present

Me: It's not?

He went out to his pocket and took out a small box..

Me: Ohh my word

He opened it and it was a ring..

Ndalo: I asked you once and you said Yes.. So I'm going to ask you again, would you marry me?

I looked at him...

Me: Of course I will

He took it out and slipped it in my finger..

Ndalo: And let's say in a few months down the line,

your Brother will have visitors

I looked at the ring, it was a beautiful wedding band...

Ndalo: It's white gold

Me: It's beautiful

He walked closer and kissed me..

Me: So we really are doing this?

Ndalo: Yes we are

He kissed me again..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:12] : 77

**BELINDA**

Exactly at 5am we set off to go to Kzn. I was driving as Lisa slept through in the car..



I could have second thoughts about this only and only if Nangoms o wasn't doing this out of spite. It's more harder to fight her now she holds all the cards, she's pregnant! Something that I won't be able to achieve. She keeps on seeing him knowing very well that he's married, she knows about me. I would understand if she didn't know that Ndalo was married. Though I have no intentions of harming her and the baby, I'm just trying to save my marriage that's all..

CLARA

I walked to the car, Miss G walked us to the car..

Me: Thank you so much for helping

Miss G: Don't forget to pray using the black candle at 00:00am and also at 03:00am

Me: I won't

She had given me 3 black candles and a red candle

too, to use to ignite Nathi's love for me. She also gave me things to bath with that will make him see me in another way. Some pink bathing salts mixed with white salts and gave me something to mix with my body lotion. I need to have faith in this that it will work, everything needs faith in this world

We waved and got into the car..

NANGOMS O

I felt him running his hand on my tummy, I opened my eyes and looked at him..

Ndalo: Good morning

Me: Morning (Smiling)

Ndalo: How did you sleep?

Me: Tired, after all the sex we had last night

Ndalo: That's why I'm giving you a day off today

Me: Perks of dating the boss

Ndalo: Don't get used to it

Me: I'm getting used to it alright

Ndalo: On my side I have to prepare to go to work

Me: Well that's unfortunate for you

Ndalo: I think we should bath, then get breakfast and I'll drive you home

Me: I'd like that a lot

Ndalo: Let me go and prepare the bath then

He got out of bed and made his way to the bathroom..

MISS G

I saw Sid going to his car..

Me: Sid

He stopped, I walked up to him..

Me: I don't understand, why are you refusing to get it on with this girl?

Sid: I don't see her that way, I'm not attracted to her

Me: It's not about being attracted to her it's about serving the purpose of revenge

Sid: By me getting it on with this girl? Then killing Soso's brother?

Me: Soso's brother means everything to Soso and Lele.. If we destroy him, remove him they won't recover

Sid: Why don't you work your magic then and kill him?

Me: That will require time, but if you do it the worldly way it will be more easier

Sid: And I go to jail?

Me: You won't go to jail

Sid: I'm not doing it.. Try finding another way, I have to go to work.. I'll see you later

He got in his car..

LELE

I wake up first to prepare a bath for Nathi, and prepare breakfast for him before he goes to work. Then I'll sleep for an hour or so to wake up and prepare for work myself too.

The first I do each morning when I wake up is to pray, this morning in particular I prayed and after I took a bit of snuff for my headache.. It's amazing how the snuff really works in eliminating my headache, it works better than pain killers..

Nathi woke up and took a bath, then as he was bathing I prepared him some breakfast. Oats with honey and a cup of coffee..

He kissed me on my cheek..

Nathi: Good morning

Me: Good morning

He sat down..

Me: You smell nice

Nathi: I plan to impress on everyday

Me: That you do

Nathi: How is the headaches?

Me: Surprisingly enough the snuff works

Nathi: I am glad it does that's all that matters

Me: Yes.. Thank you for everything my love, you are very supportive. I don't know anyone who would be this supportive

Nathi: It's not your fault, you didn't choose this. It chose you there's nothing we can do about it but to get it over and done with so we can continue with our lives

Me: Very true but thank you, I'm blessed to have you

Nathi: I'm blessed to have you.. You have been good to me. You don't do anything that makes me question your loyalty to me. You are respectful and I

wouldn't have it any other way nor choose someone else to be my wife but you

I smiled..

Me: Let's not get me emotional so early in the morning

Nathi: Agreed.. Have you spoken to Ndalo?

Me: I'm waiting for Soso I'll ask her to call him, see if we can do this tomorrow

Nathi: Then you'll let me know

Me: I definitely will

NANGOMS O

We took a bath together, shared an intimate moment in the bathtub. Some morning glory with me ontop of him. Was hard since the bathtub was restricting but we made it work

When we got out of the bath we went to get dressed..

Ndalo: I'll have to go home and change clothes

Me: What is the wife going to say? I didn't hear you calling her yesterday

Ndalo: Ohw she knows about this

Me: She does?

Ndalo: Yes

Me: And no drama?

Ndalo: Not exactly

Me: Seems like we might just get along as sister wives

Ndalo: I hope so but we don't know if she's going to agree to this or leave me

Me: I'm sorry but I don't see Belinda losing you, walking away from you

Ndalo: I just want her to be happy, even if her



happiness is not with me

Me: Just so we clear. I'm not Belinda, if you mess up I'm leaving.. I don't take nonsense

Ndalo: That I know!

BELINDA

I stopped at a gas station..

Lisa woke up..

Me: Hey

Lisa: Hey

Me: Let's get refreshments then we will switch, you'll drive and I'll sleep

Lisa: I don't mind

Me: Let me go get the refreshments

Lisa: Bel are you sure about this? I don't want us getting there and you change your mind

I took a deep breath..

Me: I'm sure

Lisa: Then we doing this.. Whatever lies ahead we doing this

Me: We doing it

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:13] : 78

BELINDA

After that long exhausting drive. We finally arrived at Kzn. The journey was easier because I had someone to relieve me every now and then, so it wasn't that difficult..

I have never seen such a big beautiful house in the hood. Actually it was two houses in one yard, seems like she bought her next door neighbour out. You telling me that this woman has attained so

much riches just from doing what she's doing?  
Then indeed she is powerful. Powerful than I  
thought..

As if the house was the center of attention, this  
woman welcomed us in from the gate wearing a  
label. She was beautiful, it showed that she had  
money, more money than I anticipated..

Miss G: Welcome

Lisa: It's always good to see you Thokoza

Miss G: Thokoza

Lisa clapped her hands and I followed..

Lisa: This my friend Belinda, the one I told you  
about?

Miss G: The one married to the most gifted man I've  
ever known

Lisa: Yes

Miss G: Welcome Sisi

Me: Thank you

Miss G: I'm sure you guys are tired, let's get in and get some refreshments

We made our way in..

NANGOMS O

I was busy checking courses that would interest me. I've passed my matric very well, and now that Miss G is out of my life, I figured that it's time I ventured into making something out of myself. My whole experience with Sid, has taught me a great lesson. Never depend on a man, no matter what. Yes Ndalo seems different, but until when? There's a baby involved now. I need to do something about my life so that if the going gets tough, I can be able to take care of myself and my baby boy..

Lele: Seeing anything you like?

Me: Not much

Lele: Keep on searching

Me: With you, what are you planning to do?

Lele: Obviously my guides want me to work for them, when I have fully tapped into my gift. I am going to work fully as a healer

Lele: That's good.. There's a lot of healers that make good money

Me: That's very true.. Ohw I think I found something

Lele: Yes?

Me: HR.. It's a broad field, I can work anywhere

Lele: That's good

Me: I think I'll apply for this one next year, at least by then I would've given birth

Lele: I'm really proud of you. I mean, you have Ndalo and he can possibly take care of both you and the baby but here you are wanting to get up and get your own

Me: Sid taught me never to trust a man ever again, if Ndalo changes on me one day what am I going to

do?

Lele: That's true

Me: At least Unisa it's distant learning. I can still keep my job whilst studying

Lele: Will you manage? Being a Mom? Working? And learning

Me: If it gets too much I'll quit my job. Focus on being a mother and studying

Lele: We'll figure it out

Me: Yes we will

NDALO

I was at home having a mini braai with my family. I could've invited Soso but I figured she should get some rest. My other cousins had come over too for the braai...

I walked in on Aluvo preparing salads and busy on her phone. She was all smiles.

It didn't take a rocket scientist to figure it out that she might be talking to a guy..

Me: How is school going?

She looked at me..

Aluvo: It's going good

Me: It has too.. I'm paying a lot of money

She sighed..

Alu: Is this about my current results?

Me: What happened?

Alu: My course is getting harder now only 2 years left. Next year it's my last year, I'm being showed flames

Me: Then why didn't you say anything? Could've gotten you a tutor or something

Alu: You already paying a lot of money. My flat,

tuition, my car, allowance, that's a lot

Me: Do you see me complaining?

Alu: I just didn't want to bother you

Me: So you would rather fail than to bother me?

She exhaled..

Me: You are doing something good with your life, and I will support you in every way. You know what I always tell you

Alu: Get that degree and be my own person, men ain't shit

Me: Exactly! When you are an independent woman, you will know your worth. You won't need to beg a man who will treat you like shit for anything!

Whatever you want, you get in on your own. I don't want to see you stuck in a toxic relationship or marriage because you don't have a choice, I want you to be self made. Men tend to take advantage of your vulnerability, and when they do it'll be harder for you to leave. Get that degree and always realize your worth. Don't ever settle for anything less, and



never make a man your life. Yes love is beautiful, but don't ever be a fool for love. Don't ever find yourself in a position where you need a man, want a man and never need a man

Alu: If only I could have a marriage like you and Bel

Me: Yeah not everything is at it seems

Alu: Where is that coming from? Are you guys having problems?

Me: No we good.. We 100

Alu: I almost had a heart attack

Me: There's someone else I want you to meet, her name is Nangomsa

Alu: What relevance does she have to you?

Me: She's going to be my second wife, and she made you an Aunt

Alu: What?

Me: She's a very lovely Person

Alu: I don't understand

Luvo: I didn't understand too

Luvo walked in..

Alu: I go to school and all of a sudden you are into polygamy?

Me: Yeah.. Shit happens

She looked at her Sister..

Alu: You actually met her?

Luvo: She came over for dinner.. She's an underwear model

Alu: Hold up.. Are we talking about the burnt thighs underwear model for signature?

Luvo: Yeap that one

Alu: How did you get her?

Me: We actually met before all of that

Alu: And she's pregnant? That's a steep slope for Bel moss

Luvo: How do you compete with a cherished goddess, almost everyone loves her. She has given

many girls confidence, now girls with imperfections are coming out and think it's sexy to show their imperfections

Alu: I mean if this is public people are going to admire your relationship with her than they will, with you and Bel. She is Queen burnt thighs and you are Ndalo

Luvo: Nangomsó wakes up everyday with at least what? 20 new people knowing her

Alu: And Bel wakes up

Luvo: Being known by us, her family, and her colleagues

Alu: I mean she's just Bel's

I chuckled and choked on my beer then started coughing..

Luvo: Don't get me wrong I love Bel's but.. I mean.. You know.. Like

Alu: Nangomsó is a national treasure

Luvo: She's 2 national treasures. Underwear Model, and Ndalo's baby Mama but don't tell Auntie doesn't

know yet Ndalo told me today

Alu: You had to go and set the bar up that high for Bel? How do you compete with that?

Alu: You did Bel bad.. You my cousin and I love you but.. You cruel, that was just cruel

Luvo: Wait why is Nangoms o settling to be second best? She's on her way to the biggest fame. Models get paid good, she can literally have anyone she wants

Alu: Maybe she's trying to kick start her career with him

Luvo: No she can potentially be bigger than Ndalo, Ndalo is south African based famous. Nangoms o can sign deals overseas too, basically anywhere in the world

Alu: I see her going far, she has a beautiful body and people started giving two fucks about lingerie because of her, the burnt thighs remember?

Me: Okay this is getting too much for me, let me go outside to the grill

BELINDA

Miss G: So what are the troubles of your heart child?

Me: I am here seeking help with my marriage

Miss G: I'm listening

Me: My husband he's.. He's seeing someone else and I think he has fallen in love with her because she's pregnant now and I can't have kids

Miss G: You in trouble moss.. Serious trouble

Me: That's why I'm here.. To ask you to help me

She took her glass of wine..

Miss G: Tell me more about this girl

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:13] : 79

NANGOMS O

We were having dinner, just the 3 of us as always..

Lele: Soso.. Can you please call Ndalo for me and ask if we can meet, maybe tomorrow?

Me: Okay I'll do that.. I could give you his number

Lele: Didn't wanna ask, didn't wanna seem disrespectful.. Boundaries

Me: I have your boyfriend's number moss

She laughed..

Nathi: The boyfriend happens to be your brother

Me: I'm just saying

(Silence)

Me: Ohw Nathi.. Next year I'm planning on going to school, do HR

Nathi: Finally!

Lele: Wow.. Looks like you have been waiting to say that

Me: Get it off your chest

Nathi: I didn't wanna come across as overbearing, wanted you to think that for yourself

Me: I understand, just gonna need funding since I'm not going to be working with the baby

Nathi: We will figure it out.. So you will be staying here or with him?

Me: I'll be staying here

Nathi: That's good

Me: I have no plans to moving away from home as yet

Nathi: I'm glad to hear that, glad to hear you speaking like that

Lele: Please pass the tomato sauce

I passed it to her..

BELINDA

Miss G: Your situation needs a quick intervention, if we don't act fast you might lose him. For good

I glanced down at the bones..

Miss G: So you don't wanna hurt the lady?

Me: Not at all

Miss G: I understand, I respect your wish. What we going to do is bless your wedding ring, so we could draw him back to you

Me: That sounds better, better than hurting them.  
Better than hurting anyone

Miss G: I am glad we understand each other

Me: How long is it going to last for?

Miss G: If the enchantment wears off, you will come and we will bless it again

I nodded..

Me: That's all?

Miss G: That's all

Me: Seems easy



Miss G: I understand.. People tend to think that a lot is required like go kill someone and bring their blood to drink it

We both laughed..

Me: It's very easy and it seems harmless

Miss G: Ohw it is.. He's just going to be drawn back to you, just don't lose your ring

Me: I won't

Miss G: The ring please

I took off my ring and gave it to her..

Miss G: I will work on it. Do the enchantment at 00:00am and also at 3am then when you wake up in the morning I will give it to you and you will wear it

I nodded..

Me: Thank you

Miss G: The blessing doesn't require much just praying on it and for it

Me: Okay

Miss G: Our consultation is concluded

Me: You won't ask me to use anything on him?

Miss G: No.. That would be too dangerous, we trying to bring your husband back to you and not push him away

Me: Push him away?

Miss G: The thing is.. Ndalo is very protected by his guides, he possesses a very precious gift so he's always guarded. Ukumdlisa will backfire, he will know, and he won't be happy about it.

Me: So the ring won't they know?

Miss G: We not harming him physically, we not hurting him we just drawing him back to you from that girl. Have him see you as the only woman

Me: I understand

Miss G: That message you received about Soso, from that girl Clara

Me: How did you know about that?

She looked at me..

Me: Of course.. I'm sorry

Miss G: You must show him, you still have them right?

Me: Yes I do

Miss G: Show him, that's what's going to bring him back

Me: I will do that

Miss G: You may be excused

I got up and walked out, put my shoes on when I was outside..

NANGOMS O

After dinner I went to bed, I prefer being in my room most of the time than joining in on the family moment. Watching TV and what not. I chill in bed and read comments I get on my pics, delete a few inboxes. Reply to interesting ones, not in a sense of wanting to date but just kill boredom..

Ndalo's phone call came through..

Me: Good evening

Ndalo: Baby Mama

I laughed..

Me: Unexpected

Ndalo: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Ndalo: I'm well just tired

Me: The braai?

Ndalo: Yes

Me: At least tomorrow it's a holiday, you will rest

Ndalo: I was thinking we go out, spend the day together. Anywhere you want but it has to be close by because we can't sleepover, it's not a weekend

Me: I know

I laid back on my pillow..

Me: How was the braai?

Ndalo: It was good.. J ust feeling a bit uneasy

Me: Why? What happened?

Ndalo: I don't know.. After eating I started not to feel well, just feel like vomiting

Me: That doesn't sound well

Ndalo: It's weird because it's not the first time eating braai meat and that

Me: That's too weird

Ndalo: I'll probably feel better by tomorrow

Me: Yes

Ndalo: I'm about to drive back home, I'll call you when I arrive

I yawned..

Me: Okay then if I don't pick up I'll be fast asleep

Ndalo: Noted

Me: Drive safely

Ndalo: I will.. Take care of yourself, I love you

Me: I love you too

Ndalo: Good night my Angel

Me: Good night Babe

LISA

I went to speak with Miss G privately..

Me: So.. I did all that you asked me too

Miss G: Yes you did

Me: So?

Miss G: Lisa.. In what universe do we sacrifice for love? We sacrifice for riches

Me: I don't understand

Miss G: I just wanted you to lure her here so I had to trick you

Me: What?

Miss G: It's a cruel world out there isn't it?

Me: You tricked me!

Miss G: Agh please.. Your husband was a useless bastard! Saved you from a lot of heartache and you will get his money, you are the wife so it worked out for you

Me: I can't believe this! I can't believe that you tricked me into this! What exactly is it that you want from Belinda?

Miss G: Personal reasons

Me: I'm taking Bel's and we getting out of here!

Miss G: You won't do that

Me: Yes you can

Miss G: No you won't because if she finds out about what you did, you will lose her forever.. And ohw, don't test me

She walked away.. I couldn't believe this, I got played...

CLARA

I was very tired from the trip but I'm glad it was fruitful. When we got back from I slept a little, now it was 21:00. My prayer starts now.

My prayer is at 21:00,00:00am, and 03:00am

I positioned myself on the floor kneeling, I lit the red and the black candle..

I started my prayer, my prayer was to curse Lele. Curse her life, relationship, and success. Everything I wish bad for her, I have to pray it. I also had lit up some black stone, after praying I have to go and throw it next door..

Me: I pray to the dark powers of the universe, from witches who existed before and exist now. I bring forth to you the girl named Sphumelele



Miss G had told me her full name..

Me: Whatever blessings and success she has following her I block it from being prosperous. If her ways are bright as light, I introduce darkness. May darkness follow her everywhere. In health, love, and success. I break her and Nathi up, may their relationship break. May she see no happiness but darkness in all paths of life, may nothing of hers work. May she experience unbearable pain, may her heart break to pieces. I ask all this in the names of all witches that existed before time, and exist today also. Also may Nangoms o be brought down from her high horse, may she pay for what she did..

Amen

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:13] : 80

LELE

Nathi woke up earlier than his usual time this morning. He didn't go straight to bath, he just sat up straight on the bed..

Me: Feeling restless?

Nathi: Tell me something

Me: Yes?

Nathi: Soso talked about being a mother next year, is she planning on having a baby with this man?

I sighed..

Me: She's not planning too, she is pregnant

He didn't say something for a while, he rubbed his face with his hands..

Me: Soso is an Adult

Nathi: No don't do that, each time when she does something out of character with this guy don't guilt trip me with the "She's an adult card". He's married, she's just a side chick. Now I hear about this second wife nonsense and it was bogus, but this..

This is more bogus! They haven't even dated for that long and already she's pregnant for him? Why isn't he having kids with his wife first? Why is the wife so casual about this? It doesn't make sense. When she threw in that line last night, I acted casual because I didn't have the facts straight, and it took a lot in me to not create a scene

Me: I understand.. You have a right to be angry but then what? Will your anger erase the situation? It happened, she's pregnant and she's having a baby by him

Nathi: Soso has no business having a baby with no one when she has just started to realize her life, she's been with your brother for years without falling pregnant, what's special about this ghost guy? I'm highly disappointed and more disappointed that you are actually encouraging the situation

Me: How am I encouraging the situation?

Nathi: You acting like it's okay

Me: What do you expect me to do? Scold her to the nearest hell? I'm not her sister nor her Mother I have

no right to whatever decision she makes with regards to her life

Nathi: You are her friend, you should call her to order!

Me: Haibo Nathi, I wasn't let in on the baby making situation. I only found out myself when she was already pregnant

Nathi: I don't know what you girls talk about, kanti what is your friendship with her based on? You two encourage each other to do things like this? What else is going to happen? What else are you guys encouraging each other on?

Me: Where is all of this coming from so early in the morning? It's very unfair of you to put the blame on me about this struu!

Nathi: Yeah whatever Lele, let me go prepare for work

That was unfair of Nathi to put the blame on me with this..

BELINDA

I woke up this morning and Lisa was already up. She wasn't laying next to me.. I went to freshen up busy thinking about the whole situation with the ring. I am greatly satisfied with the way we did this situation, just saving my marriage without harming anyone..

I went to the living room exactly at 6am, one of the helpers was already preparing breakfast..

Me: Good morning

Helper: Good morning

Everyone else seemed to still be sleeping except for Lisa, who was nowhere to be found. She has to get back, we have to drive back right after breakfast..

Miss G walked in..

Miss G: Thokoza

Me: Thokoza

She was holding a basket with her..

Miss G: These are your things that you have to bath with, don't worry they in containers that won't make him suspicious

Me: Thank you

Miss G: Here's your ring, you can wear it

I took it and slid it in.. It looked normal, still looked the same as my ring..

Me: Thank you so much for your help

Miss G: It's my job don't worry, take my numbers incase you need more help

Me: Thank you I will

Miss G: Don't be scared to call at anytime of the day, the ring has been enchanted to work only on him. I have prayed a great deal for it so it works right away because your situation is very serious

Me: I don't even know how to thank you

Miss G: Don't mention it

NANGOMS O

I was in the kitchen getting myself some warm water to drink. I always drink warm water first thing in the morning.. Nathi walked in..

Me: Good morning

Nathi: Morning

Me: I thought you were not going to work since it's a holiday

Nathi: I'm on standby

He seemed to be in a bit of a mood, I could see it right through him..

Me: Are you okay?

Nathi: Yes.. Why wouldn't I be?

Me: Just that Lele always prepares everything for you in the morning, and this morning you preparing

everything for yourself

Nathi: I'm not dependent on Lele, she's not my maid.  
I've lived alone for years I know how to prepare  
everything for myself

Me: What's wrong? You seem to be in a mood

Nathi: What mood? Do you expect me to be a clown?  
Laugh everyday?

Me: Yoooh!

I took my bottle and then went to my bedroom..

BELINDA

Lisa finally joined us for breakfast..

Me: Hey.. Where have you been?

Lisa: I went out for a walk needed to clear my head

Me: Ohw I see

My phone rang, it was Ndalo..

Me: Excuse Me



I excused myself from the dinner table..

Me: Good morning

Ndalo: My Angel

Me: You up early

Ndalo: Yeah.. Was missing you terribly

Me: Is that so?

Ndalo: Yes it is.. I woke up missing you badly

Me: Ohw

Ndalo: How did you guys travel yesterday?

Me: We traveled safely and we driving back home today

Ndalo: That's good to hear

Me: I'll be home later on during the day

Ndalo: Then I'll be home sitting and waiting for you to come back

I chuckled..

Ndalo: I miss you a lot, I'm serious

Me: I miss you too

Ndalo: Get done and come back home

Me: Okay.. I'll call you when I'm on the road

Ndalo: Okay.. I love you so much

Me: I love you too

NANGOMS O

I heard a knock at my door..

Me: Come in

Lele walked in..

Me: Hey

Lele: Hey.. Were you able to call Ndalo?

Me: Agh it slipped my mind, I'll call him now

Lele: Okay thank you

Me: Is your boyfriend okay? She's in a mood

Lele: She.. That comment you made last night about

you being a mother next year it got him thinking when he found out that you pregnant

Me: I thought he long knew

Lele: I didn't tell him until this morning, didn't think it was my place, and I don't regret because he's blaming me

Me: Why is he blaming you? You are not my keeper

Lele: I'm surprised myself

Me: He'll come around, he doesn't have a choice

Lele: I hope so too.. Let me go prepare for work

Me: Okay.. I'll call Ndalo for you

Lele: Okay thank you

CLARA

I was up sweeping outside, and singing when I saw Nathi opening the gate. I didn't say anything to him I continued with what I was doing..

Nathi: Asis abulis ani? (We no longer greet each other)

I looked at him..

Me: Ohw good morning

Nathi: Morning, how are you?

Me: I'm good and you

Nathi: I'm good.. When you done that side, come this side

I chuckled..

Me: I will

Nathi: Enjoy your day

Me: Same to you

Nathi: Sharp

I smiled and continued sweeping..

NANGOMS O

I called Ndalo..

Ndalo: Hi

Me: Hi?

Ndalo: Good morning

Me: Uhm okay.. How are you?

Ndalo: Good and you?

Me: I'm good.. Listen I forgot to tell you last night. Lele would like a session with you, how about tomorrow?

Ndalo: She has to go through the same procedure as everyone. Send an Email then we will put her on the waiting list

Me: Same procedure as everyone? Since when does she do that?

Ndalo: There's people who have sent Emails way before Lele, what makes her so special that we have to skip everyone else and go to her? Every case is important

Me: Wow.. I thought you would do me this favour

Ndalo: Why? Why should I do you this favour? This is my job it's not a game, are you with me for favours? I've been with Bel for years we married she's my wife and not even once has she ever asked me for favours when it comes to my job because she respects what I do, she's not a vulture

Me: Okay you blowing this out of proportion, it was not that deep

Ndalo: I thought you called me to ask how I'm doing, but you calling me for favours so early in the morning

Me: I don't know what's gotten into you, but I'm not going to be a part of it.. Have a good day and bye

I hung up.. That was strange..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:13] : 81

LELE

Halfway through work I was called to the manager's office. I sat down..

Manager: Good day

Me: Good day

Manager: I was running through the sale receipts and I checked your sales so far. Something just told me to check sales today so we don't consume much time when we cash up, when we about to close. Lele you made a sale of R1600. It was a cash sale and the money is missing

Me: Huh?

Manager: Did the customer give you the cash?

I thought for a while.. I remembered that I didn't take the money from the customer.

Me: Ohh my goodness!

Manager: So basically you gave the customer the clothes for free?

How can the customer be so cruel? Why didn't they

remind me too?

Manager: Lately you haven't been putting in your 100%, you are always sick and you miss a lot of work. We hired you to help us, but if you are not doing that then I don't know. Our casuals even work better than you

Me: I am so sorry

He shook his head..

Me: I will replace the money..

Manager: I have to file this in, send it to the area manager and we will see from there. They will take it to the regional manager and the head office, I really don't know what's going to happen

Me: I understand

Manager: I will call you to come and sign the report that I'm going to send, I can't let this slide. It's a serious mistake

Me: I understand

Manager: You may be excused



Me: Thank you

I stood up and walked out..

NANGOMS O

Reco hit me up and we met up for lunch.

I was supposed to have been going out with Ndalo as promised, but I don't know what's going on with him today. It's weird, no matter how mad Ndalo can be he doesn't involve me in his issues. He doesn't get mad at someone else and take it out on me, but today he did.. It hurt I don't wanna lie. I spend most of my time with him, and I was missing him already.. How he shut down this situation with Lele, it was crippling too..

Reco: Hai you see what I meant when I said let go of this situation, look now you are hurting

Me: I don't understand.. This is so unlike him

Reco: This is bad especially now that you are pregnant, you guys work together. Tomorrow you going back to work how is it going to play out?

Me: I'm going to play my part and do my work

Reco: Do you guys realize that other people are involved here? With regards to work. If you quit again he's going to shut down then we back to square one

Me: I won't be difficult on set, I will do my work silently and peacefully so

Reco: I hope you so too.. Please don't take advantage of my husband since now he's the producer

Me: I understand, I won't put you guys in a difficult situation

Reco: Thank you.. Let's eat

Me: We started eating

BELINDA

We had left Miss G's place and drove back to Gauteng. Lisa was awfully quiet on the ride back home..

Me: Are you okay?

Lisa: Yeah I'm good

Me: You are quiet

Lisa: J ust tired that's all

Me: I am tired too

(Silence)

Me: Do you think this is going to work? I mean there wasn't much that she did

Lisa: She's powerful, she can even give you something small and it will work

She also gave me some leaves that I need to steam my vagina with before we left. Said it will help me during sexual intercourse so I enjoy than feel pain. So Ndalo could enjoy too, I'm surprised she caught

that too

I couldn't wait to get home so I can see how much this works exactly...

CLARA

I was standing at the gate when Nathi's car pulled over next door.. I was standing at the small gate that's right next to their small gate where they enter..

He got out of his car and closed it, then he made his way to the gate..

Nathi: Hey

Me: Hey

Nathi: You look nice

Me: Thank you

Nathi: Bored?

Me: Very much.. You back from work?

Nathi: Yeah I'm back

Me: Okay

Nathi: Was nice seeing you again

Me: You too

He made his way into his yard, I smiled..

Nathi was noticing me, he was finally noticing me..

NDALO

I went to do a bit of shopping earlier on to make this night romantic for my wife. I'm going to cook her a delicious meal, her favorite dish and bought her a beautiful watch. A woman's fossil watch that was R4500, it was rose gold. Give her another collection, she has 3 watches so far making this the 4th one..

I would've bought her shoes, but you know the

saying. If you buy a woman shoes you chasing her away, she might walk out.

Better I give her the money to buy shoes for herself...

I've realized that I have been very unfair to my wife, this whole second wife situation I should've never even brought that up. Belinda has been nothing but good to me, she didn't deserve this at all. She's been a good wife to me, and I need to be a good husband to her.. This Nangoms0 situation was a big mistake, she was a mistake that should have never happened..

NANGOMS0

Ndalo had uploaded pictures of Belinda in his whatsapp status. Talking about "My Beautiful wife". He was expressing his undying love for her..

I have no problem with that at all, I mean I had no intentions of ever taking him away. I was comfortable with being a part of their lives, I mean love is love and we are all not destined for the same ordinary love..

I don't know what's going on with him but I hope he will snap out of it soon.. I have to start going to the Doctor and all that.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:14] : 82

NANGOMS O

When I got home I told Lele everything and she was disappointed, also hurt to find out that Ndalo won't be helpful. I don't understand why Ndalo acted in that manner, We haven't spoken ever since in the

morning. I held my phone close the whole day hoping that he would call, I he would've snapped out of his mood but he didn't. I don't know what happened, I don't know what I did for him to act like that. It was very confusing..

Lele: I don't know what's happening, today the day was just filled with bad luck. At work I made a careless mistake that could cause me my job, I don't know what's happening. It's like a cloud of darkness just swept through

Me: There's a lot of Emails that he receives, he might get to yours in 2 months or so

Lele: I feel very discouraged. My Grandmother wants me to do this, she wants me to tap into my gift but she's not helping

Me: I really don't know Lele, we can seek someone else. A healer that is able to communicate with the underground gang, this is not the end. You shouldn't give up

Lele: Maybe.. I'll talk to Mahlophe and ask



Me: You do that

Lele: I probably should lie down a little, I'm really feeling down

Me: I'll do that too

The kitchen door opened and closed, we were sitting around the dining table.

Nathi walked in..

Nathi: I'm going out tonight

We looked at each other..

Lele: Out?

Nathi: Yes.. Meet up with friends, get a few drinks the usual.. I just need some air

He walked to the bedroom..

Me: Just give him time, he's probably still angry with my situation

Lele: Ya probably

Me: I'll go lie down

Lele: Okay

I went to my bedroom..

BELINDA

I finally arrived home. I was dead tired. I had dropped Lisa off, she was also still in a mood of some sort. I didn't know what awaited me at home, when I got in it wasn't all quiet. Music was playing, one of my old time favorite songs..

"A woman needs love

(J ust like you do)

Don't kid yours elf

Into thinking that she don't

She can fool around

(J ust like you do)

Unless you give her

All the loving she wants"

I proceeded and made my way to the living room. The table was set for a romantic dinner. Red and white candles were lit up, the lights were off.. Ndalo was putting the final touches..

Me: Good evening

He looked at me..

Me: What is this?

He walked up to me..

Ndalo: How are you?

Me: Confused

Ndalo: I just felt like preparing dinner for you, hope you haven't eaten anything

Me: Uhm not yet

Ndalo: Then I'm glad

Me: It looks beautiful.. Thank you

Ndalo: I know that.. Dinner won't make up for everything that I've put you through. When we met, I

knew that you.. I knew about your pain, I married you anyway knowing exactly what you have been through and that life would never be the same for you. Bel I'm so sorry, it's going to take just more than this dinner to fix everything. To regain your trust again, to undo all the hurt but I am prepared too if you stay

Me: What about Soso?

Ndalo: Soso is.. I just realized that she doesn't love me as much as you do, Soso honestly speaking she is not a wife material. I think I got lost so much in the moment and thought that I could change her, but you can't change a person. They should be willing to change themselves. I don't think she was in it because she loved me. If she did, she would respect you too, I'm sorry that I brought here and made him to disrespect you. I am sorry, I know sorry is not enough but please I'm asking for one last chance. I love you

Me: How do I know that tomorrow you won't wake up and feeling differently about this situation?

He kissed my hand and knelt down before me...

Ndalo: I'll never put you through something like this ever again

Me: I need to show you something and I hope it won't ruin the moment, I just want you to see the kind of person that she is

I took out my phone and dated to the inbox that the girl sent me. I gave my phone to Ndalo. He read through..

Me: She went and told people about me, about what we told her in confidence

He clenched his Jaws..

Me: I just say let's cut her off, I know a baby is involved now and I wouldn't have it any other way but you to take care of your baby

He gave me back my phone..

Ndalo: Why don't you take a bath, I'll be right back

Me: Where are you going?

Ndalo: I'll be right back, just an hour

Me: You not going to her are you?

Ndalo: I'll be back

He kissed me..

Ndalo: I promise that from hereon, this girl is never going to bother you ever again

Me: Don't do anything stupid please, she's not worth it.. I just say let's eat, have this moment and forget about Soso

He nodded repeatedly..

Ndalo: We will.. I will be back

He kissed me..

Ndalo: I love you

Me: I love you too

CLARA

I was out with my friend for a change. I was in good spirits, I deserved to celebrate this night and just let

loose..

Her boyfriend dropped us off at some Jazz club, I was feeling myself. I had used the bathing set that Miss G had given me..

I was able to dress up nicely too. Black jumpsuit, heels, and my only wig that I put on when I go out. I don't just wear it anyhow...

We had R200, to kick start us. I'm sure along the night someone will buy us drinks. Two ladies sitting alone, guys will definitely come

They were playing feelings by Zonke when we made our way in, it wasn't full..

We looked around and made our way to the counter to get something to drink.. We got hunter's dry red

apple dumpies, we got 12

Then we went to reserve a table for ourselves. At least this place is not infested by young people that much who will be making unnecessary noise for us, it was old and mature people...

MISS G

Belinda didn't want to hurt Soso, she's such a sweet girl who just got herself in the crossfire. I sensed her pure heart but sometimes pain changes people, and even in the mist of pain. She still doesn't want to hurt Soso.. I took it upon myself to finish off the curse. I went to the same field to bury the same box that I had buried for Lele.. These boxes will serve as curses in their lives, they will only be able to break off the curses when they find out about this. Even with that, it will need a strong healer to break such an enchantment or a strong and powerful prophet. Not anyone can just break off this, I will keep on checking and will destroy anyone who tries to fight



off these curses.

Sid: Are we done?

Me: Yes

I dusted myself and then walked back to the car..

NANGOMS O

I laid in bed and wiped my tears. I have been down playing this thing the whole day, but in all honesty what Ndalo was doing hurt. It was hurting me..

I saw headlights. I rose my head from the pillow to check, then I received a text from Ndalo..

"Can we talk?"

I exhaled and smiled.. At least he came back to his

senses.. I texted him back..

"Come in, Nathi is not around"

I got out of bed and wiped my tears then walked out of the bedroom. I waited for him to knock, he did. I went to open and let him in

I closed the door..

Me: Hey

I looked at him as he looked at me..

His expression, he didn't look happy..

Ndalo: I can't believe that I actually loved you

Me: I'm sorry?

Ndalo: You are evil do you hear me? An excuse of a human being, I can't even believe that we breath the same air

Me: What are you talking about?

Ndalo: You told your friends about my wife's issues

Me: I don't understand

Ndalo: Stop making yourself look so innocent! My Angel told you what happened because she trusted you! We have never even went public with this! We told you because we trusted you then you go and tell other people? Make her a joke?

Me: I really don't know what you talking about

Ndalo: Clara! Some girl Clara inboxed Belinda and told her what you told her!

I thought for a while.. How can Clara do this? This is low!

Me: Ndalo you don't understand.. I didn't do that intentionally just to diss Bel, I could be a lot of things but I would never stoop that low. I was just upset and I needed to vent, obviously I vented to the wrong person who also could've said some things that are untrue

He slapped me across the face..

Ndalo: Is this your way of trying to get rid of my wife?

Break us apart so she could be out of the equation?

I looked at him..

Me: Of course not! How could you even think that of me

Ndalo: What do you want me to think? Because you clearly not the person I thought you were!

Me: I never would hurt Bel intentionally

Ndalo: But you did! You are so evil! You are cruel! The most cruel person I've ever met!

Is this why you even fell pregnant? To trap me? Yes my wife might not be able to conceive, she might have issues but she's a better woman than you could ever be! At least she has a stable job, at least she has qualities of a wife.. What about you? You have nothing! You are nothing! Just a drunk that has teenage issues she can't sort out so she resorts to alcohol! You could never make a good wife I don't even know what I was thinking, I resent even impregnating you so how about you do us both a favour and get an abortion! What kind of a mother are you going to make when you not even

responsible enough to take care of yourself!

I want nothing to do with you! What kind of a woman are you to put another woman through that pain? Make a mockery out of her pain? Have you no shame? Maybe you deserved everything that your ex and his mother did to you because you are an evil person! Couldn't even get your life straight!

At least my wife didn't run away from home at 16 to go and prostitute herself for a family and a home! She did something with her life, she went and got a degree, you back and you can't even fix your life but instead. You are bitching around opening your legs and got pregnant for a married man to secure your future! Don't even get me started on the underwear shit! You wanna be a wife but you busy exposing your body that's not even wow, showing the world your burnt marks, your mistakes and to even think I even brought you home to my Mother? You disgust me! And you deserve everything that's happening to you! And that ghost mother of yours who failed to be a good mother to you, stayed in an abusive marriage until she was killed.. What can we expect?

You never had a good role model that's why you turned out this way! Never compare yourself to my wife, you are nothing to her and she's way more beautiful than you.

Now your Mother is out there instead of resting in peace busy negotiating relationships for you, busy selling you off! You are a worthless piece of trash!

Lele: That's enough!!

By now I was wet with tears, defeated to even say anything. My knees were weak, my whole body was weak.

Lele: I think you should leave!

Ndalo: With pleasure

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Don't even think of coming to work tomorrow, don't ever think of coming to work ever again! I am going to break you so bad you won't even believe it.. I'm just getting started.. No one messes with my wife, I'll show you what I'm made of! Really thought that you were better than my wife, to Bel's you are

just a peasant.. I never even loved you, I kept you around because your pussy was a good stress reliever, that's all you'll ever be good at!

He made his way out and banged the door..

Lele: An excuse piece of a man! Banging doors that you didn't even buy!

My eyes were clouded with tears..

Me: Lele

She walked up to me and held me as I almost collapsed on the floor..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:14] : 83

CLARA

We were halfway through our drinks and the guys

that approached us, just wanted to waste nothing but our time. They were talking a whole lot of bunch and being unnecessarily annoying, they didn't wanna buy us anything..

An interesting individual walked in with his friend. Nathi. He looked good as always, and so was the friend. They looked around but couldn't see us, the friend said something to him, Nathi nodded and the friend walked to the counter. Nathi tried to look for an empty table and there wasn't any, then his eyes landed on us for a while. He walked up to us

Nathi: Ladies

We greeted him back..

Nathi: Do you mind if my friend and I join you? I don't see any empty free tables

Me: Uhm.. Why not

Nombuso: We don't mind

He pulled out a chair and sat down..

He was smelling good too..



Me: I didn't know you go out

Nathi: It's been a while, decided to get some fresh air tonight

Me: Thought you would come with Lele, I mean she has to know the hood better

Nathi: She's tired from work, had an early night

Nombuso: It's not that early futhi

Me: Well then we can all chill and have fun

Nathi: That's the whole point

NANGOMS O

His words kept ringing in my ears. He meant every word, I looked at him and he meant every word..

Me: I don't know why he couldn't just say he doesn't want me anymore than to do what he did, I wasn't going to force nor beg him (crying)

Lele: Because guys like him know only how to get their point across by swearing at women

Me: I know I was wrong by what I did to Belinda, I admit I was wrong but what he did

Lele: I'm glad he showed his arse, imagine if you were married to him. You would be stuck with that, I feel sorry for his wife

Me: I will never forgive him for this, I didn't expect him to say such. I expected someone else but not him

Lele: we going to be okay

Me: What's wrong with me? Why do I keep on attracting such bastards? (crying)

Lele: It's okay.. We are going to pull through, remember Sid? Did you ever think you were going to get through him? You did and even this one we will pull through, that's what we always do. We always pull through

Me: I don't want nothing that ties me to a man ever again, they all the same. They all bastards

Lele: It's going to be okay

She held me..

Lele: Cry.. Let it all out, it will be easier to heal than to hold on to his words they will only contribute more to your anger. Allow this hurt, allow his words to pierce through your heart so you bleed. You bleed and then when you done bleeding, the wound will start healing.. I'm so sorry, it's going to be okay

BELINDA

Ndalo walked in. I had just finished bathing.

Me: Hey

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Hey

Me: You okay?

Ndalo: Yeah I'm fine

I had steamed with the leaves. They were smelling

of cinnamon. I just put them in a bucket and sit there for 15-30min. Let the steam in. I felt the muscles of my vagina loosening a little, I also got a horny..

Me: Should we eat?

Ndalo: No.. I have lost my appetite

Me: Don't let what she did get to you, the important thing is to just move on from the situation and move on from her. She's not worth it

He nodded..

I walked up to him..

Me: I don't want this girl being a part of our lives, I don't want us to keep on fighting because of her. She's not that important to us, to make us.. Let's forget about her and move on

Ndalo: I agree

I got closer to him and kissed him..

He held my waist and kissed me back.

I was wearing a t-shirt only, no underwear, no bra..

The kissing continued until he progressed to him taking off his clothes. I took off my t-shirt and drop it on the floor.

He kissed me on my neck and my hand made it's way inside his briefs. His shaft got hard at the feel of my touch. He removed his briefs and we were both now naked, standing in the middle of the kitchen floor. He moved me back to the fridge, and we continued kissing, he moved down to kissing my chest. Then sucked my nipple and went down to kiss my tummy until he was way down in between my legs. I parted my legs to give him a bit of room, his hands were glued on my thighs. I felt his tongue in me, went from my hole, all the way up to my clit.. He stopped..

Ndalo: You smell of cinnamon

Me: Ohw it's my new foam bath, it's cinnamon

Ndalo: It smells good

Me: Im glad

He continued to muff me until I had stretched my legs further from each other. It seemed like he was

enjoying himself, the leaves also probably left an acceptable taste too. I moaned softly, this really felt good.

He continued to muff me, and I was getting more horny, getting more wet. I just didn't know what to do with myself, that's how good it felt. I couldn't keep still, a loud moan escaped my lips. He got back up and kissed me, I could smell the cinnamon from his mouth. With my legs still parted, he slid in his middle and index finger. I had expected to feel some pain, but I didn't. Instead, it felt super nice...

Ndalo: You so wet

Me: You making me more wet

He increased his pace and I could hear the wet sounds that his fingers were making inside of me, the feel of my wetness turned him on more too. He was moaning in between the kisses..

Ndalo: I've never seen or felt you get this wet

Me: You killing me

He moved from my lips to sucking my nipples again,

switching from one to the other..

Me: Ohhhhhh Ndalo

I was soaking wet and I couldn't wait to have the feel of him deep inside of me..

LELE

I looked at Nangomso, she had cried herself to sleep. She had been crying ever since Ndalo left, up until she finally fell asleep. I wiped my tears, this hurt. Soso has been through a lot with Sid, when she finally thought that the wheel was turning in her favour. This happens, another man that set her off and set her back. The things that he said, they were too much for one to take in...

He surprised me, never thought that he would do that. I looked at the time, it was 23:00. I called Nathi, his phone sent me straight to voice mail. I sighed, I don't wanna come across as a nagging girlfriend. I

think I will sleep with Soso, just to make her feel safe when she wakes up. Nangonso doesn't cry easily, for her to cry this much. It proved that she was hurt beyond what I thought. Need to keep an eye on her to make sure that she doesn't do anything to hurt herself.

BELINDA

He lifted my leg up, up to his waist. I grabbed his cock and slid it in, he closed his eyes..

Ndalo: Shiiiiiiit

He leaned more forward to further push himself in..

Me: Ohhhhhh

I placed my arms around his neck..

Ndalo: You so wet and so hot

I kissed him as he started pumping..



CLARA

We were just talking, laughing and drinking. Nathi served us with another round of ciders

Me: Ohhhhhh I like this song very much

"Wena ungokhethiweyo ngabaphantsi

Kudala ngizula zula ngifuna wena

Wena ungokhethiweyo ngabaphantsi

Kudala ngizula zula ngifuna wena

Uthando olungaka

Uthando olungaka

I got up and started dancing, my friend followed me as Nathi and his friend watched us dancing..

## BELINDA

We switched positions, I was holding on to the kitchen counter as he took it from the back. For the very first time I was enjoying doggy style. No matter how hard and how deep he went, I felt no excruciating pain. It was all pleasure, and the more I felt the pleasure. The more and more I got wet..

I heard him groaning loud, he was vulnerable to my coochie right now. I was owning the game for the first time ever..

## LELE

I got my candles. Red and white.

I went to pray in Soso's room. I lit them up and started praying, my heart was filled with so much pain. My prayer was accompanied by a lot of tears, I was begging God to have mercy on us. This is not

right, what's happening is not right at all..

MISS G

I could hear and sense Lele praying, but I couldn't hear Clara. This is what I hate, working with incompetent people. I got out of bed and walked out of the house, straight to my hut..

I got there and lit a red and black candles, I got a black bowl of water and placed it in front of the candles. I was reversing her prayers and trapping them in the bowl with water, tomorrow at night I will go to the field where I had buried the boxes and pour the water there to block her prayer..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:14] : 84

## NANGOMS O

Very early in the morning Lele woke me up at 3am so we could do a joint prayer. We did.

I wasn't praying for Ndalo to come back to his senses, Ndalo what he said. He said because he wanted to say those things, he said those things because he meant them. It was very surprising yes how he changed all of a sudden, but then I believe he meant every word he said and there's nothing left for us.. Sometimes it's important that we hold back when we angry, because we end up saying a lot of things that we can't reverse nor makeup for at the end. All the things he said to me last night, I'll never forget them and I don't think I would wanna be with someone who thinks like that of me and treats me that way. It's going to be hard to move on from this but it's not impossible, I had Sid abuse me for years and I made it.

Even with this situation, I'm going to make it.

It's unfair for me to not take responsibility for this situation. I knew Ndalo was married and I helped him cheat on his wife. At first Bel had approved of this situation, but things didn't go well so after that what happened between Ndalo and I. It was cheating, I helped him have an affair and I take full responsibility too for my part..

I woke up early and went to the cemetery to visit my Mother's grave. I needed to talk to her, she might not literally answer me but so long I cry it all out in her grave then it's okay.

It hurt, I don't wanna lie it hurt deeply. I put myself in this situation, I shouldn't seek sympathy from anyone because I did this to me..

I wiped her tombstone with a cloth first, it was a bit dusty. I had brought water with me too so it helped.. I didn't kneel down, I sat on her grave and looked at her tombstone head with tears streaming down..

Me: Ma it's me Soso..

I wiped my tears..

Me: I messed up, I messed up really bad. I had an affair with a married man, I don't know why I did that. I can't search for any excuses to justify what I did because there aren't any. I messed up that's that and now I'm pregnant. The plan was to come back and fix my life, I don't know where I lost the ball because it's not in my court at the moment.. I am not asking for much but I'm asking for you to help me get through this, I don't wanna abort my baby. I don't believe in abortion, what if this is the first and last baby that I'll ever have in my life. Yes the circumstances weren't pleasant but a baby is innocent.. I'm sorry that I keep on disappointing you but this time around, I need your guidance. I need your support because I won't be able to do this alone. Things are falling apart, I'm tired of partial happiness. I can only give this life one last shot, only if my God and guides are with me

I wiped my tears and took out my phone, there's something that I needed to do. I went on Facebook and searched Belinda, then I sent her an inbox:

"Hi

I know I'm probably the last Person you wanna hear from, and it's okay. I want you to know how deeply sorry I am. I know that things between us aren't good and this will seem as if like I did it on purpose to hurt you, but I didn't do it on purpose. I can be a lot of things in life, but I would never intentionally hurt someone else like that nor make a mockery of someone's pain. What happened to you could happen to someone else, I should've never took what you talked to me about and told someone else. I'm deeply sorry, I understand if you don't wanna forgive me because if I was in your shoes I would do the same thing to and probably more..

I'm sorry that I have been a pain in your marriage, I'm sorry that I messed up with your husband and I promise you. From now on, you will never run into

any encounter with me. I am done with your husband, I am sorry I didn't mean to hurt you in that manner and in anyway..

I sent the message...

BELINDA

I was in a good mood this morning, I don't know the last time I was in such a mood.

I woke up with no pain whatsoever, I was fine and the sex we had yesterday was the best.

Me: Good morning

Lisa: You in a good mood

Me: Of course I am

Lisa: I can see, you even wore a skirt

Me: It's a good day



Lisa: I guess Miss G's thing worked

Me: It did work, you were right she's indeed powerful

She nodded..

Me: The best part is that no one is getting hurt from this. Angidlisanga muntu (no portion was used)

Lisa: I'm glad all is working out for you

Me: Ya from here on, I'm not messing up anything. Even my bisexual card I'm turning it down, I am not doing anything that might threaten my marriage anymore

Lisa: I'm glad.. Hey can we go out this weekend? Girl's weekend out?

Me: I don't think so.. Probably Ndalo might wanna plan something for us

Lisa: Ohw I see

Me: Have a good day, we'll talk

Lisa: You too

I walked away..

LELE

When I got to work, my manager called me to his office. I sat down, I was very nervous..

Him: Good morning

Me: Morning

Him: How are you?

Me: I'm good and you?

Him: I'm good

He turned his chair and looked at me..

Him: Lele the area manager reviewed everything that I sent her and.. I'm sorry it looks like you will be let go. You've missed so many days and that mistake yesterday

My heart sank..

Me: I understand

Him: You will be paid for 3 months, please sign here

Me: Okay

Him: You can take us to the CCMA but proof will be brought forward including the careless mistake yesterday and it will cost you a lot. Sometimes we become stranded because the temp won't be available too and you called in sick so we have to sacrifice our lunch. I'm willing to give you a good reference

Me: It's okay.. I won't take you to the CCMA, I'm truly sorry about this. I didn't mean to cause the company any troubles

Him: No it's okay... I'm sorry about this

Me: Is that all? Can I leave?

Him: Yes that's all

Me: Thank you

NDALO

Dave: There we go again

Me: This time it's done for real, Soso and I we done

Dave: I can't just fire her it's unethical

Me: I don't think she's going to come back

Dave: Why do you keep on doing this to me? Didn't we do a double date not so long ago? And you were happy?

Me: I don't trust this woman she's evil. She was trying to break me up with my wife, I don't even think the baby is mine. She's an underwear model, what if she's done been hooking up with other people on the side? The last time I had a reading with her, her womb was closed by her ancestors

Dave: This is a mess, this is a serious mess

Me: She's not coming back and I don't want her back

Dave: If you come back tomorrow with a different story, I'm firing you too

Me: Yeah my greatest apologies

Dave: Just stick to your wife Man to avoid such drama because it's also affecting you at work

Me: That's what I'm going to do from hereon, thank you Dave

Dave: You welcome

Reconcile walked in..

Me: I should get back to work

Reco: Hey Ndalo

Me: Eyy

I walked out..

LELE

I arrived at home feeling defeated. My heart was broken and nothing made sense anymore, it's blows after blows and they coming fast that I can't even protect myself.

I made my way to the bedroom, hoping to get even an hour to myself to cry or something when Nathi's voice stopped me. I listened through..

Nathi: I had a great time too... I didn't know that you are a lot of fun...

He laughed..

Nathi: Naa I'll just submit a Doctor's note tomorrow, couldn't wake up this morning. If I remember correctly you challenged me to drinking.. I'm not complaining though, I don't know the last time I had this much fun.. Definitely maybe this weekend?

Cool Clara.. Sharp Ngwana

A sharp pain crossed through my heart.

My ears went deaf for a second, was this real? Clara?  
The same Clara from next door?

What's happening?

I walked back to the kitchen and made it seem like I had just arrived. I banged the door on purpose and then put my big girl panties on and walked to the bedroom..

He was laying on the bed facing up busy on his phone..

Nathi: Hey... I thought you were at work

Me: Ya I.. I'm not feeling well, headache again they let me out early

Nathi: That's sad

Me: Yaa I know

Nathi: I think you should find a better alternative than that thing you using

Me: I tried other alternatives they don't work, it's not like I take it frequently only when I have a headache

Nathi: It has nicotine more higher than it does with cigarettes

Me: I have a spiritual calling and my guides want me to use it as a relief

Nathi: So all spiritual gifted people do it?

Me: What's this about?

Nathi: It's disgusting

Me: I don't do it in front of you though

He shook his head..

Me: I really had a bad day and I don't need this, I just lost my job today

Nathi: How do you lose a job at retail? What's so hard about punching in sales?

Me: It's okay.. I didn't need you to understand

Nathi: I am just saying, it's unfair on me. I have to take care of you, Soso and now that bastard's baby... Is that fair for me?

Me: I'll find another job

Nathi: I thought you guys coming here would be good but now you turning into a burden

I looked at him..

Me: I'm sorry that we becoming a burden to you, we will think of something Soso and I we have always been fighters. Life has always showed us flames



and we've always fought through

He laughed..

Nathi: Yeah whatever

I looked at him and said nothing. I walked out and went outside to get some fresh air.

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:15] : 85

NANGOMS O

When I got home I found Lele sitting on the stoep. She looked distraught, also looked like she had been crying. Her eyes were red and swollen, they were still moist..

Me: Lele what's wrong?

I sat down next to her..

Me: What's wrong?

She exhaled..

Lele: Nathi.. He.. He feels burdened by us

Me: What?

Lele: I lost my job today and.. He feels burdened by us.. I don't know what we going to do Soso

She wiped her tears..

Me: I'll be right back

Lele: Where are you headed?

I walked straight to the house, I got in and made my way to the lounge. He was watching TV..

Lele: Soso

Me: What is going on? Are we a burden to you now?

He looked at me..

Me: Are we a burden to you?

Nathi: Did I say that?

Me: So what? Lele has been crying for nothing?

She's that crazy

Nathi: I don't know what's wrong with Lele but I said

no such to her

Me: So what? She would just lie like that?

Nathi: Eyy Soso uyang'rasela!

Me: Ohw is it?

Nathi: I said no such thing!

Me: I'm disappointed in you

He looked at Lele..

Nathi: Did I say that?

Lele kept quiet..

Nathi: Did I say that?

Lele still remained quiet.. Nathi clicked his tongue and got up from the couch, he walked up to us...

Nathi: Awuthi kancance (move a little)

He pushed me out of the way..

Nathi: Did I say that?

He slapped her..

Lele: Nathi!!

Nathi: Udakwa yi snuff kabi angithi? (the smokeless tobacco is getting to you now)

I got in between them..

Nathi: Soso move

Me: So you can kill omunye umntwana?

Nathi: We talking

Me: You not talking to her, you hitting her

Lele: I'll just pack my things and leave

Me: Lele!

Nathi: Angithi uyabona (you see now)

Lele walked to the bedroom..

Nathi: I just wanna talk to her

Me: You see what you doing? Do you want to leave?

Are we burdening you? Lele came here with me!

Where is she going to go? She knows no one around her!

Nathi: Stay out of my business with Lele, when you dated and fell pregnant with a married man who

talked? No one said anything!

He pushed me out of the way again, hard this time around and walked to the bedroom..

Me: Nathi!!!!

LISA

This was wrong, this was very wrong. I went to Miss G to ask for help and I got sidelined

I looked at Bel laughing and chatting with Dr Shezi, her life was being fixed. Her husband is back to her and they seem to be working everything out, here I am miserable as hell

My husband is gone, I didn't even get the girl

She is clinging on to Ndalo again and forgetting me, same situation she did with Nangoms o. It's not right and it's not fair...

LELE

This situation was all messed up and I didn't wanna be a part of what was happening with Nathi, clearly he's not himself anymore. Something was happening to him, and I know it has everything to do with Clara..

It's hard fighting her, and also fighting Nathi.

I will have to deal with one battle at a time for the sake of my sanity. Let's be honest, no matter how hard you try in life but if you get nothing but blows after blows, it kills the last hope that you have in you. I thought this new beginning would be better, but it's not..

Nathi walked in and closed the door, actually he banged the door and locked it. My heart skipped a bit..

Nathi: What the fuck was that all about?

Me: I was upset and she asked what was wrong, I told her. You know how Soso is like, she blew everything out of proportion

Nathi: So you decided to make me and my sister fight?

Me: That's not true

Nathi: Then what is true?

Me: Nathi I don't wanna fight please, I am packing and I'm leaving to give you peace and give you space because clearly you are not happy with me right now

Nathi: Go where? Because the last time I remember you know no one here

Me: I don't know.. I'll figure it out

Nathi: You not going to figure it out because you already figured it out.. There's someone else right?

Me: I heard you talking over the phone with Clara, same Clara that bewitched me

Nathi: What exactly did you hear?

Me: I heard everything

Nathi: Did you hear me saying I love her or something?

Me: I am not a fool Nathi

Nathi: I'm not cheating

Me: Not yet

Nathi: Okay then leave!

Me: Thank you

He cleared his tongue and walked out. I sat on the bed and cried, I was leaving but I don't even know where I was going..

Soso walked in..

Me: I'm leaving

Soso: Did he hurt you again?

Me: No... Nathi is fooling with Clara, I overheard him talking over the phone

Soso: What? Clara the witch?



Me: Yes.. I can't be here anymore

Soso: I'm leaving too

Me: Soso no..

Soso: We will leave together, if Nathi is messing with her I'm not safe too.. I don't have me to think about alone anymore

Me: I don't know what we going to do

Soso: We always figure it out

Me: Yes we will

She walked out...

NDALO

I was packing my things and preparing to go home when Reconcile burst into my office without even knocking.. I looked at him..

Reco: I respect you as a colleague and the gifted person that you are, but you as a person you lost all

my respect

Me: Hi Reco, yes please come in

Reco: Cut the crap Ndalo!

Me: I'm guessing Soso told you what happened

Reco: Yes she sent me VNs after VNs that I was only able to get too now and Dave also told me what happened.. How can you be so evil to that girl? You slapped her? You used forced on her again? Have you ever laid your hand on Bel?

Me: I don't see how this is any of your business serious and to answer your last question no.. I have never laid a hand on my wife, I respect her that much

Reco: You are a bastard! An excuse of a m-

Me: Hey!!

He kept quiet..

Me: Now I might be civil with you here at work but that doesn't mean I'm your friend. Where do you get off bursting into my office like that? I don't care whatever friendship you have with Soso but keep

my bloody name off it! If you two don't have nothing to talk about, if your lives are that boring fucken keep my name off your mouths! There's a lot of shit ya'll could talk about, for instance her miserable life and where you going to get your next lubricant

Reco: What the hell?

Me: Stay out of my business

Reco: What has gotten into you? You have never been this insensitive? What's wrong with you?

Me: What's wrong with me is that I'm tired of you always meddling in my business, is your marriage boring that you decide to intervene in my business? Ever since I started dating Soso you have been the newspaper in our relationship, tell this friend of yours that if she wishes to have a stable relationship one day she should stop going around hanging her relationship laundry to everyone. Didn't Bel's situation teach her nothing? Tell her to close her hole and I mean both holes! And you understand that we are not friends, we are just colleagues my personal life is off limits! It's none of

your business, do you understand? Because if you keep on doing this I might just have to make Dave choose between you and me on who stays here and who is more important

He didn't say anything..

Me: If that was all, please leave my office the same way you entered and stop budging into my office as if like this is a bathroom, this not a public rest room let's respect each other! You may leave now

NANGOMS O

We packed our things and made our way out. We had no clue where we were going..

Just when we got to the front, Clara and Nathi were standing on the stoep chit chatting and laughing, so Lele was right. Nathi is indeed messing with Clara.. They looked at us..

Clara: Ehh and then?

She glanced down at our bags..

Nathi: Abantu bazihlanyisa straight! (people are crazy)

Me: I am so disappointed in you

Nathi: Says the same person who ran away from home years ago to go live with a man who abused her, then you come back and you fall pregnant for a married man, no sense of stability no nothing!

Me: That is very true, but what about you? The same man who is busy fooling around with a witch that bewitched your girlfriend

Clara: Haike!! Why would I bewitch uLele? What's so amazing about her life that I would skip people who are better than her to bewitch her?

Lele: Soso let's go

Me: You know Nathi, I hope she kills you.. I hope you die! How do you as a brother let your sister wander around when she has a home?

Nathi: Who kicked you out? Aren't you the one

choosing a stranger over your own blood?

Me: Sometimes strangers become more family than our blood, you doing the same shit that you did years ago that made me leave home

Nathi: Eyy hambani tuu niyeke ukudina (please leave and stop annoying)

Lele: Let's go

Clara: Bye zi girls

Me: Don't.. Don't you dare! I swear I will drop you down right now

Clara: What you going to do?

I took off my earrings..

Lele: Soso!

I made my way straight to her.. She saw me coming but she wasn't prepared for my attack. When she expected me to hit her face I put my knee right against her tummy, as she was bending down I put my hand at the back of her neck and hit her face against my knee..

Me: Ahhhhh

Lele was behind me now, trying to stop me. Nathi pushed me back hard, I fell on Lele who fell on the ground..

Clara: Ohh my word I'm bleeding!

Nathi: Voets ek hambani! Hambani (leave)

He went and took our bags and threw them out of the yard, Lele's bag wasn't even zipped properly that it opened up and things came out. They were scattered on the ground.

I got up and Lele did too..

Nathi: Hambani zinja! (leave you dogs)

Lele: Soso let's go

Me: Inja wuwe (you are the dog)

Lele pulled me to the gate..

Nathi: Never in this yard have we been such a mockery

Me: Ohhhhhh please Dad killed Mom in the same house we done been a mockery this is nothing new!

Nathi: I said leave!!!! (screaming)

He looked around and went for the stacked up bricks.. He took one and threw it at us, I moved and it hit Lele on the leg..

Lele: Ahhhhh

Clara: Nizwile bathi hambani, nifuna ukuhamba senifile? (you heard that you should leave, you wanna leave as corpses)

We got outside and started collecting Lele's things. People were now watching..

Me: Stay with your witch when she kills you, we will come and bury you!

Clara walked up to the gate and locked..

Me: Look at her, locking gates that she never even bought!

Clara: Hais uka hambani!! (leave)

Lele sat flat on the ground and started crying...

Lele: God what is happening?? Gogo where are you?? (crying)



.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:15] : 86

CLARA

He put the face cloth with ice cubes against my nose..

Nathi: I'm so sorry about that

Me: It's okay.. The girls never really liked me so

He sat down next to me..

Me: Yazi your house, such has never happened before. The mockery and the embarrassment, people were watching!

Nathi: Yinto eng'dinayo (that's what pisses me off)

Me: Aren't you worried about where they will go?

Nathi: I don't care, what they did was unacceptable! They pissed me off, they disrespected my Mother

and my Father's house. I've lived here for years without such shit happening, they come back from where they come back from to start nonsense.. No they can fuck off!!

Nathi was very upset..

Me: What they did was shit

Nathi: I never wanna see them again

Me: Calm down

I put my hand on his thigh..

Me: Calm down

NANGOMS O

Lele was quick enough to think of someone who might help us in this situation. She called Mahlophe, who directed us to her house. We had some money with us to take a taxi to her house..

I was emotionally defeated and tired, I didn't expect Nathi to act like this. I downplayed Clara, took her for granted it seems like what she's doing is really working.. She's upgrading..

We arrived at Mahlophe's house, it was a beautiful small house. Maybe 5 rooms when we count in the bathroom..

She opened the door and we made our way in with our bags. She closed the door and looked at us, Lele burst into tears immediately..

Mahlophe: Sibonga wena Nkulunkulu omkhulu ukuthi abantwana ebunzimeni ubabonise indlela, izimo zimile zihaqile kodwa wena uhlala umuhle njalo ukudlula izimo (We thank you God for your greatness, that in the mist of confusion you showed these children a way here. You are mightier than any situation that they are facing)

She pulled the chair and sat Lele down, she grabbed another one and sat me down. She held both our hands and closed her eyes..

Mahlophe: Eyy Nkosi ubuhlungu nobuthakathi obungaka, hawukela Nkosi abantwana. Sekwanele (Such pain, have mercy on these children.. It's enough)

BELINDA

We knocked off and went to the parking lot to our cars...

Lisa: What a day

Me: Indeed

Lisa: Guess I'll see you tomorrow

Me: Tomorrow it is

She gave me a hug..

Lisa: Bye

Me: Bye

I walked to my car, unlocked and got in..

I took out my phone and checked any notifications I had. I had an inbox from Soso, I read through and clicked my tongue. This bitch does shit and trusts in the words "I'm nyori, I'm nyori" thinking she will get away with this so easily.. I resent Soso, I resent her with all in me and I want nothing to do with her, not in this lifetime nor the next!

NDALO

Dave caught up with me as I was going to my car..

Dave: Can we talk?

Me: Yeah what's up?

He punched me across the face, unprovoked.

Me: Wtf?

I returned back the punch and we started fighting..  
We hatched it out until security came to separate

us...

Me: What is your problem?

Dave: You are my fucken problem! You are the problem. If you used to disrespecting your wife and your girlfriend, you won't disrespect my husband. Not now, not ever!

You should've fucken told me how homophobic you are! I won't be mad at your homophobia, but you will respect me and my husband so long we work with you

Me: Your husband is a fucken moron!

Dave: You are a fucken moron! And you are replaceable! I don't know who told you that you ain't

Me: I fucken made this show what it is! You screw me up your hard work goes down the drain! I am the most important person in this show, if I go you toast! You will lose viewers and this show will be dead! I'll still be fucken Ndalo, and you'll be another washed out gay Producer with a failed show!

Security: Okay that's enough!

I spat on the ground and walked to my car..

Me: I made you and I can break you!

Dave: Son of a b\*\*\*

Security: Hey! Easy!

Me: Call my mother a bitch one more time! At least her womb carried a man and not a fucken faggot!

Dave: I will show you what I'm made of

Me: Bring it on!

LELE

Mahlophe had made us some tea and was telling us what was happening..

Mahlophe: It's deep bantwa bami, it's deep

We looked at her..

Mahlophe: Your Mother is behind all of this

We looked at each other..

Mahlophe: Lele this Clara girl went to your mother to consult on your behalf hence why Nathi is acting this way, hence why everything in your life is falling apart

Me: What?

Mahlophe: She didn't bewitch him by giving him any portion or burying anything in your yard, she cursed you and is using dark magic to make him see you as an enemy. When dark magic is used against someone you love, they will turn on you. That love gets replaced by hate and anger

Soso: Ohh my word

Mahlophe: Soso.. Ndalo's wife had her ring blessed by Lele's Mother and this is why everything is happening this way. This woman Belinda, her hurt drove her into the arms of the witch. Yes, she didn't want to hurt you nor her husband she just wanted to save her marriage but doesn't know how evil your Mother is. What she did to you two is horrific

Me: When did this happen?

Mahlophe: Recently



Me: How is it working so fast?

Mahlophe: Because at times when you wish someone bad, you put all your faith in that and forces of darkness tend to act quicker than the time frame

Lele: What do we do? How do we fix this?

Mahlophe: You need strength and guidance from your Grandmother to fight your mother, the enchantments that she has buried can't be just dug up by anyone. It needs someone powerful, someone with the protection of Uthungu to defeat your mother

She looked at me..

Mahlophe: This man you didn't attain him in a good manner but God has seen your heart and how sorry you are and how much you regret. This was a lesson learnt, God is going to be merciful but from this don't expect to be blessed with a man yet. Your guides want to help you fix your life first

I nodded..

Me: That's what I wanna do

She held our hands..

Mahlophe: This fight is going to be difficult but we can't let happen is them having victory over us, we the ones who need to have victory over them. The devil works harder and sometimes the attacks are painful but don't allow the devil to defeat you to the point of not being able to get up. Don't let him shoot the arrows until you fall down to your knees, because once you fall down he will shoot the next arrow right into your forehead and it's game over.. I can help only if you ladies are willing to fight

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:15] : 87

NANGOMS O

My heart was broken to learn that Miss G is behind

this misfortune. I don't understand what that woman wants from me, I did nothing to her. She should just leave me alone, I did expect her to go balls out but I didn't expect her to be this evil. She's attacking in all angles and what scares me about this whole situation was that. Miss G is very powerful, she's a powerful witch doctor. If she's gunning for us like this, she won't stop until she has finally killed us..

My heart was beyond broken, all hope seemed lost. I was more disappointed in Belinda. How the hell did she find Miss G? Does she know what she's getting herself into or rather has gotten herself into?

I placed my hand on my stomach..

Me: It's going to be a long ride, but I need you to be strong for mommy okay? Because so long you strong for me I'll be strong for you too. Can't let this get to us, can't let her get to us

I have always pictured Ndalo to be a strong force to be reckoned with, but if she was able to help Bel turn him into what he is. Then I'm scared, I'm very scared. Compared to Ndalo, we are just paper to her and she will destroy us..

I felt a panic attack coming through, I closed my eyes and tried to maintain my breathing.

Me: Come on Soso you have to be strong

I heard a knock at the door..

Me: Come in

The door opened, Mahlophe walked in.

She smiled at me and closed the door..

Mahlophe: Lele is sleeping

Me: That's good.. She has to rest

She came and sat next to me..

Mahlophe: I was hoping you would rest too

Me: I am not feeling sleepy

She looked at me.. She placed her hand on my chest..

Mahlophe: Cry

Me: I don't like crying

Mahlophe: You are hurting, you didn't think you would fall for him this hard. You have a part of him in you, it's okay to cry

Me: I don't cry

Mahlophe: Why?

Me: People think I don't cry because I am cold, I have a lot of anger deep in me but I don't cry because I know that if I cry I'll never come back from the pain. I'll cry and possibly get a mental breakdown

Mahlophe: You are experiencing all of these things because you don't cry when you have too. Keeping and bottling pain inside, you don't heal it only channels itself into anger. The more anger you

accumulate deep within, you will burst and you will burst on people that did nothing to you. If you don't cry, you will bleed on the wrong people. Crying it's how the soul heals, it's medicine to the soul

I let it out..

Mahlophe: That's it..

Me: It hurts, it hurts more than when I broke up with my last boyfriend. Am I cursed? Am I unlovable? What is it with me that I can't get right?

Mahlophe: It hurts because he is the first man who showed you love when you least expected it, it hurts because for once you were happy and in love but he was not yours, he was never yours. Some other lessons are learnt through pain so we don't repeat them, when you think of going back to him you will remember this day and the pain he put you through then you will not go back there again

She held my hand..

Mahlophe: Your love with him was based on another woman's pain and tears, now I'm not blaming you for everything because he had the

potential to make this work. It's not taboo for a man to take two wives, but only a real man knows how to handle polygamy.

She pressed her hand on my chest..

Mahlophe: Deep down you are a very good person I can sense it, but all that good is shadowed by pain and anger. The good in you can't suffice because there's thorns around it. A flower doesn't bloom when there's weeds and thorns, the gardener has to remove them for the flower to blossom. You need to invite God your gardener to remove those thorns and weeds

Me: I am trying to pray, I am trying but a lot is happening and I feel like giving up

Mahlophe: It gets harder because you are not honest with yourself, you are not honest with your God. Pray about it, you have a life growing inside of you. He doesn't deserve to be at the receiving end of your anger

I wiped my tears..

Mahlophe: You are carrying Ndalo's first born, a

boy.. The one who is going to get the gift from his father, you are not just carrying any baby remember that

Me: I'm trying..

Mahlophe: We are going to try harder, a good life is promised but God didn't say there won't be thorns along the way but all in all you need to understand something. Greater is he who is within you, than he who is in the world

I looked at her..

Mahlophe: He who is in the world, ndis ho yena phela uMiss G

We both laughed..

Mahlophe: Kuzolunga ngathi akwaze kwamos heka (It will all workout as if like things were never like this before)

I nodded...

Mahlophe: I'm sorry that you going through this

Me: It's okay.. Thank you for letting us stay here



Mahlophe: Each time when you feel like crying, I want you to cry don't hold back. The more you do, the harder it will be for you to move pass this. Cry, mourn the breakup. After all, you loved him and there's no crime in that. It's not about who have known or been with the longest, it's about who came and made you happy. Ndalo achieved that in that short space of time compared to your ex that you've been with for years

Me: I feel so stupid that the breakup is hurting me, feel even more stupid that I miss him and still have that love for him. Sometimes I feel like taking the phone and calling him but then I remember our fallout. He looked at me and.. I saw hate in his eyes, he hated me. He was disgusted by me

Mahlophe: That's because he wasn't in his right mind, the ring is messing up with him and what's more sad is that he still loves you too a lot but he's fighting through that love with hate because mind games are played on him because of the power of the ring

Me: I don't think I wanna be with him anymore, he

didn't hurt me. He broke me, he made me cry

Mahlophe: It hurt because you loved him, whilst with your ex the other boy it didn't hurt anymore because you had fallen out of love with him... I don't wanna lie, it's going to hurt more because you have a part of Ndalo with you now

Me: That's true.. Thank you very much

Mahlophe: You welcome

Lele walked in..

Lele: Hey

Me: Hey.. I thought you were sleeping

Lele: Yeah I was.. Have you seen Mahlophe?

I looked at Mahlophe..

Me: She's sitting here right next to me

Lele: What? No she's not

I looked at Mahlophe..

Mahlophe: It's okay.. You are able to see me in this form because of the child you carrying, he won't

inherit his gift when his father dies. If Ndalo continues doing this, his ancestors are punishing him, his 3rd eye is closing and they have transferred the gift to his Son. If Ndalo doesn't change his ways, and his Son gets born he will completely be stripped off his gift it will go to his son and he will never get it back ever again

I shook my head..

Me: No..

Mahlophe: It's okay Soso..

Me: No.. Not you

Mahlophe: She got to me but it's okay

I got up now my anxiety was at it's highest peak..

Lele: What's wrong?

I walked out and the whole room was spinning...

Me: No.. Mahlophe!!

Lele: What is going on?

I walked outside and just by the door step,  
Mahlophe was laying there with a black Mamba

snake on her body..

Me: No!!!!

Lele: Ohh my goodness.. Mahlophe

Lele went to her..

Me: Don't touch her! There's a snake ontop of her

Lele: What are you talking about? There's no snake here! She's laying on the ground

Me: Lele no!

When Lele got closer the snake vanished.

I placed my hand over my mouth..

Me: What is going on?

Tears streamed down...

MISS G

I was looking at the whole scenario through my mirror..

Me: Dammit! Dammit!

What this girl didn't know was that the ring wasn't only going to bring back her husband to her, but I have blessed it so Ndalo could spiral out of control and lose his gift. I thought if Ndalo angered his ancestors with his actions, the gift would seize but those bastards were a step ahead of me. They gave it to his Son, which proves that they knew my plan and decided to act out fast hence why Nangoms o fell pregnant without even trying hard or realizing it. They blinded her to not even take the morning after pill

The reason why I am gunning for this guy is solely based on the reason that he helped the two girls escape, helped them to re-construct their lives and was on the verge of helping Lele to realize her calling. I don't wanna mention this Mahlophe person, she was the one who started this whole bullshit

I could sense the love that existed between Ndalo and Soso too, even Bel. They could've been the most admired and talked about polygamy marriage, I had to hurt Soso by doing this because she hurt my Son..

Mahlophe was indeed a great prophet but Mahlophe lost the ball the minute she met my Daughter and knew what was happening from thereon she invited fear. Fear was her downfall that's why I was able to get to her. She feared and started to doubt her own God, she could've helped Lele but she feared the repercussions and the war that awaited everyone and because of that. Her warrior prayers weren't channeled by courage anymore but by fear. She feared the enemy more than she had faith in her own God.

**BELINDA**

I was preparing dinner busy humming my favorite

song when Ndalo made his way in.

Me: Hey.. You home right in time

He banged the door..

Me: Okay

He looked at me and wiped his face..

Me: Are you okay?

Ndalo: I'm fine

Me: You don't look fine

Ndalo: I said I'm fine!! (shouting)

My heart skipped a bit..

Ndalo: I'm fine.. I just.. I just need to be alone for a few minutes in the guest room to meditate

I nodded..

Me: Okay I understand

He walked to the bedroom, I looked at him.

Something is not right, he has never got home and not give me a kiss.. Something was definitely not right..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:15] : 88

NDALO

Something wasn't right, something was definitely not right I could feel it. When I left the office I was very angry following my fight with Dave, I felt disrespected. I was disrespected by how he handled himself so much that he had to go physical. Deep inside of me I felt like I didn't do much to him, I wanted to break his jaw. I wanted to teach him a great lesson that you don't mess with me but most of all I wanted the show to suffer a bit. I don't think in this world, and under the sun Dave could find a good replacement. Let's be honest, I made the show what it is today. I put on most of the work, he just was there advocating everything. I have a large crowd of followers who won't think twice about following me should I leave the show, it will never



be the same without me. Dave is kidding himself, he's playing himself too much that one...

I was to talk to my guides in my guest room, but I figured that I needed a deeper connection with them. So I walked out of the house and went to the back to talk to them, at the back of my backrooms where I had planted a small tree. That's where I usually communicate with them if I need a deeper connection..

I started off by setting the candles on fire, but they blew out. It wasn't even windy. The atmosphere was welcoming, I didn't understand why my candles decided to not be on fire. This was a sign, that something was wrong indeed. You know when something is wrong, you can somehow feel it

CLARA

I had cooked a light meal for Nathi since those girls were now gone. I figured that he would struggle through, because although he was trying to be strong but I could see that he was failing. Deep inside he was hurting.

I received a call from Miss G..

Me: Thokoza Gogo

Miss G: Thokoza

I waited for her to proceed..

Miss G: Clara you need to understand something, a spell is an ongoing process. You don't do it today and just forget about it. You have to continuously do it so it can be more and more effective

Me: I understand

Miss G: So why have you been relaxing? You didn't pray last night

Me: Last night I was not available

Miss G: We are at war here Clara, there's no time for

rest.. We don't rest! How do you expect things to change if you don't pray?

Me: I understand.. I'm sorry

Miss G: I want you on your knees at midnight, exactly at 00:00am

Me: Ngiyezwa Thokoza (I hear you)

Miss G: I hope you do, if you wanna keep this man in your life then do right.. Our enemies have realized our attacks. We cannot lose this war

Me: I will do my part

Miss G: I will only help you as much, but you have to do your part as well

Me: I understand

Miss G: Good!

Me: Thokoza Gogo

Miss G: Thokoza

NANGOMS O

The house was busy. Medical personnel were coming in and going out, it was a turmoil. A house of a stranger getting so much interruptions worse the interruptions were from our side, it was a mess..

We just got here today and this dark cloud had followed us here, it took away our only hope to redemption, to winning this fight.

I won't lie, I was defeated. This is too much and it's draining. If there was ever a time in my life where I felt defeated, it was today. If there was ever a time in my life where I wanted to die, it would be now. I hurt more at the fact that Ndalo hated me. I so much wanna call him and tell him what has been happening but after how mad he was at me

I was scared to call him, scared to say anything but deep down I felt that I needed him. Can't he reason within this situation? I'm carrying his baby for heaven's sake and I am faced with a great war. We

don't have to be together, but he has to help in protecting his baby.. If the baby somehow doesn't make it, the gift won't be passed on. If the baby gets born with him still this messed up, he is going to lose his gift forever. I know what he did to me was bad, but I don't wish him any bad from my side. We don't have to end up together, we don't have to get back together but we can be civil towards each other..

I lowered the oxygen mask..

Paramedic: How do you feel?

I closed my eyes and exhaled..

I put the mask on again. I was in the ambulance, I had a bad case of a panic attack that I hyperventilated..

Paramedic: You know that a panic attack cannot harm you right? Nor kill you?

Me: I know

Paramedic: J ust your mind playing games,

perceiving false danger as real danger

Me: I know.. Thank you

Lele came into the ambulance..

Lele: Hey

I lowered the mask, and gave her an exhausted and defeated smile..

Me: Hey

It was better that even though I was going through all of this tribes and tribulations, I was going through them with someone. Someone who cares for me and someone who is going through something too. We relate to each other better

She got in and closed the door, she sat next to me on the bed.. She put her hand on my tummy..

Lele: How are we doing in there?

I lowered the mask and handed it to the paramedic..

Me: Am I selfish to wish death upon myself?

Lele: No.. Of course not, but then if you die who will I be left with to go through this shitty life with?

I laid my head on her shoulder..

Lele: After this storm we will be alright

Me: You promise?

Lele: I promise.. We always get through everything don't we?

Me: I'm glad through all of this I have you

Lele: Same here

BELINDA

I got through dinner alone at our long table without Ndalo. It was depressing, and it was not nice at all.. I kept on playing with my ring, how is it that things are falling apart? My husband was only my husband for a day or so. Miss G had promised me full amnesty over the situation, that I will conquer. That my husband will be back to me..

I didn't even finish eating, I had lost appetite

halfway through the meal. I got up and took the plates to the sink. I didn't place them nicely in the sink, I tossed them in there and held on to the sink

Tears surfaced through, my heart was full of hurt. I didn't know what to do anymore..

This situation was spiraling out of control..

NANGOMS O

Mahlophe was said to have been bitten by a snake. We were asked a lot of questions by both the law and medical Personnels..

Asked if our area was prone to snakes, and it wasn't. That's the shocking part of it..



It's a busy place, a busy hood. There shouldn't be snakes around here..

They grilled us for hours and hours. I was traumatized, exhausted and I couldn't hold on anymore. It was too much, it has been a tiring day. I was exhausted both physically and mentally, not to mention emotionally.

They finally left, all of them and we were left on our own..

I had just finished taking a bath and I needed rest. I needed the intended rest..

Lele: I should make us something to eat

Me: Don't tire yourself, I'm not hungry

Lele: You have to eat, not only for you but for him

I sat down..

Me: Where are we going to start? To get a hold of her family? When we do. What are we going to say? If they put us out, what are we going to do?

Lele: I think for now we can rest, we will cross that bridge when we get there

Me: True.. Let's try to sleep

Lele: You are carrying a gem deep inside of you, don't you forget that.. He's surviving all of this, I seriously thought that you would have problems maybe miscarry

Me: Me too, I just don't know for how long he's going to keep up

Lele: We need to have faith, that's all we need

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:16] : 89

NDALO

The following morning I prepared myself for work, I was still feeling a bit uneasy. Something was wrong, something was definitely wrong with me and I didn't like it.

Usually when I drive to work I would see spirits. If someone is standing, they'll have a passed on loved one standing next to them or something. This morning, I saw nothing.

I got to work and made my way in, I greeted Thuli and proceeded to my office.

I sat down and realized that I didn't have an assistant anymore, I looked at the empty desk. After what happened between Dave and I yesterday, I will have to do everything on my own. I heard a knock at the door..

Me: Come in

The door opened and Reco walked in..

Reco: Good morning

Me: Morning

Reco: I'm here to ask about the first Client for today, at what time is the Client coming?

Me: Err.. Uhm..

Reco: Yes?

Me: I haven't gone through the Emails and selected Clients for today

Reco: Basically we don't have clients today?

Me: It looks that way, I am still trying to get through everything. Not having an assistant is going to be a drag

Reco: Okay then, that's all I wanted to know

He walked out and closed the door..

LELE

I looked at Soso, she was peacefully sleeping

We slept late, at 3am or 4am can't quite recall. I

couldn't sleep, a lot was running through my mind. It was a dreadful day yesterday, emotionally, physically, and also mentally. I didn't know how we were going to get through this..

I took my phone and typed my Mother's numbers, I called her..

Ma: Hello?

I kept quiet..

Ma: Hello?

Me: It's Me

She kept quiet..

Ma: Lele where are you?

Me: Why are you doing this?

Ma: I don't understand

Me: You are my Mother. You are supposed to love me, cherish me, and support me. Not what you

doing! What did I ever do to you? Why are you so adamant to destroy me?

Ma: Lele you are right about one thing. I am your Mother, and I would never harm you in any way. I understand that you and I we have had our differences but I would never wish you any intended harm. I'm not the best person in the world, but I do love my children. Both of you! Your departure made me realize my mistakes, my wrongs. I haven't been fair to you and on you I admit. Come home, where are you? What are you even doing? Where do you live? You can't be living all over the place as if like you don't have a home. You have a home, come back home

Tears streamed down..

Ma: I don't know what's happening but we will figure it out together

Me: You are an evil Person and I'm going to make sure that I destroy you

Ma: Whatever hate you have towards me it's okay, but just remember. You are my Daughter, I am your

Mother and that can never be changed!

I heard a knock at the door..

Ma: Lele?

I hung up..

I walked up to the door and opened, it was some guy..

Him: Ntokazi

Me: Sawubona

He took off his hat..

Him: Sgwili

He extended his hand to me..

Me: Lele

Him: Nginga ngena? (May I come in)

I nodded.. He took his suitcase and made his way in. He was wearing black formal Pants, a white shirt, and those traditional black and white sandals. He had on the red, black, and white cloth over his shoulder..

BELINDA

I was clocking in at work when this other woman came through..

Her: Good morning

Me: Morning

Her: How are you?

Me: I'm well and you?

Her: I'm well

It was a beautiful yellow bone..

Her: I am looking for my husband, I don't know if he's in

Me: Your husband?

Her: Dr Shezi.. He told me he was working in this ward

I looked at her gold yellow ring..

So he's married..



Me: I just got in, haven't seen him. Maybe you can look around

Her: Okay thank you

Me: You welcome

I watched her walking away....

NANGOMS O

I woke up, actually I was woken up by the urge to pee. I looked around and I was in bed alone. I slowly got out of bed and made my way out of the bedroom. I heard voices coming from the kitchen, I yawned and made my way there..

Lele was sitting at the table with some guy.

They looked at me. My PJ shorts were very short, and the top was sleeveless..

Me: Ohhhhhh I didn't know we had a visitor

I turned and went to the bedroom to put on my night gown. I then went back to the kitchen..

Me: I'm sorry, I just woke up

Lele: This is Sgwili, he is Mahlophe's Son.. This is Soso

Me: Ohw Hi

Sgwili: Ntokazi

Lele: He is here because.. He knows that his Mother is passed on, she visited him in a dream last night

Me: I am so sorry.. I'm sure that you are surprised to find us here

Sgwili: Kanti Lutho (it's not like that)

Lele: We are very sorry about Mahlophe she was a very wonderful woman

Sgwili: Izinto zase mhlambeni, ngeke siziqede  
(Issues of this world, we can't handle them)

Lele: If you want us out I totally understand

Sgwili: Awww cha that won't happen, You ladies are here for a reason. If my Mother welcomed you in, who am I to put you out

We looked at each other..

Sgwili: We are not a big family, I wanted to come and confirm first before calling my two sisters. It's just me and my sisters now

Me: Your father passed on?

Sgwili: A long time ago Ntokazi

Me: I'm sorry to hear that

Sgwili: It was a long time ago

I nodded..

Sgwili: My Mother had funeral cover, we will search through her things and check

Lele: Okay

Me: We here if you need anything

Sgwili: I will need you to help me through until my

Sisters get here

Lele: Of course

Sgwili: Okay maybe I should start by getting groceries, I don't know this place that well so

Lele: Soso will go with you

I looked at Lele..

Me: I will?

Lele: Yes you will and I'll tidy up

Sgwili looked at me...

Sgwili: I will wait in the car

He got up and walked out, I looked at Lele..

Lele: What?

I shook my head and went to the bathroom.

NDALO

I found two clients that I contacted to come

tomorrow, one will come in the morning. The next one in the afternoon.. I got up to go and get myself a cup of coffee.. I bumped into Dave in the corridor..

Dave: I have a client coming in this afternoon, can't miss days

Me: I understand.. Thank you

Dave: She will be here at 12 in the afternoon

Me: No problem

He walked away.. I exhaled and made my way to the kitchen to make myself a cup of coffee..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:16] : 90

NDALO

When we carry out the readings, the studio becomes quiet for that time being. It's respect for

me and the spirits that are present at that time. I was nervous for the very first time because this girl has come to connect with her father who was involved in a car accident a few months ago, and I wasn't able to connect with him. He wasn't coming through. This has never happened to me before, I was blank. I heard no sounds, saw no signs nor did I see any spirit presence

This was difficult for me and depressing, I knew something wasn't right. Spiritually I felt naked, didn't feel the protection of my ancestors anymore. I wasn't connecting with my gift at all.. Everyone had their eyes on me, everyone was waiting on me. The girl was scared I could see, this wasn't happening.

This wasn't happening to me, at least not now..

I have been doing this for years and right now, I had to depend on my knowledge with past readings

where accidents were involved. I had to fake a reading..

Me: So your father passed on in an accident?

Girl: Yes

Me: You here because?

Girl: I wanna know if the accident was initiated by an evil hand or if it was his time

Me: How old was he again?

Girl: 55

Me: Because I was getting 50s, just wasn't sure the usual age

She nodded..

Me: Your father..

I cleared my throat..

Me: The accident was definitely not normal

She sighed..

Me: A life taken through an accident is not normal,

his life was stolen from him. His soul was snatched from his soul was snatched from his body, please know that wasn't a normal accident

She closed her eyes..

Her: Who did it?

Me: He doesn't want to say because he doesn't want to cause conflict between the living, he has accepted that this happened to him and he wants you to move on without holding grudges for anyone, he wants you to exercise forgiving. Forgive how the situation was played out, make peace with it and move on from it. You young, and he wanted nothing but the best for you, he doesn't want you going through life still holding on to the pain and the anger of his passing. He wants you to release everything and move on. He doesn't wanna fully come through because he knows how much pain his death has caused you

She blinked and tears fell..

Me: So tonight your father is saying move on, live your life and be happy. He will always be watching



over you at all times. He is also asking you to forgive him for departing in this world sooner than he wanted. If he could've done something, he would've

She nodded..

Girl: Thank you

Me: So you will visit his grave, talk to him and ask him to help you so you could be able to move on from this

Girl: Thank you

Me: Do you have any questions for me? Any clarifications?

Girl: No that's all.. Thank you, that's all I wanted to hear

Me: Thank you very much for coming

Girl: Thank you

Dave: And we out

Reco: I'll walk the Client out

I laid back on the chair, closed my eyes and sighed..

## NANGOMS O

He actually waited for me to bath and get ready, I did find him in his car. I took a deep breath, opened the door and got in. I closed the door. He has this intimidating aura about him, not your typical guy that you can just disrespect..

He looked at me..

Sgwi: Uhlalisekile? (Are you comfortable)

Me: Yebo ngiyabonga (Yes.. Thank you)

Sgwi: Kubonga mina (I'm the grateful one)

He cleared his throat..

Sgwi: Uyayazi iRap? (do you know Rap music)

Me: Yes but I don't listen to it that much

Sgwi: Dedelela thina ke oDr Bone sikudlalele

okojabulis a amadlebe (Let me Dr Bone, play you something that will make your ears happy)

He started playing a song..

I liked the beat, a recreation of the Mahotella Queens..

I listened through as he started driving..

Me: It's a nice song

Sgwi: Kubonga mina

When the rap part of the song started, he was rapping along. I noticed that the voices were identical, shock swept through..

Me: You an artist?

Sgwi: I am, hence why I have been away from home for so long.. I was out there making it happen

I nodded.. He continued driving and I took out my

phone to search him. Heard him uttering the word "Dr Bone", so I went through to search it. Indeed he was an artist, actually popular than I had imagined...

BELINDA

Me: Yesterday you were refusing to take medication, even today you refusing

Patient: The medication makes me weak

Me: How do you expect to get well if you don't take your meds? I have a lot of patients to get too.. You not the only one who needs attention. Look around, you in a hospital! We not here to play games, if you don't take your medication I will move on then when you die your family will be the first one to come here and annoy us that we are bad Nurses!

Patient: Ngiyaxolis a Nurse (I'm sorry)

I shook my head and gave her the pills and water..

Me: Drink

He drank..

I moved on to the next, he was sleeping..

Him: Can you please walk me to the toilet? My feet are swollen again and heavy

I rolled my eyes..

Me: The toilet is not even that far! It's not the matter of swollen legs, it's a matter of exercising! Laziness is what's making your feet swollen and heavy.. Get up!

Lisa walked up to me..

Lisa: Can I talk to you?

Me: Yeah

We walked out...

Lisa: What is wrong with you?

Me: What do you mean?

Lisa: Yelling at patients?

Me: They are tiring

Lisa: Belinda.. What's wrong?

Me: It's nothing... Let me get back to work

I left her there and went back to attend to the patients..

CLARA

I was at the gate with a couple of friends talking about what happened, they wanted some gossip..

Me: Yey ngithi wabathatha maan! Wabalahlela ngaphandle (He threw them out)

Fikz: Yooh I heard it was a movie

Me: Girl! I was there trying to stop him like haibo Nathi this is your Sister and her best friend don't do that

Sihle: Why did he do that to them?

Me: Nathi and I we have been seeing each other but secretly because we weren't sure of how things would go between us, so it happened that Soso's best friend Lele. Nathi found some portions that she

was trying to use against him so he could fall for her, when he found them he went ballistic

Fikz: Yerrrrrrr! I hate girls who do that, if a man doesn't love you he doesn't. No need to use portions

Me: I'm telling you some other girls are risking out there, I'm just glad Nathi found the portions

Sihle: I'm glad too.. Girls should stop doing that they should accept defeat

Me: True story!

NANGOMS O

We both didn't know where our journey would take us. I wasn't that much familiar with this hood so I took him straight to the local mall I know

We got to the mall, parked and went to Spa.

They only had Shoprite and Spa..

Me: Is it okay if I address you as Bone?

Bone: Aww ngingajabula kakhulu, uSgwi is an old childhood nickname I no longer go by it

I nodded..

Bone: Let me go check something whilst you get a few things

Me: I'll start with vegetables

Bone: I will find you there then

Me: Okay

I made my way to the fridge to check out the mixed peppers. Green pepper, yellow, and red pepper.. As I was busy checking the vegetables out, some woman who was wearing the uniform came and stood next to me checking them out too.. She was wearing red overalls, white boots and a plastic apron. The outfit clearly stated that she worked in the meat session, probably deep in the freezers..



Her: Same thing every day

I turned and looked at her..

Me: They look fresh

She looked at me..

Her: You can see me?

Me: Uhm yes.. You look so pale, are you feeling cold?

She smiled..

Her: You can see me, do you know how much I've been trying to communicate with someone

I looked around and looked at her..

Me: You dead?

Her: I got stuck inside the big walk in freezer, the door closed. When you inside and the door closes, you can't open it. I was there, stuck there until I died. My family knows me as a missing person, management realized what had happened and they kept my body hidden in there trying not to get a bad reputation for their business. It's been a while now, my family needs peace. They need to know what

happened to me

Me: I.. I can't do that

Her: Please you my only hope

I saw Dr Bone approaching...

Me: I can't help you, sorry

Her: Please

He stood next to the woman..

Bone: Us uqedile? (Are you done)

I faked a smile..

Me: Uhm yes

He looked around..

Bone: I feel a cold chill

Me: Maybe it's because we standing next to the fridge..

Bone: Cha Ntokazi, kuyas abisa lokubanda.

Ukubanda komphefumulo ongasekho (No.. This chill is disturbing, it's of someone who passed on)

I looked at the lady..

Her: Please help me

LISA

I watched the video.. I secretly recorded Belinda being rude and mistreating the patients. I sent the video to my Sister..

Then I called her..

Sis: Lisa

Me: Hey did you receive the video I sent you?

Sis: Uhm I haven't checked it

Me: I need a huge favour

Sis: Okay?

Me: Forward it to someone who can upload it on Twitter and mention the department of health and other influential people

Sis: Ohw okay.. What's it about?

Me: Watch and forward but don't tell where the

video originated from

Sis: Okay I'll do that

Me: Thank you

.

To be continued

DR BONE

[01/09, 09:17] : 91

NANGOMS O

This whole situation was Frustrating that Bone noticed how uneasy I was. First and foremost I am scared of Ghosts and to randomly see them, it played with my head.

I felt like I was going to lose it, and it made my anxieties worse..

When we got to the car, he decided to carry out this conversation first..

Bone: I can sense and see how uneasy you are

I looked at my hands..

Bone: What's wrong?

Me: I have bad experience when it comes to sharing something with someone, I trusted someone with sensitive news and the Person betrayed me

Bone: Well then stop trusting unreliable people

I chuckled..

He held my hand..

Bone: My Mother visited me in a dream, she told me about you and Lele and that I should help you both. I know that you've been seeing her too

His gentle touch calmed me down a bit..

Me: I got myself in a serious mess where I dated a married man, it was a brief Entanglement that left me pregnant. He is a spiritual person, he is a

medium. I don't know what he has done to anger his ancestors but they took away his gift by shutting his 3rd eye and giving it to my Son. I now see those who have passed on

He exhaled..

Bone: Iqinile ke le Ndaba Ntokazi (this is a difficult matter)

Me: When we were at Spa, one of their employees passed on. They have been hiding that incident by keeping her body in the freezer, she doesn't have peace. Her family is looking for her

He nodded repeatedly with his thumb brushing the back of my hand..

Bone: Kusho kona ke ukuthi mele sibuyele Phakathi ukhulume naye lo wesimame ongasekho, bese silibangisa khona esgodini sakhe sibaxoxele Indaba (That means we have to go back inside and talk to this woman, then go to where she is from and alert her family about this)

I sighed.. His grip tightened...

Bone: Ntokazi you have nothing to be scared of. A spirit can't harm you especially if it has no unfinished business with you. This woman needs help, uGxwebemvu lo his ancestors wouldn't have given you access to the gift if they didn't trust you I nodded..

Bone: Singabuyela? (Can we go back)

I nodded...

NDALO

That was very careless of me to mislead someone like that. It's dangerous especially if the father had something important to tell his Daughter..

When I was done at the office I drove straight to the cemetery. To communicate with the man who passed on the gift to me, My Grandfather..

I glanced down at his tombstone head..

Me: Papa it's me Ndalo

He loved the Old buck gin, I opened the bottle and poured it on his grave..

Me: I.. I feel like my 3rd eye has closed and I don't understand why. I don't know what I did for things to play out this way. This cannot be happening to me, my gift is my life. It's the only thing I know how to do best. If you take it away from me, I have nothing. Tell me where I lost the ball and I will fix it. Can't do this to me please, helping people is all I know. Communicate with me, tell me where I went wrong so I can fix everything.. Please

BELINDA

I had a bad day that I won't deny. I was in a mood. It was my lunch break and I had decided to get me a



full meal at Nandos. I was eating alone and I went through social media. I had notifications from Twitter, I was mentioned in a certain video. The video was of me losing my cool with the patients.. I choked on my chicken as my heart beat started to pick up. I looked around and checked the video again. The source of the video, the account had no avi, no posts other than the video and no followers. It seemed as if like the account was created recently..

Already there were 184 comments and 50 retweets. This was a nightmare! Who could do this?

I couldn't get through the meal anymore after watching the video, I disabled my account immediately. I got up and went to ask for a doggy bag, I needed to get out of here before someone recognizes me..

NANGOMS O

We went back to Spa and I walked to the spot where I had the encounter with the woman. Bone made the walk with me, to make it seem like we were communicating together so people don't think I'm going crazy...

Me: I will help you

Woman: Thank you

Me: I need to know where you stay, address and the exact location in the freezer where your body is hidden

Woman: I live at 6534 Mbatha street, my body is.. It is hidden in a barrel, the only barrel in the freezer

I nodded..

Me: I will go and alert your family

Woman: Thank you Sisi.. Thank you very much

I looked at Bone, he nodded..

## RECONCILE

My husband and I were having lunch in his office, I was sitting ontop of him..

Me: Did you notice that Ndalo was off today?

Dave: How so?

Me: The reading was different, the spirit didn't speak through him

Dave: Ndalo is getting cocky these days and being cocky will be his downfall. The guy is gifted but his attitude stinks, I wish we could find a replacement

Me: We can't. Ndalo has built himself a large group of followers and replacing him will have a bad impact on the show. We going to lose viewers

Dave: I know but we can't make him think he's irreplaceable

Me: I know

I gave him a kiss....

CLARA

I looked at the time, Nathi is going to knock off soon. I prepared myself but not too much to make him notice..

Gogo: So this Miss G helped you?

Me: She has Gogo, I mean look at how things are going between Nathi and I

Gogo: Clara I wish that you could've consulted with this woman to better your life. Spells wear off, especially in forced love

Me: Gogo you were adamant to help me get Nathi, I feel you against this because she managed to help me where you couldn't

She shook her head..

Gogo: That's what you think?

Me: I know spells wear off that's why I'm going to trip him with a baby, a baby is a long term

commitment

She shook her head..

Gogo: Hai cha

LELE

Soso and Sgwi were taking longer than expected, I called Soso to check.

Soso: Lele

Me: Where are you guys?

Soso: We got held up

Me: Ohw was worried and getting bored

She chuckled..

Soso: We just have one stop then we will be coming back

Me: Alright at least

I heard Sgwi in the background..

Sgwi: Nkosazana

I froze for a second..

Soso: I'm putting you on loudspeaker

She did..

Sgwi: Should we come pick you up? So you don't get bored?

Me: No it's okay.. You guys can finish with what you doing

Soso: Check Dr Bone on the net

Me: Huh?

Soso: Check Dr Bone

Me: Why?

Soso: Just check

Me: Uhm okay

Sgwi: Weeeeeeh

Soso: We will see you later then

Me: Okay later it is

Sgwi: Ubuse ke uphinde ushaye ucingo uma  
isizungu sikudaka (Call again when you get bored)

I chuckled..

Me: Okay

Soso: Bye Babe

Me: Bye

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:17] : 92

LELE

To say I'm shocked would be an understatement. I spent a few minutes if not a full hour checking out Bones. How can a well off famous person like him be this humble? It didn't make sense at all. Ndalo is probably way more famous and he is a jerk, It's rare to find someone of such status to be this humble to people who are way below him. If Soso didn't

mention this, I would have never known. Maybe that's because I don't follow his genre of music but his music was mature when I searched his videos on YouTube. There's a specific song that took me back to my African roots when I watched it "Vukani". He is gifted both musically and I could see that he was intact with his spiritual side. Very much connected to his guides, Son of the Soil and he's not ashamed to show that side of him. He came with his fully clothed traditional attire, he embraces his gift and is now motivating me to do the same..

I thought that when you accept your calling your life stops and you have to forget about your dreams, but here he is changing my perspective. Having a calling doesn't necessarily mean you should give up on who you are, when you accept who you are and how your guides want you to work they seem supportive to your dreams..

The door opened and they walked in holding



plastics, also singing..

Soso: "Awukaze waba nami, awukaze waba nami nje.. Ushonale ushonale"

They put the plastics on the table..

Me: It looks like you guys had a good time

Bone: We told you to call if you get bored nje Nkosazana

Me: No I'm okay

He looked at Soso..

Bone: Do you mind giving us a few?

Soso: No not at all

Bone: You will relieve Lele of some of the work she carried when you were gone, then I'll have a personal talk with her too just as I did with you

Me: I already cleaned the whole house

Bone: ngaze ngababuhlungu (I'm broken)

Me: It's okay.. You guys were gone thought I should push the work so we get some of the things done

Bone: Soso you will prepare dinner for us then

Soso: No problem

Bone looked at me..

Bone: Singaxoxa ke ngaphandle (we can talk outside)

Soso: I will bring you guys some juice and biscuits

Bone: Singajabula kakhulu Ntokazi (That would be nice)

I got up..

Bone: If you could wear a skirt or a dress Ntokazi ngingajabula kakhulu (I would be happy)

Soso looked at him..

Bone: We are mourning, I would like us to be respectful

Soso: Yes of course

Bone: Kuhle ke masizwana (It's good that we both agree to that)

Soso: I'll go and change then

Soso walked away..

Bone: I hope you don't find it offensive

Soso: No I understand

Bone: Awuzwe ke (that's good)

Me: I'll take two chairs outside

Bone: Chaa that's my job, I'll take them

I nodded respectfully..

**BELINDA**

I was happy to be home, I couldn't get through the last hours at work knowing what had happened. I was still beating myself up trying to find out who would set me up like that, Is it a patient? Is it a Doctor? I couldn't think of anyone..

Lisa had sent me screenshots where she had been defending me against everyone who was throwing shade at me, such a good friend I have in her..

Ndalo seemed to be in a mood, he didn't look okay. He was halfway through the bottle of whiskey..

It puzzled me a lot because he is not much of a drinker, and that is solely to respect his gift and guides. He doesn't drink much.

He doesn't go beyond two glasses of whiskey..

I looked at him..

Me: What's wrong?

Ndalo: It's nothing

I looked at him.. He glanced down at his glass..

Ndalo: I think someone is playing with fire

Me: Why do you say that?

Ndalo: I think someone is trying to bewitch me

My heart almost stopped beating..

Me: Why would you think that?

Ndalo: My 3rd eye has closed

Me: Huh?

Ndalo: I hope the Person knows what they doing, whoever the person is must be a powerful witch to actually block my gift. You can't bewitch a spiritual person because when my guides revenge, they will think that their own God and guides have neglected them. The Person who is doing this to me is going to pay dearly. You don't come for who I am, you don't play with my bread and butter and I'll make sure of it.. My first suspect is Soso, she could've went back to her Mother in law or something, I will find her and I'm going to destroy her to the last bit

He downed the glass of whiskey..

Ndalo: Mark my words, I'll make a good example of

her

He got up and made his way to me..

He kissed me on my forehead, with his hand around my waist..

Ndalo: freshen up, I'm taking you out for dinner

Me: Uhm okay

He walked away..

Ndalo: Bel

I turned and looked at him..

Ndalo: Thank you for being a good woman to me, I don't know what I was thinking double crossing you

I faked a smile..

He continued with his walk..

CLARA

When I saw Nathi's car, I made my way next door.. I took a deep breath and knocked at the door..I

knocked again and waited..

He opened the door and looked at me, he was in his sweat pants only..

Me: Hey

Nathi: Hey

He let me in.. He closed the door..

Nathi: How are you?

Me: Good and you?

Nathi: I'm well and you?

Me: I'm good

Nathi: You look nice

Me: Agh it's nothing, actually this is how I look at my worst

Nathi: Either way, you look beautiful

Me: Thank you

Nathi: Is everything okay?

Me: Yes I was here to check up on you, check what you going to eat tonight

Nathi: I haven't decided as yet

Me: I'll prepare something for you

Nathi: Thank you

Me: You welcome

Nathi: I was about to take a bath and rest a bit, I'm exhausted from work

Me: It's okay you can sleep and I'll prepare something

Nathi: Thank you

He walked away.. With a smile on my face I checked the fridge. I took out hake fish, it's more easier and quicker

I closed and put the pieces on a plate and put the plate in the microwave to defrost.

I checked for pots and found them. I took the one I was going to cook Pap with and went to the sink to



rins e. When I opened it I found a python snake coiled inside. I dropped it in screamed, the python crawled out and just coiled itself in the middle of the room unprovoked. I got on the high chair and continued screaming..

Me: Nathi!!!

Nathi came in rushing..

Nathi: What?

Me: A snake

Nathi: What?

Me: A snake

Nathi: Where?

Me: There

I pointed..

Nathi: I see nothing

Me: There's a snake there not far from your feet

Nathi: I don't see anything Clara

Me: It's there

Nathi walked around..

Nathi: I can't see anything

I looked at it until it vanished..

Nathi: Yini kanti?

I looked at the floor again...

Nathi: I can't see anything

LELE

We sat outside, Soso brought us biscuits and cool drink instead of juice.. I found it amusing that big mouth Soso didn't have a come back when Bone asked her to wear something more appropriate. The Soso I know would've rudely had a come back..

Bone: Siyabonga Ntokazi (Thank you)

Soso bowed a little and walked back inside the house..

Bone: Xoxela mina ke Nkosazana ngakho okuxake

intliziyo yakho (Tell me about the troubles of your heart)

Me: I.. I am not following

Bone: You have a calling isn't it?

I nodded..

Bone: Next time when you use snuff, always sprinkle some on the ground. The headaches won't completely stop until you give some to the elders, more specifically your Grandmother

Me: I understand.. You are a spiritual person?

Bone: Yes.. Ibhubesi, kodwa singabo mabala engwe Uma usibiza

Now it explains his ring and the lion cloth..

Me: I don't even know what to do

Bone: Uyasis hwelezela isalukwazi? (Do you communicate with your Grandmother)

Me: Cha (no)

Bone: Ngoba? (why)

Me: Because I don't know how to go about it

Bone: you have to talk to her so she can visit you in your dreams and guide you, how do you expect to fight off your Mother if you don't connect and communicate with the elder who is meant to help you? Ucabanga ukuthi impilo izacaca? (you think your life will make sense)

I didn't say anything..

Bone: You need to get a white cloth with the face of the lion, a white beaded necklace. You use the cloth when you pray and also when you communicate with your elders then you will put it under your pillow every night. You are opening the route that will connect you with Isalukwazi so she can talk to you and show you things in your dreams

Me: Your Mom said I should ask Ndalo for help

Bone: Is Ndalo offering the help you need?

Me: No

Bone: So since he's not helping you won't get up and do things for yourself?

Me: I just didn't know what to do

Bone: If you were serious in prayer, you would know what to do

Me: I will start praying frequently

Bone: Sizothemba njalo (we will see)

Talking to him was very intimidating, I don't know what it is about his aura that makes you obedient without even him trying..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:17] : 94

NDALO

I went to the only woman that can make me feel better when my world is crumbling down. I drove down to my Mother's house since I called in sick at work for the day.

I was defeated, I was confused and deeply hurt that my only reason to be alive in this world has been taken away from me. My gift, the only thing I had even when forces were against me.. I am not going to brag that people can't bewitch me, but my guides have been strong in protecting me from that because I have something dear. Something that helps a lot of people, and now that my gift has been shaken I don't have direction anymore..

I explained to my Mother what was happening, and she was distraught herself.

Ma: Why would you think Soso is behind this?

Me: She's the only person I have as an enemy right now

Ma: You are a medium, haven't that taught you something?

Me: It taught me not to trust women that easily

Ma: I've watched you change people's perspectives on false accusations, when someone comes forth and accuses someone their guides come through and attest differently. False witchcraft accusations have broken families Ndalo and you were able to be a mediator in those families by making peace. How are you then pointing fingers at someone else without a shadow of proof? You don't feel connected to your gift right now, why not seek help from another spiritual person so they can throw bones and tell you what's happening? Luvo told me that Soso is pregnant with your child, my very first Grandchild.. The very first Grandchild of our intimidate Dlomo family, haven't you put this girl through enough? Have you even showed up for any of her appointments? Have you checked in on how she's doing? Have you tried being supportive? I am very disappointed in you I won't lie. Luvo follows Soso on Facebook and she told me that Soso is going through a difficult time so much she has moved out of home. She's getting blows at home, and she also has to get blows from you too? Is that fair to her?

You want your child to grow up without a Father? When yours was present? You wanna be hated by your Son? It's a boy Ndalo they need their Fathers. I don't care what happened between you and that girl, but what I know is that since you guys have separated that doesn't mean you should separate from your son too, would you be happy having your child raised by another man? Taking another man's surname? You are a spiritual and traditional person you know the importance of imbeleko, you want your son to experience hardships just because you no longer with the Mother?

Me: You don't understand the hate I have for Soso

Ma: What exactly are you hating her for? That she spoke ill about Belinda? I am not defending her but it's life we all mess up somewhere

Me: I hate her because I loved her and still do, I saw a future with her and she disappointed me. I hate her because I was starting to love her more than I did with my wife! I hate her because she's no longer in my life, I hate her because what she did ignited anger in me that I never knew I had which made me



to say some hurtful things to her that I can't take back! I hate her because she showed me the other side of love that I never experienced.. I hate her!

She shook her head...

Ma: Ndalo when two people love each other, they always find a way to each other no matter what the circumstances. Love hurts but love forgives and love is patient too. After this whole ordeal have you tried contacting her? Have you tried having a decent conversation with her? Let her be the one to say "No I'm done" than you sitting here and assuming things! You here talking all ill about her but you were the wrong one in this situation. At least give up when you have tried and exhausted all options, have you tried fighting for her? If you try to speak with her and she shuts you down then it's okay because you took your time in hurting her, don't rush her into forgiving you. You saying you love her but what have you done in fixing this mess? She's probably waiting for you to say something and there's a time when she will stop waiting and move on. There's going to be a time when someone else is going to

come and make her happy then you will regret. Do you wanna go through life seeing her or reading about her being with someone else knowing that you had the time to fix this situation but didn't? You don't give up on someone you love unless they give up on you, then there's nothing you can do but don't sit there and wallow when you haven't tried anything. Start by seeking spiritual help and find out who is behind this when you done and if it's not her fix this situation with her, but remember it seems like polygamy has defeated you then you will have to choose between this two women, you can't play them both like this... Fix it!

NANGOMS O

Bone drove me to the Dr, since I found out that I'm pregnant I haven't seen one nor went to the clinic. A lot has been happening and I just didn't see the need to do that but this morning Lele spoke to Bone and he took me to the Dr. He was even paying for

the appointment..

We were a bit early, the Dr was said to be here at 11:00am, and we were here by 09:00am.

I was still very sleepy, with how everything has been carried out I haven't been able to get a good night sleep..

I was dozing off, I couldn't keep up..

Bone put his arm around my shoulders and I laid my head on his chest for comfortability..

Bone: Ntokazi

Me: Yes?

Bone: Maybe when we get home you should get some rest

Me: Can't let Lele carry out everything alone

Bone: Aren't you sweet? Remember my elder Sister is coming today? She drove all night so we might find her at home. She will help Lele and you will rest, it's not up for discussion. Two days of intended rest, you are in the early stages of pregnancy, spontaneous abortion is very common when stress is too much so we don't want you losing the baby, he's somehow important to the People

I chuckled..

Me: To the people

Bone: Ingawa iSouth Africa yonke (South Africa will collapse)

He held my hand with his other hand..

Bone: Akukuhle ukuthi owesifazane abe kule simo eyedwa (It's not nice for a woman to go through pregnancy alone)

Me: You right about that

Bone: So some of us who care for you and the little one, we will try our hardest to help you out. At least 2 or 3 of us supporting you will make the journey

easier compared to the sins of one man

Me: I truly appreciate it

Bone: But you have to do most of the work, there's a saying that says "If you helping someone, don't try harder than them", most of the work will come from you. He hurt you yes but you have to let go

I nodded...

He started singing softly..

Bone: "Lets go, let's go. To a place that I know, you know, we know.. Angazi uphetheni, angazi uNdalo ukwenzeni, but let go, let go".

I laughed..

Me: "Is inamuva liyabukwa, akasekho obhek'emuva Shona phantsi"

Bone: Awuzwe ke

He kissed me on the forehead..

Bone: I will wake you up when the Dr gets here

Me: Okay

I closed my eyes...

LELE

Since Soso and Bone left, I kept myself busy because I was also worried about the baby.

Soso has been through a lot, and losing the baby would kill her. She won't come back..

I heard a knock at the door, before I could even say "Come in". The door opened and some lady walked in. Followed by another lady who looked a bit old. They had bags with them, I figured it out that it was Bone's family.. I got nervous right away, I didn't know what to say nor how to react..

The other lady looked at me..

Her: Sawubona (Good morning)

She was beautiful, dark skinned..

Me: Sanibonani (greetings)

She squinted her eyes..

Her: Lele noma Soso?

Me: Lele

Her: Lele.. Bandile told me about you

Me: Bandile

Her: My brother

Me: Ohw Bones

Her: Yebo lona lelo enimazi ngalo (the one that you know him with)

She moved closer..

Her: Busi

Me: Nice to meet you

Her: This is Mamkhulu (Aunt) my Mother's older sister

I bowed a little when greeting her..

Mamkhulu: Wamuhle Ntombazana (You beautiful)

Me: Ngiyabonga Mamkhulu (Thank you)

Busi: Can you please help me get the rest of the things in the car?

Me: Yes.. No problem

I walked out with her, so they all a humble family noma they just pretending? I expected them to be difficult...

**BELINDA**

I was at work and I kept on thinking about what Ndalo said last night. He was serious, and he was angry. If he finds out that it's me, it's going to be hell.. How could I be so stupid? How could I use black magic on a spiritual person? If there was ever a time where I thought I could lose my husband, now it would be the time..

Lisa: Bel



I jumped..

Lisa: Are you okay?

Me: Ya... Ya I'm going

Lisa: You wanted at the big boss'office?

I sighed..

Me: It's probably about the video

Lisa: I'm really sorry Bel

Me: You took me to that woman, you assured me that things would be better but things are crumbling and they crumbling bad

Lisa: It's my fault now?

Me: It is your fault

Lisa: Wow! I didn't force you, did I hold a gun at you?

Me: You are shit do you know that?

Lisa: Mxm.. You brought this all on yourself! Deal with it!

She walked away...

CLARA

Nathi had left for work, I woke up a few minutes later to make myself something to eat. I was wearing his t-shirt as I went through everything. The pot where I saw a snake inside, I took it and put it away..

I was preparing myself a full breakfast.

Eggs, bacon, cheese, Russians, toasted bread and mayo.. I took my phone and called my friend Fikile..

Fiks: Friendship

Me: What are you doing today?

Fiks: Nothing why?

Me: Girl I'm a house owner now

Fiks: Haibo! Since when?

Me: There's a lot to tell you, when you done with house chores come over kwa Nathi

Fiks: I'll be there

Me: Okay bye

Fiks: Bye

NDALO

After that talk with my Mother, she said things that made sense. So she forcefully took me to our trusted traditional healer, Ngwe..

I looked at her as I was driving..

Ma: Ngamane Ungangizonda (you'd rather hate me)

Me: I don't hate you, you just know how to speak your mind and I'm thankful for that

Ma: I am your Mother, I will always direct you to the right path

I took her hand and kissed it..

Me: Thank you for being my Mother

Ma: Don't thank me, it's my job

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:18] : 95

NANGOMS O

I went in alone, Bones waited for me at the reception. It wasn't as stressful as I had anticipated, I am just happy that I finally saw a Dr.. A lot was done, but no process was painful..

I walked in at the receptionist.. He stood up

Bone: Ntokazi

Me: Sengicedile (I'm done)

Bone: Kuhambe kahle konke (Did it go well)

Me: Yes, and thank you again

Bone: Let's get something to eat bese silibangisa

ekhaya

Me: Okay.. We walked out

NDALO

We made our way in his hut..

Ngwe: Aww abasekhaya banami ke namhlanje (My ancestors are with me today)

We sat down on the grass mat..

I grew up in a Christian home yes, but when I started to tap into my gift fully. My Parents were forced to accept this part of life because I needed a healer to help me through here and there. I trust him a lot, and his a powerful healer. When I started to get a hold of my gift and understood it fully, I stopped consulting ku Bab'Ngwe..

Me: Thokoza

Ngwe: Thokoza

Ma: Thokoza

Ngwe: Thokoza

Me: It's been a while

Ngwe: Waduka mfo kaDlomo (you've been scarce)

Me: I've been busy

Ngwe: Sikubona khona lapha phela eTv (we now see you in TV)

Ma: He has made well for himself, I'm proud of him

Ngwe: Siyabonga phela

Me: Bab'Ngwe I'm here today because I feel like I'm losing my gift

Ngwe: Aww kwenzakalani? (what's happening)

Me: I feel like someone is bewitching me

Ngwe: Yimihlolo (that's weird)

Ma: Size la, sicela ukuthi uhlolele ingane (we here for a consultation)

Ngwe: Ngiyezwa.. Ithi ke sibone abadala bathini (let's hear what the elders are saying)

He took his bag of bones..

He prayed first to God, then he called upon the ancestors. Then he scattered the bones and looked at them silently.. He shook his head..

Ngwe: Yebo siyezwa badala, nina zindlondlo (we hear you elders)

He continued shaking his head..

Ngwe: Abadala bayakhala ukuthi yebo ubuthakathi bazisiwe endlini (the ancestors are complaining that witchcraft has been introduced into your house)

Me: My house?

Ngwe: Yebo bathi umaqondana wakho lo, uye wayohlola komunye umthakathi kude le oye wabusisa isivumelwano senu, wafungelwa (They saying your wife went to a witch doctor far away and had her ring blessed)

Ma: Haaaaaa!

I couldn't believe what I was hearing..

Ngwe: Yebo khulumani zindlondlo, bathi kukhona omunye wesimame ofikele empilweni yakho kanti lesifungo senzelwe ukususanya yena endleleni (There's

a 3rd party that came in and the witchcraft was done to move her away from you)

My Mom put her hand over her mouth..

Ngwe: Khulumani ke Zindlondlo umntwana isipho asiseko (Talk to us elders, your child no longer has his gift)

This was alarming..

Ngwe: Abadala bathukuthele, isipho sisusiwe kuwe sanikwe umntwana ngenxa yezenzo zakho (Ancestors are angry at you for how you have been carrying yourself, they gave your gift to your unborn baby)

My heart sank..

Ngwe: Uyabalisa ukuthi ingane le eyakho na, yebo ingane eyakho, igazi lakho (you are questioning yourself if the child is yours, yes the child is yours he is your blood)

Ma: I can't believe Belinda did this

Ngwe: Manje umntwana isipho sibuya njani (How does he get his gift back)



He looked at the bones..

Ngwe: Isipho sisuswe kuye ukuze azokwazi ukuziqoqa, asimphanga isipho ukuthi azikhukhumalis noma asisebenzise ukulimaza abanye nokuhlukumeza abesifazane (the gift was taken from him so that he knows how to be humble. We didn't bless him with his gift to boast nor hurt others and play women)

Ma: Manje sizoyenzani? (what do we do)

Ngwe: Kumele ulethe indandatho ngizokwazi ukuphula lesibopho, bese ulungise Indaba kulaba besifazane. Kakhulu umama wengane ngoba umhlukumeze kakhulu.. Ngeshwa akukho esingakwenza ngesipho, abadala uma sebebona ukuthi uziphethe ngendlela bazosibuyisa isipho ngaphambi umntwana azalwe (You have to bring the ring, fix and apologize to these two women especially the mother of your son because you hurt her the most. Then when ancestors see that you are now deserving to have your gift back they will bring it back to you)

BELINDA

I was suspended from work with immediate effect, and in a few days time I'll have to attend a hearing. DENOSA (Democratic Nursing Organization of South Africa)

Personnels will be present too in my case.

I was hurt, I felt like giving up on life. I regreted going to Miss G, since I went to her things have been going bad..

I drove back home and immediately when I got in, Lisa's sister called me. I answered..

Me: Hi

Her: Hey

Me: How are you?

Her: I'm good and you?

Me: I'm good

Her: Belinda I have to tell you something, I feel bad

Me: What's wrong?

Her: You see the video of you that's trending?

Me: Yes

Her: Lisa had called me that day and sent me the video on whatsapp, she asked me to anonymously upload it on Twitter and I created an account, a fake account

Me: What? Why?

Her: I seriously don't know, when I saw those nasty comments and how black Twitter got your identity. When I saw how this was going to ruin your life I felt really bad

Me: Don't give me that because you could've not uploaded it

Her: I didn't know she wanted to do this

Me: Don't give me that bulls hit! Someone asks you

to upload something on Twitter you know very well that it will destroy someone else's life

Her: Well I'm sorry

Me: Aghhhha maan

I hung up....

LELE

Us: "Ndathola incwadi encane, ndaqonda ukuba ayiveli ku Mama lena. Yayi ngu Mama yayithe Dear Sana lwami"

Busi and I were washing curtains and windows whilst singing. Mamkhulu was busy saying that such is not done in the during the course of mourning but Busi insisted..

Busi: I'm thankful you are here, It was going to be a lot of work without you

Me: You are welcome

Busi: So how did you know my Mother?

Me: We went to the same church and she was helping me with my calling. Then she took us in when we were having problems where we were living

Busi: I understand.. My Mother was always ready to help

Me: She was a good woman

Busi: I'm glad you guys were here when this happened, can't imagine her dead with no one around

Me: It was heart breaking

Busi: What happened?

Me: Uhm.. I'm not really sure, we found her collapsed on the ground outside

Busi: That's weird, maybe her blood pressure kicked in

Me: Ya.. Maybe

I didn't know how to tell her the truth...

CLARA

Fikz came over, Nathi had left me R200..

We bought dumpies, played music and drank. We were sitting outside on the stoep the front door was open..

Fikz: Eyy mina I'm hungry

Me: Go inside and make yourself something to eat

Fikz: Are you sure?

Me: Yes I am

Fikz: I can't believe ukuthi you finally got the guy

Me: Unkulunkulu ukhona (God is alive)

Fikz: Hai ke leme make myself something to eat

Fikz: Okay

MISS G

I looked at the candle it had blown out on it's own. I didn't care because I clearly told Clara to pray, I really don't care if she loses the guy.

My main concern was to destroy these girls, and I did with the curses. Whether Clara or Belinda lose their Men in the process I really don't care..

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:18] : 96

NDALO

To say I was disappointed in Belinda would be an understatement. How did things get so out of

control? I was angry yes but I searched deep inside and realized that I drove my wife to do such things. I've known Belinda for years and she has never done this, my carelessness drove her into doing such. Trying to keep me by introducing witchcraft into our marriage.. As much as I hold myself responsible for parts of the situation, but I don't think I can ever trust her. I was more disappointed than I was mad at her, she held the cards of separating me from my child because it all makes sense now. Her trip with Lisa, I'm thinking that's when this whole thing happened because when she came back that's when Soso and I started to not see eye to eye....

I dropped my Mother off and she was worried, she kept on begging me not to hurt Belinda. I made a promise to her that I won't, then after I drove straight home..

To my surprise I found her at home, I looked at her



and she looked like my wife but the Person that she is now deep within. I don't know that Person...

She was drinking wine and eating ice cream too, weird combination if you tell me..

Bel: Hey

Me: Hey

Bel: How is the Nanny doing?

Me: She's doing good

Bel: I will call her later

I nodded..

I looked at her ring..

Me: May I have your wedding ring?

Bel: Why?

Me: I'm getting mine polished, thought I should take yours too

Bel: Mine is still fine

I bit my lower lip and looked down..

Me: I know what you did

Bel: Huh?

Me: I'm a spiritual person Bel, I was bound to find out

I looked at her, her face dropped..

Bel: I didn't wanna hurt anyone, believe me

Me: So you did it?

Bel: I was trying to fix my marriage that's all there it is to it

Me: You really thought that I was never going to find out? That you were going to keep this up?

She got up from the couch and walked closer, but not too close..

Bel: I was scared.. I was really scared that I was going to lose you forever.. She had her claws in you, she is pregnant by you and you were.. You were falling out of love with me and falling deeply in love with you. I was losing you

I walked closer to her.. She stepped back..

Me: Give me the ring

She took it off and gave it to me..

Bel: I'm sorry

Tears streamed down her face..

Bel: I shouldn't have done that, I regret it! I regret it with all my heart

I looked at the ring..

Me: I want.. I am going out for a while, when I get back I want you gone. I want you to pack up and leave my house

She put both her hands against her mouth..

Her hands were trembling...

Bel: Ndalo please.. Please..

Me: I can't stand you right now. You watched me accuse the Mother of my child, accuse her of vile things.. You shared the same bed as me and you acted like nothing happened

Bel: Ndalo please..

Me: I want you gone

She knelt down on both her knees..

Bel: Ndalo please I'm begging you, I did a stupid mistake

Me: It wasn't a mistake, you drove there, you consulted. It was preparation. You prepared for this, you drove down there! There's no mistake in preparation

She shook her head..

Bel: Baby please.. I love you, I have no life without you

I started walking away and she grabbed on to my leg tight..

Me: Witchcraft starts this slow, then it progresses. If you could do this to me, you would also do it to my child, my Mother and my cousins.. I can't trust you anymore, I don't wanna be with you anymore because you broke the trust I had for you. Yes I don't deny that I've hurt you, but that's not an

excuse to do this.. You could've simply walked away, I gave you a chance to walk away and you didn't

Bel: Ndalo please

I bent down and got her off my leg..

Bel: Ndalo!!!! (crying)

I walked away leaving her on the floor..

NANGOMS O

I had one last stop to make. At Signature, had to tell them about my pregnancy and see if it won't be a problem to them..

I went and spoke to Emerald in her office and told her everything..

Ema: That is.. Wow.. I didn't expect that

Me: I'm sorry.. It was unexpected

Ema: I understand.. Don't explain yourself

Me: I just want to know what's going to happen to me and my contract

Ema: Well I think you know what's going to happen, we signed you under our slim body range and.. It won't work now

Me: I understand.. Thank you for the opportunity

Ema: After giving birth maybe you can come back

Me: Yes maybe

Ema: I'm really sorry

Me: No it's okay

Ema: I am going to need you to sign the cancelation form

Me: No problem

Ema: I'll print out the form

Me: Okay thank you

I was disappointed, I really liked working here. I

enjoyed working here...

NATHI

I arrived at home and was annoyed to see Clara sitting on the stoep with friends. They were drinking, playing music loud. The stoep was full of empty dumpie bottles, empty plates. It was a mess.. I made my way in without greeting and got to the kitchen..

The kitchen was dirty. Dirty pots, a dirty pan, dishes too, empty food packages..

Liquid stains on the floor, it was really dirty.

I proceeded to the bedroom and saw one of the friends sleeping on my Parent's bedroom. Same bedroom Soso used..

I walked in and woke her up..

Me: Yeey! Yeey!

She was sleeping in her bra and shorts..

Clara walked in..

Clara: Ohhhhhh my word fikz!

I looked at Clara..

Me: Get her out of here!

I was furious, I made my way to my bedroom. Clara followed..

Clara: I am so sorry about that

Me: I have never slept in my Parent's bedroom nor had anyone sleep there

Clara: I directed her to the other bedroom

Me: Direct her for what? This is not your house!

Clara: I'm sorry

Me: When Lele was here.. The house was always clean, peaceful and quiet. I would come home to a cooked meal! What you doing has never been done in my Mother's house! How about you take your



friends and go! Don't ever come back here nor step your foot up in here again

Clara: You are overreacting now

I went and grabbed her arm and pushed her out of the bedroom..

Me: After I have changed my overalls, I want you gone with your friends! Before I do something that will land me in jail

Clara: Na-

Me: Leave my house!!!!!!!

I shut the door in her face...

**BELINDA**

I laid down on those tiles and cried.. I didn't expect this outcome, I seriously thought that Miss G was going to help me with my marriage. What was I thinking? Using black magic on a spiritual person? It seems like Soso won. She is no longer a part of

our lives but she won..

I don't think Ndalo and I we ever going to come back from this, I'm ashamed of myself, ashamed of what I did and I don't know how to fix this.. He's never going to trust me ever again, I buried myself without even trying hard. It was over for me, I helped myself ruin my own marriage. I trusted someone who was my best friend for years and a lover..

Then after she stabbed me in the back, I have never felt so defeated in my life...

NDALO

After leaving the house I drove straight to Bab'Ngwe's house to give him the ring so he can unbles it..

Ngwe: Nazo ke

He took it..

Me: Thank you for helping

Ngwe: I will unble ss it at the same time that she ble ss ed it, tomorrow morning I'll drive down to throw it in the river where it won't be found anymore nor enchanted..

I sighed..

Ngwe: Ngiyaxolis a ngakho konke okukwehlele (I'm sorry for what happened to you)

Me: Don't be.. I brought all of this on myself

Ngwe: Kona sifunda kabuhlungu ezinye izinto (Some other lessons are painful)

Me: Yebo kunjalo (that's true)

Ngwe: Kuzolunga konke (It will all be well)

Me: Ngithemba njalo (I hope so)

NANGOMSO

I went back to the car, when such things happen I usually have wine or savanna to help me out. Now I'm pregnant, I have nothing to calm me down and I was having serious alcohol withdrawals symptoms..

Bone: Do you have any other errands to run?

Me: No I'm done

Bone: Hai ke Ntokazi we have to go back home because they have been calling

Me: Thank you for today

Bone: It's nothing, glad we could get through everything

We drove back to his house...

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:18] : 97

NANGOMS O

Bone put me on a strict bed rest, with everything that has been happening. He thought my getting the needed rest will help me to recover physically and mentally..

I am relieved that his family was very welcoming of us, can't imagine what would've become of Soso and I. Where would go? With our money combined we could possibly get a rental cheaper place and it would only take us 6 months, then what's going to happen after that 6 months?

I have a baby coming, I have no means of support and I know that I act tough at times. But when I'm alone everything comes back crashing down and I feel like just giving up.

This modeling contract was my only hope, now it has been taken away from me. I have nothing but my matric certificate, do you know how difficult it is in South Africa to get a job with only matric? People who even have Degrees and Diplomas can't get a

job.

What more about me? I only have matric and that's it. Is this my karma of dating a married man? Is this Belinda's tears catching up with me? I feel like I'll be much at peace when I'm dead. I don't wanna bring a child in this world where he's going to suffer, I was not mothered well and I don't want my child going through the same ordeal..

Bone's sister walked in, she had a bowl with her..

Busi: It's not something delicious just chips

She came and sat down on the bed. I was to use the other bedroom in the meantime as the main one was where mourning and grieving was taking place..

Busi: How are you feeling?

Me: It's a lot difficult without alcohol. You know it's now I realize that I was n't drinking just for fun, but I was using alcohol as therapy to help me get through my problems. Help me get through my reality. It's easier to go through life and it's

hardships when your mind is intoxicated

Busi: I understand you very well but when you get to the point where you can't function without alcohol it becomes a problem, that means you have an alcoholic problem. You shouldn't be dependent on alcohol to get through, okay you drink then what? The problem doesn't get solved. You wake up the next day and it's still there. Consuming alcohol to deal with situations and the hardships of life everyday helps with nothing. Alcohol is dangerous, if you continue like this now by 50 you will be suffering from liver cirrhosis and other health problems what then? It's no longer about you, now you have someone to think about. Someone who shouldn't be held responsible for the choices you made and how life was for you. He is going to need his Mother, and he is going to need a peaceful Parent

I put my hand on my tummy..

Me: I am scared I don't wanna fail as a Mother. The connection I feel to my baby is the only thing that makes sense in my life right now, the only

redemption I need to feel and experience life to it's fullest. He will be the only man who will never give up on me

Busi: Babies are a blessing, they bring out that part in you that not everyone experienced.

Circumstances are not in your favour right now but not every child is raised under beautiful circumstances. We all had a crippling childhood but we grew up and became something, it all requires love and guidance to raise a kid and be what you want them to be

Me: I can't argue with that

Busi: It doesn't rain forever, I don't know you that well but all I know is that we are all destined for someone out there, someone you will change for and be submissive too without even trying. It will come naturally

Me: Me and relationships right now

I sighed..

Me: I give up easily on relationships because I don't wanna be hurt, I don't wanna go through that again.



I was hurt deeply by someone that I loved with my all and he woke up one day and decided that he is no longer in love with me anymore. My ex Sid and I, we've been together since from when I was 15.

There was no Nangoms o without him. He was a part of me, and when he changed one day I didn't know who I was anymore because I only knew him. He took my virginity and he came into my life when I was in a bad relationship. It's a cycle my high school ex was worse than Sid. There way that those two men hurt me, they have ruined it for the next guy. Then I had hope with Ndalo but..

I exhaled..

Me: All I am looking for now is life with my kid and other kids to follow

Busi: Other kids to follow? I thought you were done with relationships

Me: I don't need a relationship to have a baby, there's other options I can consider to help me

Busi: Hai ke that's taboo

I laughed..

Busi: But it's your choice and I respect your choice, ngoba vele relationships are not an easy road and for someone like you who has been hurt deeply another failed relationship will definitely break you to a mental institution

Me: I just wanna be self made, my independency matters more to me right now than a man. I want to be able to provide for my Son without having to beg a man to contribute, there's a lot of women out there who are single and are able to take care of their children alone with the little that they have

Busi: That's true.. Eyy let's eat the chips so I can leave you to rest

LELE

Bone had asked to do a consultation with me, we went to his Mother's hut and he was using her bones to help me know whatever I needed to know. He's the only one in his siblings who was spiritually gifted but unlike his Mother, he has taken the

decision to practice his gift traditionally. His Mother practiced both spiritually and traditionally, Bone practices traditionally only..

Bone: I wanted to talk to you, go deeper with the conversation. Soso I don't wanna bother her much, she's pregnant any stress could affect the baby

Me: I understand

Bone: First of all let's start with your love life

Me: Okay

Bone: See that bone, that's your ex or the guy you were with. There's issues between you two I don't if you guys are temporarily separated or what but from what I'm seeing he is the one for you. Yes he has hurt you but only because he was surrounded by a dark magic spell initiated by your Mother. Your mother wants to destroy you so bad that you go into the grave just because she knows you are spiritually gifted and you can use your Grandmother's bones for good and not evil. The bag of bones that your Grandmother left is meant to be

passed on from generation to generation so the spirit of Uthungu continues, it has been like that until your Mother was in possession of the bones. Instead of using them for good as intended, she used them for evil because of greed she wanted to make twice what she would've made if she was using it for good. Now your ancestors blessed you with marriage from this guy and his ancestors have accepted you as his wife, but know that they are aware of how he has hurt you and they are giving you free will. If you don't want to be with him it's okay, if you want to be with him they will also support you but they need you to know that what he did, he did because of the spell. If he was in his right mind he would never have hurt you. But they won't force you to be with him if you don't want to but marriage and kids are there with him.. Now your Mother buried two boxes for you and Soso, until you are able to break the curse she has made for you guys both you and Soso won't succeed. You will get jobs and lose them too, she has made both your lives stagnant. With Soso it was just selfish reasons. She's the only girlfriend who was able to accept the

witchcraft that went there and tolerate the nonsense created by her Son. She thinks no woman would tolerate her Son other than Soso. Ancestors are hitting her with her Beloved Son that she loves dearly. He is what he is because ancestors are dealing with him. Now it's very paramount for you to take back the bag of bones to use it for good..

Ndalo was meant to help you but he doesn't have the gift anymore but the Son does, the unborn Son. Soso can still help you to communicate with your Grandmother through her Son

I nodded...

Bone: After the funeral we will help you but know and understand it won't be easy, you fighting a powerful witch but the key point is for you to conquer her and not her conquering you. You are a firm believer in God, if you have faith in him he won't let you down. Your ancestors respect that you more in tuned with your religious part and they are accepting for you to answer to your calling by being a Prophet but know you will have the bag of bones that's your Grandmother's gift to you

I nodded..

Me: At least there's a solution that's good

Bone: Exactly! You will win this war but only if you wanna win, evil cannot triumph over good

Me: I get you

NDALO

I got back home and parked at the gate, I didn't go back in. I stared at Soso's numbers and I didn't know what to say to her. I've said so much to her, words I can't even take back.

I leaned back as tears clouded my eyes..

I've always wanted kids despite Belinda's situation, and here I am getting what I've always wanted and I've ruined it. I wiped my tears, I never thought situations would play out this way one day..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:19] : 98

NDALO

I got home and the ice cream tub together with the bottle of wine and her glass that was half full sitting on the table. The TV was on, I proceeded to the bedroom. I checked the closet and her clothes were still here.

When I passed the bathroom I heard water running, meaning she didn't leave even when I specifically asked her too.. I made my way to the bathroom and opened the door..

Me: Bel I don't ha-

The sight that I stumbled upon was gruesome.. Bel was in the bathtub with blood dripping down from her wrist, she was close to sinking under the water in the bathtub.

I walked over and pulled her out of the bathtub, both wrists were bleeding. She had cut her wrists very deep..

Me: No!.. No!.. No!!!

LELE

I was busy dishing up. Busi had cooked dinner, my phone rang. It was Nathi..

I looked at it whilst it rang until it stopped ringing. I took it and switch it off..

I love Nathi with all my heart I won't lie, despite what happened he has been a good boyfriend to me. I understand that him being like that to me, stemmed from the dark magic that my Mother did to break us up using Clara but it hurt. What he did hurt a lot..

Bone instructed me to pray and counteract Clara's



prayer, using a black and white candle too. A black candle works in both ways, for evil and to perish evil too. That way, whatever Clara says in her prayer against me and Nathi won't work only if deep down I have faith in the God that I serve, for he is greater than all the evil in the world. I was also able to talk to my Grandmother through the prayer to also help, but with regards to the curses. That will need the boxes to be dug up and destroyed for the curses to lose their power and I need my Grandmother with me by then

I am prepared to do this, I was happy to know that my Grandmother allows me to practice my gift in a Prophetic way since religion is what I chose for myself, but I will have my Grandmother's bag of bones to also help people with the traditional part of it to communicate with their guides.. At least there's a way out of this, at least there's a solution..

NANGOMSO

I received a phone call from my Brother, this was surprising. I answered..

Me: Nathi

Nathi: Soso

Me: Can I help you with something?

Nathi: What do you mean can you help me with something? Where are you? Where is Lele?

Me: What do you mean? After what you did to us?

Nathi: Did to you?

Me: Haibo Nathi!

Nathi: Soso what are you talking about? What did I do?

Me: You don't remember?

Bone knocked and walked in..

Me: I have to go

Nathi: Soso!

I hung up..

Bone stood at the doorway and looked at me with his arms folded..

Me: That was my Brother, he seems to have forgotten what he did

Bone: Lele counteracted the spell, he won't remember but Ndalo will because he's spiritual

Me: Ohw

Bone: I have something for you

Me: What is it?

He walked out and came back again with a 6 pack of savanna..

Bone: Non-alcoholic

I laughed and shook my head..

Bone: Sidlale ngomqondo kancance (play with your mind a little)

Me: How did you know?

Bone: I have my ways, it will help with the withdrawal symptoms I just hope your mind won't take it as if like you drinking a certain percentage

and get drunk

I laughed..

He sat down on the bed and handed it to me.

Me: Thank you for this Placebo effect

Bone: You welcome

CLARA

When I got home I went straight to praying, I set the black candle on fire and prayed curses on her like I was doing.. When I was done I bathe, got dressed and went next door

I knocked at the door..

I waited until he opened, he looked at me.

Me: Hey (Smiling)

Nathi: Clara

Me: Hi.. May I come in?

Nathi: What for?

Me: So we can talk about what happened earlier

Nathi: What happened earlier?

Me: The mini party I had with my friends here,  
getting the place dirty

Nathi: Mini party? You had a party here in my house?  
Where was Lele and Soso? How did they allow you  
in? Especially after what you did? Bewitching my  
girlfriend

Me: Huh?

Nathi: I have to have a conversation with the girls  
this is absurd

Me: Nathi what is going on?

Nathi: I am asking the same

This was weird..

He closed the door on my face..

Me: Nathi!

NDALO

The Ambulance didn't take long to come especially when I explained the seriousness of Bel's condition. We took her to the nearby private hospital..

As they were busy with her, I called my Mother and she said she will drive down.

I kept on pacing up and down in the waiting area, scared of the outcome. If Belinda doesn't make it, I won't forgive myself..

This is why I stayed in my marriage even when I wasn't happy. I was scared of this, scared that if I left her she would hurt herself..

The Dr made her way to me, or she limped her way to me rather..

Dr: Good evening

Me: Doc

She had a funny way of speaking too..

Me: How is my wife?

Dr: She had what we call hemorrhagic shock, she lost a lot of blood from her deep cuts in her wrists. If she was found a minute later she wasn't going to make it

Me: Is she going to make it?

Dr: At this time we can't tell, we were able to stop the bleeding and there's high chance that she will need a blood transfusion then we will see from then how she's going to react to it

I sighed..

Me: Do you have the blood or you still going to need a blood donor?

Dr: Our hospital carries blood donation every week, we do have blood.. We will test her blood type

Me: Thank you, thank you so much

She nodded..

Me: Will I be able to see her?

Dr: Not yet.. Was your wife depressed?

Me: We.. I.. We having problems in our marriage and I was leaving her

She nodded.. She took out a card..

Dr: Here

Me: Who is this?

Dr: Our clinical psychologist. Keyara Kairo Sibanda, the woman who put me together after my tragic accident due to my failed marriage. I drank myself to the nearest bar, got in the car and almost died. She does hypnotherapy too and she's very good with severe cases of depression. You can talk to her she'll be here tomorrow from 10:00-16:00

Her office is on the second floor

Me: Thank you I'll see her tomorrow

Dr: You welcome



.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:19] : 99

NANGOMS O

[A FEW DAYS LATER]

It was Saturday today, the day of the funeral.

They have just left for the graveyard and I wasn't allowed to go since I'm pregnant. Lele didn't go too, she busy helping with the cooking.. Tomorrow Lele and I have to go back home, this house was going to be vacant to Mahlophe's cousin. Bone's Uncle, his wife and kids. So we have to go..

I'm glad that Nathi is in a good head space now, we have been talking on the phone and today he came to the funeral but also didn't go to the cemetery..

I had told him what happened since he didn't remember, and he felt very bad about it..

Me: I need to know that when we come back home tomorrow, we won't experience what we experienced

Nathi: I promise

Me: And Lele, if she doesn't want you anymore then it's okay don't hold it against her. Things at her house may have been difficult but these people sheltered me when I had nowhere to go from when I was 15 until 28

Nathi: I love Lele.. When you guys come back I'm not going to harass her nor threaten to kick her out if she doesn't fix things with me. She can live as long as she wants and I'll provide for you guys until this curse is lifted

Me: Aww Mntaka Ma, that's the Nathi I know

He chuckled..

Nathi: I'm truly sorry.. That you had to leave home

where you supposed to find shelter from to live with strangers

He held my hand..

Nathi: Next time when such happens, kick me out instead of my kicking you out. That house belongs to the both of us, it's in both our names

Me: Can't kick the breadwinner out

We both laughed..

Nathi: Have you spoken to Ndalo?

Me: No.. He hasn't contacted me, I haven't contacted him too.. It's better that way

Nathi: I understand.. I will take care of my nephew with our without him

Me: You know since I see ghosts I haven't seen Mom or Dad

Nathi: Want us to go to their graves Monday morning? Maybe you'll see them there

Me: I'd like that, have to inform them about the baby too

Nathi: We will go

BELINDA

My left wrist was the one that endured the deep cut. It was still painful and I couldn't use my left hand without feeling pain..

The events of that dreadful night were a bit blur, I don't know how I ended up here. All I know is that I drank wine to the point of gaining courage to hurt myself. I know cutting my wrist, bleeding profusely was going to put my body into shock. Then I would've eventually died a slow death under the water.. I regretted doing what I did, I ruined my marriage on my own. As much as I want to blame Soso, but I'm the one who ruined my marriage because she did apologize and did stay away from my man

I'm disappointed that I robbed a child of the opportunity of having a father figure, I put myself in Soso's shoes and saw this from her point of view. Ndalo and I played this girl, we were also wrong in some way. We both dated her individually, love ran a deeper connection. I'm sure that she also caught feels. She had to get over me, and also get over Ndalo..

Ndalo knocked once and walked in. He hasn't come to see me, he only had my phone delivered by her Mother incase I needed it.

His Mother is the one who has been coming

Ndalo: How are you?

Me: I'm fine

He looked at my left hand that was resting on the small pillow..

Ndalo: I'm glad you feeling better

Me: I'm sorry for putting you through this

He nodded..

Ndalo: The show has been canceled, it will come back as season 2 we will run the clips that we have which will only last for 2 months. Hoping when season 2 comes back I'll have my gift

Me: Okay

Ndalo: Do you understand the damage you caused? Your witchcraft made me to neglect my responsibility which had me lose my gift all because you didn't wanna let go. I told you that you can walk away but you didn't. For your own selfish reasons you stayed.

Belinda I haven't been happy in this marriage for a long time, it was more about you than me. Making you happy, making you comfortable I neglected my own happiness

I closed my eyes and fought back tears..

Ndalo: I wish you didn't love me this much, then it would've been easier to walk away

Me: I understand

I had no strength in me to fight him, I am tired..

Ndalo: Nothing changes, I'm still divorcing you. I can't be with a woman who did this, I can't trust you anymore. That means at the end you will kill me, your hate towards Soso also put my Son in danger. You could've potentially killed my Son too.. You can attempt suicide all you want but I'm still leaving

Me: It's okay Ndalo

Ndalo: You can still have the house, by the time you get discharged Monday I'll be gone you won't find me at home. You can keep all your asserts but my money I'm only giving you 50k, if you do try to fight me I'll make sure you walk away with nothing

I didn't want the house but I can't go back home. I had called home to inform them about my being hospitalized my Mother as always she came for my life. Going back home will depress me more

Me: Thank you.. I won't fight you, I just want peace I'm tired

He went to his pocket and came back with a card..

Ndalo: Your Dr said this woman will help put you back together, she's a clinical psychologist. Keyara kairo Sibanda, I wasn't able to see her but she's around. Second floor she will be knocking off at 14:00. Don't worry about the hospital bill and her bill, I'll pay it's the list I can do

He put the card on the pillow..

Ndalo: Goodbye Belinda

He walked out, tears streamed down. I couldn't hold myself back..

LELE

Everything was set, I looked at the time and they will be back anytime from now..

I walked outside to the prepared table for the public to eat and asked for a plate. Two plates, I wanted to eat. Haven't eaten anything since 5am..



Nathi was sitting alone in the tent, I walked over to him holding the plates and handed him one plate. He smiled..

Nathi: Thank you

He took the plate, I dragged the chair and sat down..

Me: You didn't have to come you know

Nathi: This woman meant a lot to you, she helped state what has been bothering you

Me: Thank you for coming

Nathi: Lele I'm sorry.. For everything, I know sorry won't help but.. I wish I could go back and fix everything

Me: You can't, there's no point in going back to something we can't fix

Nathi: I understand

Me: I just need you to give me time

Nathi: Okay take all the time you need

CLARA

I called Miss G, her shit wasn't working anymore and I needed to know why..

Miss G: Thokoza

Me: Miss G

Miss G: Who is this?

Me: It's me.. It's Clara

Miss G: Ohw Clara

Me: You have forgotten about me?

Miss G: Can I help you with something?

Me: The enchantment is not working anymore, I've been praying

Miss G: Ohw well you know in this life, you win some and you lose some.. I guess he's strong for the enchantment

Me: You were said to be the best

Miss G: And I am

Me: We going to need a refund

Miss G: We? You and who? That wasn't your money, it was your Aunt's

Me: Either way

Miss G: You getting nothing

Me: That's wrong

Miss G: Then sue me! You won't expose me without exposing yourself too remember that

She hung up..

**BELINDA**

I got out of bed and went to the receptionist to enquire about this psychologist. They gave me my file and told me to go to her.

Second floor.. I don't wanna lie, I need help. I won't be able to do this alone, I'm going to break down more. I love Ndalo and I won't be able to get through this pain all on my own.

I got to the second floor there were at least 5 offices,  
I searched for hers and found it.

Her door was closed..

I knocked softly with my right hand..

Voice: Come in

I thought she was a woman, the voice sounded a bit  
deep like a man but not too deep.. I opened the door  
and walked in, I was welcomed by this cool air. I  
closed the door and looked at her, I didn't expect  
what I saw

She's a stud, and if you look at her in a hurry, you  
will get confused and think she's a man

She looked at me, and did she look good.

Her face, she looked like she didn't take nonsense.  
She had dreads and had on a beanie hat..

Me: Hi

Her: Hi

I continued looking at her, I've seen Studs before but not this kind..

Her: May I help you?

Me: I.. I.. Are you??

I looked at the card..

Her: If you don't know my name maybe you shouldn't be here..

I looked at her..

Her: I'm Keyara Kairo Sibanda

Me: I'm Belinda

Her: Maybe I see your file?

I walked over and gave it to her..

Kairo: Wrist cutting

She opened my file..

Kairo: For how long have you been depressed?

Me: Sorry?

Kairo: You don't wake up one day and cut your wrists, unless if it's trauma. Maybe losing a loved one unexpectedly or being sexually violated the trauma can lead to an early suicide attempt

Me: I didn't realize that I was depressed

Kairo: You getting discharged Monday morning how about we have our first session then before you leave?

Me: I'd like that

Kairo: I will write it for you, the appointment on your file

Me: Okay

She looked at me..

Kairo: Is your Ass cut too?

Me: Pardon?

Kairo: I'm wondering why you not sitting down

Me: Ohw

I sat down..

Me: Thank you

Kairo: Don't thank me I don't own that chair it's the property of the hospital, I do own that orange couch though, gonna put you down there Monday morning  
I looked at her...

Kairo: For the session

Me: Okay

She went through my file..

Kairo: Your Doctor is Dr Sebetha?

Me: Yes

Kairo: I put her back together, poor thing wasn't even able to go to the bathroom by herself

Me: She did tell me

Kairo: You've come to the right place, whatever happened I'll put you back together again

Me: I pray so

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:20] : For those who been complaining about insert 100

...

100

BELINDA

I was back in my ward, it gets lonely but I tried to keep myself busy on social media.

My Twitter account was back up, people had stopped throwing nasty comments at me.

I was trying so hard to not let the pain of my marriage get to me, but it was difficult. I couldn't wait to start therapy on Monday and time seemed to be moving very slow..



Kairo and Dr Sebetha walked in, Kairo was holding my file..

Dr: How are you doing?

Me: I'm good thank you

She was holding a basket..

Dr: Got some goodies for a ward picnic

Me: A ward picnic?

Dr: Ohw well we decided to keep you company seeing your appointment is on Monday

I was confused..

Dr: Look I've been where you've been before, I spoke to your husband when he brought in that night and.. He hinted about the divorce

I looked down..

Dr: I hope we not violating your privacy

Me: No it's okay

Dr: I brought the woman who put me together, I

suppose you two have met already

Kairo: We have met

Dr: Kairo is also my best friend

Me: Now I understand why she made that comment about you struggling to go to the toilet

Dr: You told her that?

Kairo: It's not violation of privacy if you my best friend I like using you as an example

Dr: I'm not your psychological study.. See this is why you single

Kairo: I'm single because I wanna be single

Dr shook her head..

Dr: Anyway I'll see you guys later I'm on call

Kairo: Nice spending 3 seconds with you

Dr: It was lovely as always

She walked away..

Kairo dragged the chair and sat down..

Kairo: You can call me Kai, my friends call me that

Me: We friends?

Kai: Sebetha feels strongly about you so

Me: I see

Kai: How bad did he break you?

I swallowed..

Me: Pretty bad

Kai: Are you here because he asked for divorce?

Me: I'm here because I still love him very much

Kai: Why?

Me: I've been with him for years

She crossed her legs..

Kai: You don't love him

Me: I don't

Kai: No you don't..

She leaned forward and brought her elbows to her knees and rubbed her hands looking straight at me..

Me: I do love my husband

Kai: Usually when one is asked why do they love their husband, one would reply with the qualities of why they do. Like my husband is loving, my husband is caring not we've been together for years.. From how I'm seeing it, you don't love him but you scared of being alone scared of being not with him that's why you here when he asked for divorce

I kept quiet..

Kai: What hold does he have on you that makes you think you can't be without him, bec in front of me I see a beautiful woman that can be with anyone, you seem warm, humble and very loving.. Any man would be fortunate to have you as their wife what's with him?

Me: Ndalo loved me when I-

She clapped her hands a little and shook her head..

Kai: No.. That's not what I asked, I'm not here for him I don't wanna hear shit about him because lento ayikho ngaye (this is not about him) I'm not fixing him, I'm fixing you. I don't wanna hear shit

about him for now

Me: When I was younger my family couldn't take me to varsity, we had no money. I then dated a married man for financial gain to get money to go to school, the plan was that when he puts me through school I would end it.. His wife found out and she.. She attacked me physically, did things to me that a person should never go through. In that manner I lost my womb, I can't have children and sex.. Sex is not the same it's not your normal sex there's positions I can't do. Ndalo loved me through that, through all that mess.. I feel no man would love me in this situation

Kai: You can still have children you know, just not as how a normal woman would. Have you both discussed that?

Me: He told me he didn't want kids but cheated and got the woman pregnant then he decided he doesn't love me anymore

Kai: You are selfish

I looked at her..

Kai: You can't be with someone and expect the Person to make you happy when you can't make yourself happy. You went through what you went through and you didn't deserve it yes, that woman did what she did because of who she is.. Tell me what did you do to the woman that your husband cheated on you with?

Me: Nothing

Kai: You did what you did because that's who you are, you understood how painful it was when it happened to you, that's because you didn't have it in you to put another woman through what you had to go through and you should be proud of yourself for not letting him change who you are. Bellerina

I chuckled..

Kai: The only reason why it's difficult for you to move on is because you are looking at the negative side of it all.. Think of the positive side of it, no matter how negative the situation is, there's always that tiny positivity in it

Me: I don't see any positivity

Kai: You alive that's the first positivity, you alive because the cycle of life wants you to be alive.. He thought he broke you but he didn't, you are here.. Look sunshine and excuse the pet name but your skin tone compliments the sunshine, golden yellow.. So look this man did you a huge favour, this man is making you to reconnect with yourself, this Nalo

Me: Ndalo

Kai: You still care if I get his name right after this?  
I laughed..

Kai: At least she can laugh we getting somewhere, should I always have to diss him for you to laugh like this?

Me: I just didn't expect that

She got up and went to the basket..

Kai: Let's see what Sebetha got us

Me: The session is over?

Kai: We weren't having a session we were talking

Me: The talk is over?

She shrugged her shoulders..

Kai: It's because he's not important to me for me to talk about him on my leisure time, we will keep that conversation for Monday

Me: Okay

Kai: See how important you are? I took out my time to come spend it with you, I could be somewhere else but I chose to be here

She gave me a side smile..

Me: You can smile

I turned my head and faced the window smiling..

DR BONE

I was with my Sisters, we were sitting under the tent discussing a few matters away from the relatives..

Nhlanhla: I thought we have already agreed that Umalume will stay here



Nonhlanhla is my younger sister. Busi is the first born, I'm the second born and Nhlanhla is the last born.. She's married with kids, Busi is a divorcee. Have been for 5 years now..

Nhlanhla: Why are you deciding on this now?

I looked at Soso, she was standing with her brother leaning against his car..

Me: I think Gauteng will be a good place for me especially since I'm in the entertainment industry, Umalume can have my place in Kzn

Nhlanhla: That's fair

When our Grandmother passed on, I took her house down in Kzn..

Nhlanhla: Let me go check on my baby

She got up and left..

Busi: Soso for your thoughts?

I looked at her..

Busi: You can fool Hlaras but you can't fool me

Me: There's nothing happening

Busi: Not yet

Me: Angazi ke Busi iwe ukuthi ukhuluma kweliphi (I don't know what you talking about)

Busi: Soon I'll be coming down to a wedding

Me: Sithemba njalo (Let's hope so)

Busi: I thought you were into Lele

Me: Not at all, being nice to someone doesn't mean you want them. These girls needed someone nice to them in their time of struggle, thank you for your kindness to them too

Busi: It was nothing.. They are good girls

Me: That they are

**BELINDA**

We were eating. Sandwiches and juice.. I had the tray close to me since my left hand wasn't much functional. Kai was laid back on the chair with one foot against the bed..

Kai: I'd save the 5 people

Me: You would let your sibling die?

Kai: What if my Sibling is a shitty person?

I chuckled..

Me: You are just making excuses

Kai: We all entitled to our own opinion

Me: That's true

She looked at the time..

Me: I hope I'm not taking much of your time

Kai: I'm waiting for Sebetha before I leave

Me: Thank you for your time

Kai: I will give you my personal number, if it gets difficult at night you can always ring me

Me: Thank you

She looked at me..

Me: What?

Kai: Tell me about yourself

Me: I am a Nurse going to a hearing next week

Kai: Why?

Me: There was a video of me trending

Kai: Ohhhhhh shit! You that Nurse

Me: Yes

Kai: Dammit! That guy must've really gotten to you for you to be like that, I don't see you as a vile Person

Me: Yaa I wasn't in a good headspace

Kai: I'm sorry that he made you act like that, but I'm not sorry about the hearing

Me: That's cold

Kai: You the one who acted in that manner, we all responsible for our own actions

Me: True

Kai: You'll be fine just plead your case well

Me: I just don't wanna lose my job

Kai: It'll be a lesson learnt

I drank my juice..

NANGOMS O

Me: So tomorrow you picking us up at what time?

Nathi: I don't know.. At what time do you guys want me to come?

Me: I don't know.. Want us to help out a bit before we leave

Nathi: You'll ring me then

Me: Thank you for coming

Nathi: Anytime.. I should go, I'll see you guys tomorrow then

I gave him a hug..

Me: Tomorrow it is

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:20] : 101

NANGOMS O

It was one tiring and long day, but we thankful that we laid her to rest in the most dignified way though her death was untimely and very tragic. I still can't get the image out of my mind of her laying down dead with a snake on her that bit her..

I wasn't feeling too well, I think the food didn't favour me. By now half of the things were done, including washing the pots and dishes that the family used. I didn't do much work though, I helped here and there..

I was sitting alone busy with Facebook to keep myself busy. I had checked Belinda, I don't even know why but I checked her and found out that she's in hospital. She was admitted but didn't say

what was wrong.

Bone came and sat next to me..

Bone: Why are you sitting alone? Looking all kinds of depressed?

Me: Everyone is busy, Lele is sitting with your sisters they drinking. I didn't wanna sit with them, I'm trying not to crave alcohol

Bone: I understand

Me: Thank you for everything

Bone: Don't mention it

Me: I guess you'll be going back soon?

Bone: Not entirely... As the only boy born to my Mother I feel it's appropriate to come and live here, I'll be relocating from Kzn

Me: Ohw that's good

Bone: With my line of work, living in Gauteng will be appropriate for me

Me: That's true

Bone: Thank you for helping out, you and Lele helped out a lot

Me: Mahlophe we didn't know her for that long but she had an impact on us, a good impact

Bone: She was a remarkable woman

Me: That she is

BELINDA

It was good hanging out with Kia, she is engulfed with too much positivity. She brings life into a negative and depressing situation

I will be keeping in touch with her as instructed should I encounter any unsettling emotions..

My phone rang, it was Lisa.. I rolled my eyes



Me: Hi

Lisa: How are you? I had to find out from Facebook that you admitted?

Me: What can I help you with?

Lisa: What's that?

Me: What can I help you with?

Lisa: What do you mean? Is it a crime now to check my friend?

Me: Funny you should say that, especially after you have stabbed me in the back?

Lisa: What do you mean?

Me: You think I don't know that the video that was uploaded on Twitter was because of you?

Lisa: What the hell are you talking about?

Me: You know exactly what I'm talking about! As it stands my hearing is next week, I might lose my job and all because of you

Lisa: If you don't want us to be friends again do say so but you don't have to accuse me of nonsense

like that! I'm your friend, not just a friend. Your best friend

Me: And I regret not ditching you in varsity

Lisa: Okay get your act right and your head together then we'll talk sometime

Me: Aghhh

I hung up..

I hate that she's making me a fool, denying things that are true..

NDALO

I was with my Mother... Talking to her about a few things..

Ma: I am proud of you for how you've handled everything

Me: Just a bit worried about Belinda and also angry. I tried to downplay my anger but

Ma: I see how you blaming her but you also have to take responsibility for your own actions, you can't put the blame solely on her

Me: I'm not blaming her I'm just thinking it's selfish of her to resort to suicide. If we all going to take responsibility for our actions she should too

Ma: So what are you going to do with Soso?

Me: I was thinking that you can help

Ma: How?

Me: Get abo Malume to go and ask for forgiveness on my behalf

Ma: I understand but you have to fix it all by yourself first, you can't have the family go there and plead your case. It would be unfair, she will feel pressured

Me: I just wanna fix everything

Ma: And you will, just first talk to her and see

Me: I'll do so thank you

Ma: You welcome

LELE

I was sitting with Bone's sisters, they were drinking and I was too but not much..

I was tired, I wanted to rest..

Me: I think I should go and rest, I'm tired

Busi: Yes please.. You worked hard today

Me: I don't mind.. Mahlophe was a wonderful woman

Busi: No doubt about that

Me: I'll see you guys later

Busi: Lale kahle sisi (have a peaceful rest)

We were drinking next door at least it wasn't far, as I walked back to the house my phone rang and vibrated. I answered..

Me: Hello?

Ma: Lele

Me: What do you want?

Ma: Don't talk to me like that I'm still your Mother

Me: What do you want?

Ma: When are you coming back home?

Me: What home? A home where witchcraft plays a vital role? A home that is not welcoming? A home that doesn't feel like home?

Ma: So you think staying with a man is alright? Is cohabitating alright?

Me: At least I have a home with and in him

Ma: Stop with the nonsense!

I hung up on her...

**BELINDA**

I looked at my left wrist. I don't know when it's going to stop aching and I'll recover.

Dr Sebetha walked in..

Dr: Good evening

Me: Doc

Dr: How are you feeling?

Me: I'm feeling well and you?

Dr: I'm good just tired

She dragged the chair and sat down..

Dr: How are you feeling? For real though?

Me: It's still difficult

Dr: The early days are the hardest

Me: True

Dr: Kai is a good therapist, I have faith that she will help you. I was a total mess before meeting her she helped put me back together

Me: She does come across to know what she's doing

Dr: Very true

Me: What happened?

Dr: It's a lot.. My marriage of 10 years went down the drain, couldn't cope. Was a drunk, almost lose my license

Me: I'm sorry

Dr: You'll be okay, it's not fatal

Me: I hope so.. I really hope so

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:20] : 102

BELINDA

A WEEK LATER

When I got discharged, Indeed Ndalo had moved out of the main house. He was gone

I had no one to pick me up, Kai sacrificed to take me

home when she realized that I was going to take an Uber... Things have been hard I don't wanna lie, I have already started therapy and I don't think it's helping...

The hurt, the pain it was still there and things weren't getting better and easier with time.

It was only getting worse, I even felt like I didn't wanna go on. I was missing him, he didn't call, didn't text, didn't say anything.

Each day I woke up and thought I would get a text from him, or a call or something. Telling me that he wants us to talk things out, fix our marriage. None of that was happening..

Today it was my hearing, and I was dead nervous. Since Ndalo and I have separated I'll have to financially take care of myself. I need my job to get through, and to support my family.. My Mother is going to be on my throat about this, I haven't talked to her ever since. I don't want too, she's just going to rub salt on my already aching wound..



I was sitting outside the seminar room, waiting to be called. I was trembling, I don't know what I'm going to say, don't know how I'm going to plead my case...

NANGOMS O

Something I didn't expect happened, Ndalo had sent me a text last night and asked to meet up with me today so we could talk.

I kept on reading his text over and over again last night not believing that he actually wanted to do this.. After everything that happened between us, everything that he said. I swear to God and on my Mother's grave that I didn't expect him to contact me. I thought we were done, we were done for good..

I was still very much hurt and I didn't want nothing to do with him, but another part of me really wanted

to know and find out what he had to say for himself. How do you undo or unsay all the hurtful things that he said. I really wanna know how that's going to play out.

In the text, he mentioned that he'll be at the restaurant for an hour, if I don't show up then that will send a clear message to him that I didn't wanna meet up with him..

I walked in at the restaurant and saw him sitting at the table alone, I exhaled and made my way to him. When he saw me, he stood up and waited for me to get to the table..

He seemed nervous, If I was in his position I would probably feel the same way too..

I sat down, he sat down too opposite me..

Ndalo: Hi

Me: Hi

Ndalo: You look good

Me: Thank you

Ndalo: Would you like to order something?

Me: No thank you

He nodded..

Me: So what am I doing here?

Ndalo: I don't even know where to start

He looked at me..

Ndalo: Soso I am deeply sorry for what happened that day, I shouldn't have said all those things I said to you

Me: Then why did you say them?

Ndalo: I was mad, I was hurt. I was disappointed in you a lot

Me: I understand

Ndalo: You do?

Me: I shouldn't have did that, Bel told me that in

confidence and I didn't do that because I wanted to diss her on purpose. I wasn't mocking her, why would I mock her, mock her on something that can happen to me too. I am crazy I know, but hurting someone intentionally that is not me

Ndalo: I know, and I'm greatly disappointed in myself too.. I shouldn't have acted in that manner

Me: I long forgave you, there's no use in staying mad over a situation that cannot be fixed. What happened can't be fix, you can't go back and unsay those things so there's no point in staying mad at that situation

Ndalo: I understand and thank you for forgiving me

Me: That doesn't mean I wanna be with you again, you said all those things and.. I can't be with someone who thinks that way about me

Ndalo: I didn't expect for us to go back to how things were between us, I have done irreversible damage and I take full responsibility there's only one thing I ask of you

Me: That is?

Ndalo: To be a part of the baby's life

Me: Are you sure about that? After accu-

Ndalo: I thought you said you forgave me

Me: Yes I did but don't expect me to forget about everything just like that

Ndalo: Take your time, but know that I wanna be a part of his life

Me: I don't know

Ndalo: Yeah I'm not asking you, I'm telling you

I looked at him..

Me: What?

Ndalo: You can't keep me away from him, nor use him to fight your battles

Me: You can't expect me to just keep you in our lives, just like that after everything you've done

Ndalo: You said you have forgiven me, I didn't expect you to take me back but I am expecting you to keep me in his life

I chuckled whilst shaking my head..

Me: I can't believe this

He got up and took out his wallet, he took out R200 from it..

Ndalo: Enjoy your meal if you do decide to order

He walked away...

LELE

I was cleaning the yard when I spotted Clara also cleaning her yard..

Clara: Neighbour

I ignored her..

Clara: Neighbour

I still ignored her..

Clara: You might wanna be civil with me, seeing that there's a high possibility you might be my child's stepmother

I looked at her..

Clara: Now I got your attention

Me: What did you say?

Clara: Nathi and I we.. You know.. We never used a condom

My heart sank as she had a smirk on her face..

Clara: Ohh you didn't know

I walked back into the house...

BELINDA

I was called in and everyone was sitting down waiting for me. I sat down and looked at them, this was the moment of truth..

Lady: Good morning

Me: Good morning

Lady: How are you?

Me: I'm well and you?

Lady: I'm good.. I believe you know why you are here

Me: Yes I do

Lady: I will introduce everyone in the room

I swallowed.. The door opened.. Kai walked in, she was holding a file..

Kai: Good morning

Everyone in the room looked at each other, and then looked at her..

Kai: I am Kayera Kairo Sibanda, I'm a clinical psychologist. I am here on Behalf of Mrs Belinda Dlomo, she's a patient of mine

Lady: I'm sorry this hearing is private

Kai: Understandable, but I'm here to prove that my patient wasn't well when everything played out, I have proof and I am here to plead her case

After saying that she sat down...



NANGOMS O

I didn't leave the restaurant right away, I stayed and actually got myself a meal.

I called Bone to let him know about my meeting with Ndalo, we still keep in touch

We good friends if I may say..

Bone: Ntokazi

Me: Unjani? (how are you)

Bone: Ngiyaphila wena unjani?

Me: I'm well

Bone: How did it go?

Me: He apologized for his actions

Bone: Okay I saw that coming

Me: And he is forcing his presence on my child

Bone: Forcing?

Me: He wants to be a part of my Son's life with or without my permission

Bone: How do you feel about that?

Me: I don't know.. I really don't know

Bone: He can't force his way in, not after everything that he has done. He needs to give you some time, he can't just force anything just because it's convenient for him

Me: I don't know why I messed with this guy

I regret ever messing with him

Bone: Well you did mess with him and got knocked up

I chuckled..

Me: Don't rub it in

Bone: I am in the studio I'll call you later

Me: Okay bye

Bone: Bye

LELE

I called Nathi right away..

Nathi: Lele

Me: Did you sleep with Clara?

Nathi: Huh?

Me: Did you sleep with her?

Nathi: I.. I don't remember

Me: Then you should remember because she's saying that she might be pregnant

Nathi: What?

Me: I love you and I understand what happened, you weren't in your right mind but this.. This woman will be a part of our lives for a long time

He sighed..

Me: A child

Nathi: Lele this.. I didn't do it on purpose

Me: It doesn't matter but this situation brought about serious repercussions! You impregnated a witch!

Nathi: Lele

I hung up..

BELINDA

They looked at the file, passing it from one to the other..

Kai: My patient has been dealing with a lot of stress lately, she is going through separation from a long term marriage and her husband has filed for divorce. She hasn't been herself both at work and at home. I would appreciate it if the panel could date back on her behaviour. Has there been any patient complaints? Staff complaints? Other than that day when her thinking was scattered all over and she couldn't reason on anything. She was admitted a week back, she has presented with a serious case

of depression, she has self mutilated, and attempted suicide. I would also like to state that she is receiving the help that she needs, she has come forth and has seemed help. This job means a lot to her, we would like the panel to consider suspension than firing my patient

The room went quiet..

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:20] : 103

NANGOMS O

Before going back home, I met up with Reconcile it's been a minute since we last saw each other..

Reco: How are you? How is everything going?

Me: Well things are.. I don't even know what to say, I lost my job at Signature because of my pregnancy. I

am an unemployed single Mother who still lives at home and depending on her Brother

Reco: You know that we can hook you up at the studio?

Me: I don't think I wanna work with Ndalo anymore, I'm protecting my sanity

Reco: He's been.. Something is not right with him, he called off the show until season 2. I don't understand why, I mean this show is his life

Clara has taught me a great lesson in life, that sharing valuable information could be very detrimental. I don't want Ndalo breathing down my neck..

Me: He's probably going through a difficult time

Reco: Yes he is, said it's his separation from Bel. They getting divorced

My eyes widened..

Me: What?

Reco: I'm shocked myself

Me: How is that possible? I mean those two love each other

Reco: Loved each other.. I really don't care, all I can say is that she deserves it

Me: Why do you hate this girl so much?

Reco: I don't hate her, she hates me

Me: That's unusual, Bel and hate?

Reco: Once I had to drop off some parcel for Ndalo, bitch told me never to step my foot in her house

Me: Didn't she just want privacy?

Reco: She could've just said it nice

Me: Ohw well

CLARA

I glanced down at my underwear and tears streamed down. I was having my period right away, my heart sank down to my knees..

This was a mess, I was counting on this situation, this Pregnancy to tie Nathi to me forever. A child is a forever union..

I got up and flushed the toilet then got dressed, I then walked out of the toilet. We don't have a bathroom we use the toilet outside.. The kitchen door was wide open, I must've left it open when I went to the toilet.

I got in and went to the bedroom, my Mother wasn't in there. I panicked. I checked in every room and she wasn't in here.. This was an epic disaster....

**BELINDA**

The Panel wasn't going to give out their verdict today, they will give it out tomorrow.



Kai and I walked out of the hospital..

Me: I.. What you did in there

Kai: I remembered in our session that you mentioned the hearing today, decided to come through. Your job means a lot to you, at least let not everything crumble down

Me: Thank you very much

Kai: I was only doing my job

Me: Thank you either way

Kai: Well then to return gratitude, how about we go out and have lunch? I am off for the rest of the day

Me: I'd like that very much

Lisa walked up to us..

Lisa: Hey

Me: Hey

Lisa: How did the hearing go?

Me: It we-

Kai: Can't discuss that

Lisa: I'm not just anyone, I'm her friend

Me: Ex friend

Lisa: Stop with that

Kai: Either way, can't discuss this with anyone

Lisa: As I've said.. I am not just anyone

Me: She's saying you are an ex friend so you not entitled to know that information

Lisa: Who is this now? Another Entanglement?

Me: This is Kai.. She's my Psy-

Kai: Her friend.. Guess I took your space

Lisa chuckled..

Lisa: You sure know how to pick them right?

Me: I sure do

Kai: Shall we?

Me: Yes

Kai held my right hand and then we walked away, I had this biggest smile on my face..

NATHI

I was driving back home very much upset. This situation with Clara is boring me to the core. On the other side of the road, I noticed a woman who looked very much familiar, I pulled over. I rolled down the window..

Me: Hello?

She kept quiet. She looked like she had a nail on her forehead..

Me: You look very familiar

I got out and opened the door at the backseat..

Me: Please get in

She got in, and I closed the door..

NDALO

I was back in my flat, doing nothing but watching TV and drinking whiskey. I checked Instagram and Soso had uploaded a picture of herself and some gentleman. He looked familiar, I checked the mention and it was "Dr Bone". I checked his Instagram and indeed he looked familiar, he is a musician or a rapper rather..

Me: You got to be kidding me!

So after our fallout she went for the next guy, can't she just be by herself? Why does she always need a man with her? Now this guy is going to be raising my child? That's why she didn't want my involvement where my Son is concerned. If she thinks I'm going to take this lying down, she has another thing coming to her...

BELINDA

I was following her with my car very much happy for what she did back there. Helping me to save my job, putting Lisa in her place? Kai manages to put a

smile on my face when I least expect.. My phone rang, it was Dr Sebetha. I can say that we are pretty good friends now, she calls me more often to check up on me. I appreciate her support too

Her name is Rethabile.. Rethabile Sebetha.

Me: Retha

Retha: How did it go sunshine?

I chuckled..

Me: Well it went.. I don't know but Kai came through for me

Retha: Yes she did mention

Me: She pleaded my case very well

Retha: I am happy she did

Me: I'm just praying that the Panel will see reason

Retha: I trust Kai

Retha: You should... Let me go I'll call you again later when I get time

Me: Thank you for the call

Retha: Okay bye

Me: Bye

Kai pulled over at some restaurant, I pulled over too..

LELE

Nathi made his way in, he was with someone who had a nail on her forehead..

Me: Who is this?

Nathi: If I'm correct, this is Clara's Mother

Me: How come? Soso told me she passed on

Nathi: I'm surprised myself

I looked at her..

Me: Ohh my goodness

Nathi: What?

Me: The nail.. It means she has been turned into a zombie

Nathi: Ini? (what)

Me: Yes I know this

Nathi: I'm taking a picture

Me: You can't do that

Nathi: Yes I can.. She can sit on the lounge

Me: You'll have to walk her to the lounge, she only does as told

Nathi: I got you!

Me: Who would do this?

Nathi: I don't know but we will find out soon

NANGOMS O

After our lunch, Reco drove me to get a taxi home..  
My phone rang, I answered without checking the  
caller ID..

Me: Hello?

Ndalo: Where are you?

Me: Why?

Ndalo: I want us to talk

Me: Talk about what? Thought we talked about everything earlier on

Ndalo: I just want to find a solution that will benefit both of us in this situation

Me: Ndalo

Ndalo: Soso please... This is not about us, but our baby

Me: Fine I was catching a taxi home

Ndalo: Okay we can meet at the same restaurant

Me: Okay.. See you then

Ndalo: Bye

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:21] : 104

NANGOMSO



Just after a few minutes of me walking into the same restaurant where Ndalo and I met earlier on, Belinda walked in holding hands with someone else. Looking at the Person, I couldn't make out if it was a man or a woman. I could say a woman but her body structure, she was a bit buff and her facial structure resembled that of a man. The Person had that lower jaw line shaped like that of a man. It was hard to tell but the looks were there, and had a good sense of dressing style too. Belinda looked good, for a woman who is going through separation and divorce she looked happy. She was even smiling and giggling..

They looked for an empty table, her companion opened the chair for her. What a gentleman gesture. I noticed that Bel had bandages around her wrists.. This was not going to turn out well..

**LELE**

I walked up and down..

Me: We can't keep her here Nathi this is witchcraft, what if tables turn and we are the ones who get accused of witchcraft?

Nathi: Good point

This was a situation, a serious situation..

Nathi: Can't we get someone who can make her confess? Can't we remove the nail?

Me: If we remove it, she dies. She's already dead yes so I guess she will die twice. That nail is the only thing making it seem like she's alive, and we can't touch it the nail has been worked on

Nathi: I don't know then Lele

Me: Give me a few seconds

I walked out and called the only Person that I resented, the only Person who can help..

I called my Mother..

Ma: Sphumelele

Me: I need your help

Ma: Talk to me

Me: We have a situation.. There's a woman who was turned into a zombie, we suspecting it's our Next door neighbour's Mother. Our next door neighbour once bewitched me, I'm trying to get back at her so she could leave me alone for good

Ma: How do I help?

Me: I want this dead woman to confess who did this to her

Ma: I get you

Me: Don't try anything sinister

Ma: Someone is bewitching my Daughter they will pay!

Me: I'll send you her picture on whats app

Ma: I will send you the enchantment to make her confess but it will only last for at least 3 days max

Me: It's okay.. Thank you

Ma: Don't mention it

Me: Okay

Ma: She's not pregnant

Me: Huh?

Ma: The girl she's not pregnant by your boyfriend

Me: How did you.. Ohw forget I even asked

Ma: I will always look out for you even though you hate me, no one will play witchcraft on you and get away with it

Me: Bye Ma

I hung up..

CLARA

Gogo: How did she get out?

Me: I don't know!

Gogo: She's supposed to be locked in the bedroom at all times

Me: There's no use to pointing fingers Gogo, we

need to find a solution

Gogo: She doesn't talk so she won't say who did this to her, if she's found. We deny and act surprised

I sat down..

Me: That's what we will have to do

NANGOMS O

Ndalo walked in and made his way to me..

By now, Belinda noticed that we were in the same restaurant. This might just turn out bad, very bad..

Ndalo sat down..

Me: Do you mind if we switch restaurants?

Ndalo: I looked at Bel

Ndalo turned and looked at her..

Ndalo: Wtf?

Me: Do you wanna change restaurants?

Ndalo: I'll be right back

Me: Ndalo don't

He got up and made his way to them. I got up too and walked up to them..

Ndalo: Good day

They looked at us..

Bel: Hello

Ndalo: So who is this?

Bel: Excuse me?

Ndalo looked at Bel's companion..

Ndalo: Ndalo..

He extended his hand for a handshake..

The Companion looked at Ndalo's hand..

Ndalo: I'm her husband

Companion: That's my business because?

Bel: Ndalo you are disturbing a private lunch

Me: Ndalo let's go

Ndalo: The divorce hasn't even been finalized yet

Bel: And you here with Soso

Ndalo: She's the Mother of my child!

Bel: I don't have to explain myself to you, I don't owe you any explanation but if you want one.. Here it goes.. You broke it off with me, moved out and I believe that is validation enough for me to see whoever I want to see

Ndalo: Not when you still married to me! What is wrong with both of you? You are on a date, you are messing with someone else! All 3 of us, we were supposed to be together. In a polygamous relationship, what's happening? Why are you both acting like this?

Bel: I don't have to be in anything!

Me: Me too

Bel: I am moving on, I am sure Soso is moving on

Me: I have too

Ndalo: It's not how it works!

Me: It's not how what works?

Bel: You are really disturbing our peace!

Ndalo: Get up!

Bel: What?

Ndalo: Get up! What you doing is nonsense you still my wife

Bel: I'm not getting up!

Ndalo grabbed Bel's arm..

Bel: Ouch!

Me: Leave her alone!

He pushed me and I fell backwards..

Me: Ahhhhh!

Bel: You hurting me!

Companion: This is ridiculous!

The companion got up and pushed Ndalo back, instead of falling he took a few steps back..

Companion: I think it's time for you to leave



Ndalo laughed whilst shaking his head. He then charged at the companion, just when he was about to throw a punch. The companion held Ndalo's hand. Twisted it and turned him, then pinned the hand against Ndalo's back. Bel came and helped me up..

Bel: Are you okay?

Me: I think so

I noticed she was bleeding on her wrist..

Me: Are you okay? Your wrist is bleeding

Bel: I'll be okay

Her companion threw Ndalo at the table, he fell with the whole entire table..

Companion: Let's get out of here

The staff made our way to us as we walked out..

Ndalo: This is not over!!!!

LELE

My mother sent through everything that I will need for the enchantment. I read through..

Me: Nathi

He looked at me..

Me: There's a few things I need for the enchantment

Nathi: Okay I'll get everything, are you sure that you'll be safe with her?

Me: My Mother said she's harmless, I'll send through the list to you on whatsapp

Nathi: Okay cool

He got up from the couch..

Me: Clara is not pregnant, I think she's faking everything

Nathi: You think?

Me: Ya

Nathi: I hope so

Me: She's been a pain in the ass

Nathi: That's true

Me: After this, I don't think she will bother us again

Nathi: I hope so.. Let me go get the things

Me: Okay

He kissed me on the cheek and walked out..

NANGOMS O

Bel and I rode in her car..

Bel: Are you sure you okay?

Me: I think so, I'm not feeling any pain

Bel: I think you need to go to the Dr tomorrow just to be sure

Me: I will thanks.. You can just drop me off by the taxis

Bel: With how Ndalo is acting, I think it will be safe to drop you off at home Kai will be following us

Me: Kai?

She smiled a little..

Me: I know it's none of my business

Bel: You right.. It is none of your business

I laughed..

Me: Woman?

Bel: Yes

Me: She's very good looking

Bel: And doesn't do any polygamous relationship  
incase you thinking of sneaking your way in

Me: You going to hold that against me for how long  
again?

Bel: I'm not holding it against you, if we can't be  
depressed about it then let's joke about it

Me: I'm sorry for everything

Bel: Don't be... You didn't owe me any loyalty for my  
marriage, Ndalo did

Me: I'm glad that you finally walked away, don't get  
me wrong.. Ndalo is

Bel: A jerk

Me: He didn't deserve you

Bel: He didn't deserve you either

Me: That's true, thank you for the ride

Bel: You welcome.. We don't have to hate each other, can't let these Men get to us like that.. The honest truth is that you are a good person and I really like for us to be civil towards each other

Me: I am all for that

Bel: Glad we on the same page

Me: Me too

NDALO

The manager agreed to not call the police, though I'm banned from coming here ever again. It's a bummer because this is my favorite restaurant.. I offered to pay for the bottles of sauces that broke when I was pushed to the table, then that was it..

I was livid, these women are both playing a dangerous game on me. Belinda is married, she has no business doing such shit! The divorce hasn't even been finalized yet, how did she get back from that crazy depressed mood.. It doesn't make sense at all, she should be home crying and dying inside that our marriage is no more. Nangoms o is supposed to be begging me to be a part of the baby's life. She has no job, no source of income and both decided to see other people like all 3 of us didn't have something going once upon a time? What nonsense is this?

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:21] : 105

NANGOMS O

When I arrived at home I stumbled on a very shocking revelation. Nothing could've prepared me

for what I stumbled upon.

Funny enough, before Lele could go further into any explanation. Clara's Mother, her spirit came through. I have heard of spirits being angry but to experience it first hand and see her that mad and restless shook me to my core.. This woman explained what had happened to her, she explained that her own Mother and Daughter were behind everything

She wanted to hear nothing, she doesn't want their apology she wants to rest in peace and she has come to the decision of turning her back against them for as long as they live in this world..

Me: Clara is your Daughter

Her: A Daughter that conspired with my Mother to do witchcraft on me. I am supposed to protect and shield my Daughter from any evil in this world but Clara messed up the only spirit that could fight for her in anything. Not only that, but she has hurt an innocent girl. We just thankful that Lele's Grandmother tries her hardest to protect her and that Lele prays, if not Clara would've potentially

killed her

Me: Isn't there anything that can be done? To help mend things between you and Clara?

Her: There's nothing you can do unfortunately.. I don't want nothing to do with my Daughter just help Lele with the enchantment so I can help expose those two witches and rest in Peace! Make no mistake Clara is going to suffer her whole remaining life in this world for what she did to me, I will drive her to the nearest crazy. I'm not going to kill her, I will make her suffer a great deal until she can't take it anymore and die! She introduced witchcraft into this house, a house protected by your ancestors too who are mad at what Clara. Ancestors who are protecting their Son that's why her witchcraft didn't even last for that long. The snake she saw in the pot, that's an ancestral snake she would've went blind.. Anything would've happened, I pleaded with your ancestors because I wanna be the one to make my Daughter suffer.. Reprimand her from the grave in the most painful way, worse than any witchcraft that could've been



brought into her life

I swallowed...

Her: Thank you for this, you don't know how much you have helped me. Your Son has a very precious gift I hope you know that, he's going to be an assert to the world

Me: Thank you

Her: This is not my home, I will leave and stand outside.. Out of the gate

Me: I understand

This was difficult..

NDALO

I was halfway through the whiskey bottle. I threw my glass against the wall following by the bottle..

Me: Why won't you return my gift? The girls are gone I admit. I've lost them and I accept but I can't lose my gift too.. I can't lose who I am! This is me,

this is who I am! I need my gift back! I need my identity back!

It was quiet.. I flipped the small coffee table that was situated in the middle..

Me: I need my gift back!! I am nothing without it Papa (Grandfather), you made me accept it, fall in love with it and now you going to do this to me? My Son is not ready! He needs guidance from someone who knows the gift too well.. How many times have I served the gift faithfully? One mistake? J ust one stupid mistake and you take away who I am? Where is the fairness in that? This is not fair!!!! (screaming)

BELINDA

I walked into the house, Kai followed me..

Me: You didn't have to drive all the way down here with me

Kai: When are you going to accept that I do things for you because I want too, and I expect nothing in

return. It was my decision to drive down with you to that girl's house and then come back here to make sure that you safe.. I'm doing it to sleep better at night knowing that you safe

Me: That's sweet

Kai: Please I am doing it because I don't wanna lose a patient, haven't lost one in a very long time if I do now.. It'll look very bad on me, I don't want my reputation tainted

I chuckled..

Me: You full of yours elf

Kai: Who else should I be full of? If not myself? I love myself that much

Me: On the real though, I apologize for how my ex husband acted

Kai: I'm glad he's being referred to an ex now, and don't apologize for his behaviour. Nothing you did should've made him to act in that manner.. He acted in that manner because of who he is

I shook my head..

Me: He wasn't himself.. Ndalo is not like that

Kai: Then you don't know him as much as you thought you did, how Ndalo acted today is who he is and stop making excuses for him and his behaviour

Me: I just want peace that's all

Kai: And Peace you will get the minute you stop making excuses for him, accept that you and him are done. Accept who he is now so you kill the hope of having him be what he used to be

Me: Yes Mam'

Kai: When two broken people come together, they either mend each other or break each other more. There's no in between

Me: In this situation we broke each other more

Kai: You are scared of being you without him, scared of going through life without him.. It's understandable but these attachment issues have to go, you need to start being you without him.. There's no more Ndalo anymore, there's you sunshine.. Don't allow him to break you more even

when he's not in your life anymore

I nodded..

She looked at the time..

Kai: Are you going to be okay alone?

Me: Yes I will

Kai: If it gets tough

Me: I will call you

Kai: Thank you

I walked her to the door..

NANGOMS O

I was in my bedroom, or rather my Parents bedroom when Lele walked in..

Lele: I don't know about you but this is creepy, sleeping with a zombie in the house?

Me: She has assured me that nothing will happen

Lele: I know but.. She's dead

Me: Yeah it's difficult, I know what you mean

Lele: This is what people don't understand, Clara just ruined her whole life over stupidity

Me: It's sad.. Her Mother wants no peace between them

Lele: Do you blame her? It's been years since they have been keeping her here

Me: I would be livid too

Lele: It's really sad

Me: Are you ready for tomorrow? Going to speak with your Grandmother?

Lele: Are you ready? I heard she has lions or a lion

Me: So long she keeps them on the leash

She laughed..

Me: It's funny how I haven't seen my Parents

Lele: It is funny but maybe you'll break down so they probably avoiding that

Me: I would like to talk to my Father you know about what he did, hear him explain himself

Lele: Some other things are better unsaid, what if opening that can of worms hurts you

Ma: Lele is right

I looked around the room, I didn't see anyone just heard her voice..

Me: Ma?

Lele: Huh?

Me: Shhhhh

The light started flickering..

Me: Switch off the light

Ma: No..

Me: But I wanna see you

Ma: I'd rather you not

Me: But

Lele: Should I switch it off?

Me: Yes

Lele switched it off..

Ma: You always were stubborn

She was standing by the curtain with her back facing me..

Me: Ma

Ma: I'm avoiding a long trail of tears from both sides

Me: You can cry?

Ma: Yes.. My cry is different from yours though, it will start raining a soft gentle rain. Can't make you carry my tears it'll be too much for you

Me: I miss you a lot

Lele: Should I leave?

Ma: No.. Nathi is not here, there's a zombie in the house she'll be scared

Me: Don't leave.. She wants you to stay

Lele: Uhm ok

Ma: Tell her she shouldn't include tomatoes in the green salad, Nathi hates them. He eats them



because he is trying to be nice

I chuckled..

Me: I'm not going to tell her that

Lele: Tell me what?

Me: It's nothing

Ma: Tell her that her undercooked porridge, is the reason she gets bloated most of the time

Me: No I'm not telling her that too

Ma: Then what are you going to tell her?

Me: That's just offensive

Ma: Ohw well

Lele: What's offensive?

Me: It's nothing

Lele: You keep on saying it's nothing, clearly it's something

Me: Trust me, it's nothing

My Mother turned and seeing her face made me to be emotional. It's been a while..

Me: Ma...

Ma: Soso..

Me: You look.. You are.. It's good seeing you

Ma: You have grown into a beautiful strong young woman and I'm very proud of you

I nodded with tears streaming down..

Me: Thank you

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:21] : 106

SEASON FINALE

NANGOMS O

Very early in the morning at around 4am whilst it

was still dark, we set off to go to a veld where we were going to communicate with Lele's Grandmother without any distraction. We did carry out the enchantment for Clara's Mother a few hours before we left and left her out exactly when we drove out. Made sure no one saw where she came out from, and hoping she will carry out what is necessary and have her revenge.

It was cold and foggy, but I kept warm..

Nathi pulled over when we found the perfect spot, we got out of the car..

Lele: This is the place?

Me: Yes.. This is the place

Nathi: It's very quiet

Lele: I hope there are no snakes

Me: Me too

We walked around just searching through, trying to

locate where she would be. Well I was the one trying to locate her since I am the only one who can see her..

Lele: Anything?

Me: Not yet

We looked around..

Me: We'll keep on looking

Lele: Grandma where are you?

**BELINDA**

I was still laying in bed on the phone with Kai. I called her when I was woken up by shortness of breath, felt like I was having a heart attack. First thing she asked were all my symptoms, then it went down to a panic attack..

Me: It felt really uncomfortable

Kai: It's the most uncomfortable thing and very much frequent when you are asleep

Me: Will I get it again?

Kai: There's a high possibility

I sighed..

Kai: You were engulfed by too much fear of losing your husband and now your brain can longer distinguish between true and false danger, if it occurs more frequent then you'll have what we call a panic disorder. I'm surprised that you not familiar with them

Me: I skipped that lesson in class probably

Kai: No patient has ever presented with one?

Me: Not really.. I mostly work with patients who have a chronic illness, maternity ward.. You know the usual

Kai: I see.. How are you feeling now?

Me: Better, don't know when it will come back

Kai: Don't think about it

Me: I'll try not too

Kai: Try and get some sleep

Me: Okay

Kai: I'll call you later

Me: Bye

Kai: Bye

NANGOMS O

Lele's Grandmother wasn't coming through at all, I didn't know how to call on her. Didn't know what one does when a Spirit doesn't wanna come through..

Me: Getting a bit tired and cold

My face was freezing..

Nathi: Are you sure we have the right place?

Me: She requested an open space where no one can

disturb us

Lele: I guess we will have to keep on looking then

Me: I believe so

We kept on looking, going up and down until finally I spotted her. She was standing there with a big lion next to her..

I stopped..

Lele: What's wrong?

Me: I see her

Lele: You do?

Me: Yes.. Over there

I pointed..

Lele: So what happens? Do we go to her?

Me: She has a lion.. A big lion

Lele: Shuuuuuu

Her Grandmother used her hand to call us closer to her.. We walked closer to her..

Me: I just hope she's not going to scare us with the

lion

Nathi: We humbling ourselves

We continued getting closer but not too close, because the more we got closer the lion got up. I've never seen such a big lion before in my life...

She looked at us..

Grandma: Umfana angabuyela emuva, anginangxoxo naye okwamanje (The man can turn back and leave, I don't have anything to say to him as yet)

I looked at Nathi..

Me: She wants you to leave

Nathi looked at us..

Me: Just go back to the car, we will be there when we done here

He nodded and walked away..



The old woman had on a black&white cloth that had a lion head. It was trimmed with red and she had all white beads and a white doek..

Grandma: Sphumelele sizukulu sami (Sphumelele my Grandchild)

Lele also resembled her Grandmother a bit..

Grandma: Saze sakhona ukuhlangana (finally we have met)

I was translating everything acting as a mediator between them..

Lele: Ngilana namhlanje Gogo ngoba ngiyavuma, ngizwile ngesipho ongiphe sona. Ngiyavuma ukusisebenzisa ngendlela eyiyo (I am here because I was told by the spiritual gift that you gave me, I accept my calling and I will practice it the way you want)

Lele knelt down, her Grandmother extended her hand and placed it on Lele's head..

Grandma: Azange wathola isibusiso sami ngisaphila, manje ngiyakubusisa ndondakazi ngakho konke okufiswa yintliziyo yakho, nokwamukela imvelaphi yakho (You never received my blessings when I was still alive, now I am blessing you. May you have all your heart's desires especially for accepting your gift)

Me: She's blessing you

Grandma: Manje ngizokutsihela ukuthi mele wenzeni (I will tell you what you need to do)

CLARA

This was a disaster. My Mother was standing outside on the street facing our gate busy shouting what we did to her.

Already there was a crowd of people gathering her, some even took videos and pictures. I was even scared to go outside, my Grandmother and I were

watching everything playing out through the window..

Me: Gogo what are we going to do?

Gogo: Angazi.. (I don't know)

I took out my phone and called Miss G..

Miss G: Thokoza

Me: Thokoza.. We have a problem at home

Miss G: A problem?

Me: My Mother she's standing outside and shouting, telling everyone that we turned her into a zombie

Miss G: So?

Me: We need your help

Miss G: You bewitched my Daughter, and you think I will help you?

Me: Bewitched your Daughter? What do you mean?

Miss G: Lele.. Lele is my Daughter

Me: What?

Miss G: You will know to tread carefully next time

She hung up..

Me: What??

NDALO

I recieved a text from Dave, saying he wants to see me. I got into my car and decided to go and get some groceries first before driving down to the office.. It was still a bit early, good to show up early to avoid queing.

I was tired and hungover, should get a bottle of whiskey too along the way..

As I was driving something weird happened.

I lost control of the car, it was like something or someone else was driving it for me..

Me: What the hell?

This was very unusual. I tried my hardest to control the car but I couldn't, the next thing it lost full control on the road crashing to other cars and causing a lot of road rage. Possibly the biggest to ever exist because the main road was full, people were driving to work it was still very early in the morning...

NANGOMS O

We were walking back to the car in silence.

Me: You okay?

Lele: Yes I am

Me: At least you won't get initiated with a snake, your Grandmother was kind enough to reason with you

Lele: Drive back to Kzn, stay in the cave with her

and Uthungu for a month. She will give me her bag and then I will go and be initiated as a Prophet in a church that will accept me and my gift

Me: Yes but first you have to go to her Grave

Lele: That's true.. I can't believe it's finally happening

Me: I'm glad you doing this now things will make sense, Nathi has to do the right thing when you come back from the cave

Lele nodded..

We held hands and continued walking to the car...

**BELINDA**

I couldn't sleep, the panic attack kept on coming back. I didn't know why, but I felt so fearful that I was even shaking. My heart beat was racing, my breathing was abnormal. I needed to go to the hospital, this was not good.. I didn't feel good..

I rang Kai immediately..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:22] : 107

BELINDA

Being at the hospital for those few hours without nothing happening to me, proved that a Panic attack isn't as bad as I thought it was or rather as how it's symptoms presented it to be. Kai only came now, she has been held up with work. Had a consultation earlier on, but I'm glad she's here now.. I smiled at her as she walked into the ward..

Me: Hey

Kai: Hey

She gave me a very weak smile..

Me: You good?

Kai: I'm good

She sat down..

Me: You were right, I didn't die

Kai: I told you

I looked at her..

Me: What's wrong?

Kai: Have you checked social media?

Me: No.. Why?

Kai: So you don't know?

Me: Don't know what?

Kai: There was a huge accident in the main road, it happened earlier this morning

Me: Ookay

Kai: The.. No one died but there was one person who got badly hurt

Me: Uhm.. Okay



Kai: It was Ndalo

I looked at her for a few seconds, then I laughed...

Me: No.. That's not right.. I know you hate him but this.. This is just wrong, my Mother in law would've called me

Kai: Bel

Me: It's not him okay?

She got her phone out and was on it for a while, then she got up and made her way to me..

Kai: Here

With my hand shaking and a panic attack swifiting in, I took her phone and checked.

The accident was trending on Twitter, Ndalo was trending. His car was wrecked up but his number plates were clear. It was his car. I let go of the phone, but it fell on the bed..

Kai: I'm sorry.. I'm really sorry

NANGOMS O

The drama that was happening next door was good entertainment to watch, but what social media showed me was devastating to go through. Ndalo had an accident. There wasn't much information other than him being recognized, there were a few pictures of him too when he was taken to the ambulance. He seemed to be badly injured.

People are insensitive, how do you as a human being upload such sensitive information to the net? Do you ever think of the victim's family? This was very insensitive

Lele brought me the glass of water..

I know that Ndalo and I we have had a few issues but he is the father of my baby. I did love him at one point, obviously this will affect me..

Lele: How are you feeling?

I glanced down at the glass..

Me: I am not seeing him so that's a good sign, it means he's not dead

Lele: That's true.. The only thing we can do for him now is to pray

I nodded..

Me: What's wrong with me?

Lele: What are you talking about?

Me: If he doesn't make it, my child.. Our child will.. He won't know his father

Lele: Soso you can't think like that

My phone rang, it was Dr Bone. I answered.

Me: Hi

Bone: Ntokazi

I sighed..

Bone: Yaaa... I saw, how are you?

Me: I don't know.. I don't know how I feel about this, it all feels unreal

Bone: Izinto zomhlaba Ntokazi (Things of this world)

Me: I think it's the witchcraft

Bone: You can't think like that

Me: What else can it be? Everything in my life keeps on falling apart, you can't tell me that it's normal

Bone: Inkosazane uLele, Kuhambe kanjani? (How did it go with Lele)

Me: It went okay.. There's progress

Bone: So you see? Not all is lost

Me: I guess so

Bone: I am busy for now.. Would you like me to come over later on?

Me: I'd appreciate that a lot.. Thank you

Bone: I'll see you later then

Me: Okay later it is

BELINDA

It was difficult to process everything..

Kai: You can't blame yourself over this

Me: Before this happened.. We had a fight, if Ndalo

doesn't make it the last memory I'll have of him, is us fighting

Kai: You couldn't have predicted that this was going to happen.. Ndalo acted the way he acted yesterday because he was angry it's not your fault

Me: I probably could've let the divorce happen first before I was seen in public with someone else

Kai: We not in a relationship, you did nothing wrong and stop with the hypothesis. What happened, happened. You can't go back and fix what happened, it happened. The fight happened yesterday, he got into an accident today and it's not your fault

Me: How did things get so out of control?

Kai: It's life, life is not easy

Me: I'll have to go and see him at the hospital, I'll call my Mother in law and find out which hospital

Kai: I'll get the Dr

Me: Thank you

She went out..

CLARA

This was getting out of hand, the community was still standing at the gate making a lot of noise. Chanting that we are witches and my Mother was still at it. I am pretty sure that Miss G is behind this, this woman played me

We couldn't go out, the doors were locked.

We were scared that if they make their way in, they might burn down our house or harm us..

Gogo: Were you able to get through?

Me: Yes they said they coming

We have called the cops 30min ago, they were still not here....

NANGOMS O

I was in my bedroom hoping to get a signal on this Ndalo situation. I was still going through the trend when my Mother showed up.. I closed my eyes..

Me: I don't want him to die

Ma: I know

Me: Is he going to die?

Ma: I don't know.. I can't see him over this side

Me: That's a good sign right?

Ma: Just because I'm dead, it doesn't mean that I can see every spirit

I exhaled..

Ma: If you not seeing him that's a good sign, if he was no more he would've made contact

My eyes welled up..

Me: He can't die Ma.. I hate to say this, I hate to admit this but.. I still do love him

Ma: I know you do.. All I'm going to say to you is that prepare for anything, he might come back.. He might not come back

BELINDA

I came here with an Ambulance, Kai was the one who drove me to the hospital. I called my Mother in law but her phone was answered by Luvu and told me which hospital he was in.. I was scared, confused, and hurt..

Kai: And we here

Me: Thank you for the ride

Kai: Call me if you need anything

Me: I will

Kai: I'll call you later

Me: That would be good

Kai: Okay.. Be good

Me: Thanks again

I got out of the car and looked at the entrance.. I



was scared of what awaited me inside...

## NANGOMS O

After that comforting talk with my Mother, I lit up a white and blue candle. I learned that a blue candle, you can use it for someone close to you who is sick. I glanced down at the candles and tears just streamed down.

I didn't have words, my heart was too wounded to say anything. I just want him to be okay, yes he hurt me, yes he was a bastard but I don't want him to die. At least not like this..

## NDALO

I found myself in a park. The park looked like the one my Grandfather used to take me too when I was young. It looked different though, it was empty, the grass was dying. There was no colour, the sky was

dark and cloudy. It was windy too and cold. Just not a good place to be in, the flowers had no life..

It wasn't the jolly place that I once knew..

Papa: Ndalo

His voice came from behind me, it created an echo.. I slowly turned around, and saw him standing at a far distance. He made his way to me, what is happening? Am I dead?

I waited for him to get closer..

Me: Am I dead?

Papa: Not yet

Me: Not yet?

Papa: Yes.. Not yet

Me: What's happening?

Papa: You are between life and death

Me: You had to cause an accident for us to talk?  
You couldn't have showed up in my dreams

Papa: I could've

Me: I don't wanna die

Papa: Your actions got you here Ndalo, it's all you.. Even in this state those two women love you still.. One is praying for you, and one is going to be by your bedside and you still can't see how blessed you have been to have two women who loved you more than anything

I hung my head in shame..

Papa: I don't know if you going to change should you go back? Are you still going to hurt them? Some tears are dangerous.. These women have been through the most already, honestly speaking you are safer here because both their ancestors are not happy with you and they could've done much worse to you

Me: I understand..

Papa: Come.. I wanna show you something

I followed him..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:22] : 108

## SEASON FINALE

BELINDA

I looked at him laying there with the machine helping him to breath. It all felt like a dream, like he was going to wake up and say this was all a bad joke. This can't be happening, not now.. It's all so wrong..

Dr: He sustained a lot of trauma to his brain

Me: Is he going to make it?

Dr: Can't make any promises, he will need a miracle to survive this but it's very rare for a patient on life support to come back

Me: We not taking him off life support

I held his hand..

Me: He's going to pull through

Dr: I'll give you a minute

He walked out, I looked at Ndalo..

Me: You have to come back, this is wrong. You can't die like this. Our last moment together had a lot of.. I won't forgive myself knowing that will be the last thing you will remember

The Nanny walked in. She was trying to be strong but I could see that she was breaking deep down. This woman lost her husband, now she has to lose her Son. It's wrong, it's not fair..

Nanny: I want to talk to you about something

Me: Okay

Nanny: I want to contact Soso, so that she can come over, it's only fair

Me: I think that's a good idea, maybe Ndalo being reminded that he has a child on the way will help

Nanny: You are a Nurse Bel, you know how these situations go

Me: I am a Nurse that has faith

Nanny: We can't deny the obvious, we have to be realistic.. Ndalo was badly hurt from that accident, he's not coming back. The machines are just straining him, we straining his journey to the other side

Me: You speaking like you have given up

Nanny: I am accepting what it is

Me: He's your Son! Everyone can lose faith but not you! What is wrong with you?

I got up..

Me: I'll call Soso on my way out

I took my bag and walked out..

CLARA

Finally the Police arrived and cleared the crowd, by now my Mother had stopped talking and she dropped down dead.

We had to call the funeral parlour so they can come get her body..

We managed to go outside now with the cops there, protecting us from the vicious community..

Surprisingly enough the nail had come off too. I stepped on it..

Officer: So what happened here?

Community member: They are witches! Bathebule UMama! (they turned the Mother into a zombie)

Me: That's not true.. Officer my Mother passed on years ago. I don't know how big you are on the existence of witchcraft but.. A while back we had a sangoma tell us that my Mother was turned into a zombie, so this is someone's doing. We don't know who and we don't know why

Gogo: It hurts seeing this happening, All along I thought that my Daughter was resting in Peace but obviously I was wrong. This takes me back to her funeral, it brings back the old pain

Me: Are we being arrested?

Officer: No.. No one is getting arrested

Me: Thank you

Officer: If that's all then we will be on our way, if the community tries to harm you guys don't hesitate to call us again

Me: We will.. Thank you

We went back inside and locked the gate as the cops left...

NANGOMS O

I received a call from Belinda..

Me: Hi

Bel: Hey they want you at the hospital, Ndalo's Mother wants you there

Me: Ohw.. Okay

Bel: I'll text you the name of the hospital



Me: Thank you.. How are you ho-

She hung up..

Me: Ohhhkay

Bone: What's wrong?

Me: They want me at the hospital

Bone: Do you want to go? I can drop you off there

Me: Thank you

Bone: Let's go

We were already chilling in his car, so we took off to the hospital..

**BELINDA**

I called Kai and she came to fetch me..

We drove to my place in silence..

Kai: It didn't go well?

Me: His Mother wants the machine turned off

Kai: She said that?

Me: Not in many ways

Kai: You feel differently about it?

Me: I think we should give him time

Kai: You a Nurse, you know what i-

Me: Can everyone stop saying that? I believe, I have faith

Kai: Okay I'm not going to say anything

NDALO

He showed me a movie of Soso and Belinda.

Every painful thing that they've been through. How Belinda was hurt by the wife of the husband he was having an affair with, Soso and everything that she went through with her ex and his family. It was too much to watch..

Papa: These two women have been through a lot,

and you chose them for yourself but you've hurt them more. You being away from them will do them a lot of favour because even if you go back you will still hurt them

Me: I failed them

Papa: And if you weren't moved from them, you were going to hurt them more. You were losing yourself

Me: I get what you saying

Papa: You have nothing left for you there, I think you better off here.. Your legacy will live on and you have a child on the way who will carry your legacy, our legacy

Me: I see

Papa: Your body has.. You have sustained a lot of trauma and if you go back you will be a vegetable all your life.. This side you will be with me, your father

Me: What about my Mother?

Papa: She has the girls

Me: This is too much

Papa: The choice is yours

BELINDA

She drove into my yard..

Kai: And we here

Me: Thank you again

Kai: You welcome.. Let's get you in

We got out of her car and walked into the house.. It was very quiet..

Kai put her hands on my shoulders..

Kai: It will get better

I closed my eyes and put my hand on top of hers..

Kai: I hate leaving you like this

Me: I'll be fine

I turned back and looked at her..

Me: If you weren't here, I don't think that I was going to be able to make it

Kai: I'll always be here

We looked at each other and I moved closer, then I kissed her.. We kissed for a few seconds until she gently pushed me off..

Kai: Not like this

Me: I'm hurting

She held both my hands..

Kai: I know you are

Me: Just this once please

Kai: Bel not like th-

I kissed her again whilst grabbing on tightly to her shirt with tears streaming down my cheeks.. She stopped kissing me and kissed me on my forehead..

Kai: Let's get you in bed, maybe get you some sleeping pills.. How about that?

I nodded...

She kissed me again on my forehead and cheek..  
She went on to kiss my hand..

Kai: Let's go

NANGOMS O

Bone wasn't going to come in with me for obvious reasons. I made my way in alone.

I went exactly where Belinda directed me..

I saw Luvo sitting down in the corridor..

Me: Hey

She looked at me..

Luvo: Hey

Me: May I?

Luvo: I'll tell the Nanny that you here, you'll have to be signed in

Me: Okay no problem

I looked through the window and saw him laying there on that hospital bed..

Luvo walked in to get Ndalo's Mother..

KAIRO (PSYCHOLOGIST)

I pulled the bed covers up as she slept.

She opened her eyes, I crouched and held her hand..  
I kissed her hand..

Me: I'm not going anywhere

Bel: Can you sleep next to me?

Me: Yes no problem

Bel: J ust until I fall asleep?

Me: Yes.. I can do that

I took off my sneakers and got in bed with her, I cuddled her..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:22] : 109

## SEASON FINALE

BELINDA

Days passed and Ndalo wasn't recovering, there was no change at all. Days turned into a week, a week turned into another week.

He was still the same and right now it was sinking deep inside of me that he's gone.

He's really gone and there's nothing we can do..

I was back at work and Kai was very supportive, therapy was helpful here and there..

Since obviously he wasn't coming back, we took the decision that we are going to switch off the



machine. It was going to be Me, His Mom, and Nangoms o in the ward. Together with their Pastor to say a short prayer before we switch off the machine... I felt like I was killing my husband by doing this, but he was suffering. We needed to let him go...

We were all here except for Soso, I tried calling her but she didn't pick up. I don't blame her, this is also not easy on me.

I looked at Ndalo as the Pastor said the prayer, my eyes were filled with tears. I closed my eyes and tears streamed down.

Pastor: Amen

All: Amen

We looked at the Dr, he went to switch off the machine.. I couldn't look, couldn't take this.

I walked out of the ward with my heart sank down to

my knees.. I had to balance on the wall so I don't fall, my knees were wobbly..

## NANGOMS O

I couldn't be there, I couldn't go there knowing what awaited us.. Last night I even struggled to sleep, this has been difficult for us. For all of us.. The last thing I remember was was trying to get some sleep this afternoon, I was laying in bed and tried to sleep...

You know when you sleeping but can feel a heavy presence in the atmosphere, you get a chill. The hairs at the back of your neck stand up, that's what was happening. In the mist of what was happening, I slowly opened my eyes and I saw him crouching next to the bed..

Me: Ndalo?

He smiled at me..

Ndalo: Hey

Me: Wh.. What are you doing here? Am I really seeing you?

Ndalo: You dreaming

Me: If I'm dreaming that means, they didn't turn the machine off right? You still fighting?

Ndalo: I thought coming to you this way would work better than you actually seeing me

Me: You no more?

Ndalo: I'm sorry Soso

I shook my head..

Me: No.. Not you

Ndalo: It's okay, you going to be okay

Me: You can't just leave, not like this

Ndalo: I am okay and I want you to be okay

Me: You can't die

Ndalo: You'll always have a part of me with you, always

He put his hand on my tummy..

Ndalo: I love you and I need you to be okay too, you have to be strong for him

I wiped my tears..

Ndalo: Tell Bel I love her too, tell her I'm sorry and I want nothing more but for her to move on someday and be happy

Me: Ndalo

Ndalo: I'm sorry.. I'm very sorry

I quickly opened my eyes and rose my head from the pillow, I was panting. I looked around and Ndalo wasn't in the bedroom..

Me: Lele.. Lele!

Lele rushed in..

Lele: Hey.. Hey.. Are you okay?

She sat next to me..

Lele: What happened

Me: He's gone Lele.. He's gone

She hugged me..

Lele: I'm sorry.. I'm very sorry

BELINDA

I sat in my car crying my eyes out, the weather had suddenly changed. It was cloudy now and looked like it was going to rain.. I took my phone and called Kai..

Kai: Sunshine

Me: He.. He's gone (crying)

Kai: Where are you?

Me: I'm at the hospital, he's gone Kai.. He's gone (crying)

Kai: I'm coming

Me: He's gone (crying)

I let go of the phone and it fell on my thighs as I

cried..

DAVE

I got a text from Ndalo's Mother letting me know that Ndalo is gone.. I knew they were switching off the machine, they kept us informed about everything.. I placed my phone on the table upside down, I laid back on the chair and closed my eyes. Ndalo was a colleague, but he was a close friend too.

We have lost two of our people now, I don't know what curse this is. Both died from car accidents..

I opened my eyes and tears fell, my lips were trembling, I don't know what I'm going to say to the rest of the staff. I don't know what's going to happen to us, the show.. This was his life, this is what he lived for...

CLARA

Things have been hard for us around here.

The community was terrorizing us. Throwing in bricks through the window, trying to burn down the house, harassing us on the streets.

My Grandmother couldn't even go to church anymore, she hasn't been okay ever since this happened. Her BP was unstable..

She couldn't get out of bed, it's been a week now. She wasn't eating anymore, she was getting weak. It was a nightmare..

I buttered the bread, the tea was already made. I put them on the tray and made my way to her bedroom..

Me: Gogo

She was laying on her back, facing up but her eyes were closed. Her hands crossed over her chest..

Me: Gogo?

She didn't move, nor flinched..

I put the tray down and made my way to her

Me: Gogo

I shook her and she didn't move..

Me: Gogo?

She remained still and quiet.. I checked if she was breathing, but she wasn't. My throat dried up, my knees became weak. My stomach turned in knots and I felt hot flushes..

Me: Go.. Gogo

My voice was breaking, I sank down to the floor..

Me: Gogo (crying).. Gogo wake up!!

DAVE

I gathered everyone at the studio, they all sat quietly and looked at me..



Me: As we all know that Ndalo he.. He was fighting for his life after the accident

I exhaled..

Me: Today his family took the decision to switch off the machine, he's gone

Reco: Ohhhhhh No!!

Thuli: No this is not right

I fought back tears...

Me: He's gone.. He's resting, I believe he is in..

I cleared my throat..

Me: Excuse me

I walked away...

NANGOMS O

My phone rang, Lele got it..

Lele: It's Ndalo's Mother

I took it from her..

Me: Hello

Ma: Soso

Me: Ma

Ma: He's gone

I swallowed..

Ma: We are going back home to prepare everything

Me: I'm so sorry

Ma: It's okay.. Please just tell me that at least you have someone with you

Me: I do.. I'm sorry that I didn't come

Ma: I understand don't explain.. J ust know that you are welcome to come over at the house

Me: Thank you

Ma: Please do one thing for me

Me: Take care of my Grandchild, I know it's a difficult time but.. He's the only connection I'm going to have to my Son

Me: I will.. I promise

Ma: Thank you

Me: I'm sorry

Ma: Me too

She hung up...

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:22] : 110

SEASON FINALE

LELE

I was opening the garage door for Nathi since our door inside is stuck that we use from the garage to the house, from the house to the garage.. I saw cars next door, Ambulance, The Pathologists, The Police

I stood at the main big gate and watched People

were also standing by.. Nathi got out of the car and walked up to him..

Nathi: And then? What's going on next door?

Me: I have no idea.. It seems like something happened, something serious

Nathi: They took the mother's body yesterday so it's not her

Nathi whistled to some guy. I hit him on his chest..

Nathi: Yini? (what)

Me: You can't whistle in a situation like this

The guy came through..

Him: Nathi

Nathi: Ntwana

He greeted me..

Nathi: And nou. Next door?

Him: Eyy ntwana is griza sibhodile (The Grandmother passed on)

Nathi: Usho? (you say)

Him: Yaa ntwana ke mathata fela!

Nathi: No Ta Ntwana

Him: Yizo

He walked away, I looked at Nathi..

Me: Wow

Nathi: Let's go in.. How is Soso?

Me: Still feeling like hell

Nathi: I'm glad he's dead

I looked at him..

Nathi: It's no secret that I hated that guy

Me: Yeah whatever Babe

BELINDA

I had to pack up a bag and go to Ndalo's place, we are still legally married. I am still his wife, so I am required and binded by culture to mourn him...

Kai: We have arrived

Me: Please go in with me

Kai: I don't think that's a good idea

Me: Already it's busy, you driving off would be suspicious. You are my therapist, there's nothing happening between us

She nodded repeatedly..

Kai: I'll go in with you then

We got out of the car and then she got my bag, we made our way in..

Already people were going in and they were also coming out. News crew were standing outside busy reporting live, I'm guessing Dave has already put it out that Ndalo is no more. I looked down as we made our way in avoiding answering any questions, these people should give us some privacy. This is not the time to sell their paper or get viewers on this, I know he was a very well known person but this is insane.. We walked through the front door, all the

way to the main bedroom. Ndalo's Mother was already sitting on the mattress, there were two women sitting on the chairs.. I looked at everyone in the room, The Nanny looked at me..

Nanny: Belinda

Tears just streamed down unprovoked..

Nanny: I'm so sorry

Me: Why would Ndalo do this?

Woman 1: Phephisa Sisi, hli sa umoya. Mkhulule (take heart, release him so he can rest in peace)

Me: Why?? Why?? Why?? Why would he do this to me? (crying)

The Nanny looked down fighting back her tears.. One of the women stood up and made her way to me...

Woman: Phephisa (take heart)

Kai: I'll get her a glass of water

Me: Ndalo why? Why would you do this to me? (crying)

NANGOMS O

Lele: Guess what?

Me: What?

Lele: Clara's Grandmother passed on

Me: What?

Lele: Yeap.. There's cars next door

Me: This year keeps on getting worse and worse

Lele: She probably couldn't handle what happened

Me: Yeah maybe

Lele: How are you feeling now?

Me: I'm going through Twitter, he's trending. Dave and them released a statement

Lele: You shouldn't be looking at that

Me: We don't have a picture together, can you believe it?



Lele: You couldn't have known that he was going to die, what he gave you is more precious than a picture. You saw him in your dream, he managed to say goodbye Belinda might not be able to get that even with tons of pictures of them together

Me: How do I move on from this? What do I tell our baby? I am going to raise this baby alone

Lele: Tell me what about Bone? You two seem like you have something good going on

I shook my head..

Me: I can't

Lele: What?

Me: After Ndalo.. He was my last relationship and heartache. I can't take this anymore Lele, the pain. It takes a piece of me away, I'm going to end up with nothing. I don't want any relationship, I am not mentally and emotionally built for one. First Sid, Now Ndalo, who's next? Bone? I can't, I can't take it! I don't want too.. If your Mom is behind my love life being like this then it's okay I give her all the ropes, I give up. If God doesn't want me to date then it's

okay I accept. I'm just tired, tired of all the pain. I'm human too, I can't do this anymore.. I can't

She hugged me..

Lele: It's okay.. It's all going to be okay

BELINDA

After drinking the water I was able to calm down a bit..

Nanny: Thank you for dropping her off, she wouldn't have been able to drive on her own

Kai: It's okay

Nanny: Are you a friend?

Kai: I'm her therapist

Nanny: Ohw I see.. That's good, she's going to need all the therapy after everything that has happened.. She has been through a lot

Kai: I understand Ma, I'll try my hardest

Nanny: Thank you again

Kai: I should leave

Me: I'll walk you out

Kai: No it's okay.. I'll see myself out

She looked at everyone..

Kai: Nis ale kahle (everyone keep well)

She walked out..

I was sitting on the mattress now, Lisa kept on calling until I blocked her calls..

I was not in the mood for her shit..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:23] : 111

SEASON FINALE

BELINDA

The going in, the coming out. Made me dizzy, it made me very dizzy. People were walking in and out of the bedroom, saying whatever they needed to say and left. We got no rest, no peace.. When one walked in, one walked out. It was tiring.. Ndalo made it clear that if he ever died, he would want his funeral to be carried out at home. We honoured his request, the last thing we want is to not do what he says, and not live to tell the tale.

We are trying to give him a dignified funeral.

I snuck out of the bedroom to get some fresh air. I couldn't take it anymore, so I found the Sisters sitting in the outside guest room.

They were having one, I asked for a glass.

I needed a glass to get my head right..

Luvo: It must be depressing in the bedroom

Aluvo: Twitter too.. He's been trending all day,

trending at number one

I sat on the bed..

Luvo: I still can't believe, I mean he was fine a few days ago I mean.. It's crazy

Aluvo: I had to find out from Twitter, I was in my room minding my own

Me: I'm sorry

Aluvo: It's okay

Luvo: Out of everyone.. Ndalo

Aluvo: I'm scared too that the Nanny might break down

Luvo: She's trying to keep strong

Aluvo: For how long though until she breaks down?

Me: We have to be there for her

Aluvo: We will

NANGOMS O

I am planning on making my intentions clear to Bone's as soon as the funeral has been carried out. I don't want a relationship right now, I have a lot on my plate and I need to get my life in order so that I can be there for my Son.. I'm the only Parent he has now...

Lele: I'm dishing up, want some?

Me: I don't feel like eating

Lele: You pregnant, it's not about you anymore

Me: J ust don't put too much

Lele: I made your favorite. Las agne and roasted chicken

Me: I would kill for that plate if it was any other day

Lele: J ust eat a little

Me: This is the time I need a drink

Lele: It's still fresh, give it time

She gave me a plate..

Me: Thank you

I went to the lounge and sat down..

Lele: Memorial service is Thursday from 11:00-15:00

Me: They will hire a hall

Lele: They have too.. Will you go?

I nodded..

Me: I have too.. It's the least I could do

Lele: I can't imagine myself losing Nathi

Me: Then don't.. It's not a good thing to imagine

We continued eating....

CLARA

My Aunt was the one who arrived first, the first and the only one.. It was late at night now, even my Aunt only arrived now..

Aunt: Whuuu.. Others haven't arrived?

Me: Cha (No)

Aunt: Haike.. Seems like we going to sleep alone tonight, maybe they will come tomorrow

Me: We are a broken family. Relatives won't come through

She sat down..

Aunt: I heard there was a lot of commotion from the community

Me: Yes

Aunt: Yazi I told you no Ma about this thing with your Mother, where did you think it was going to end you guys up?

Me: We hurt no one

Aunt: Okay Clara what are you going to do now? You had the opportunity to use witchcraft to better yourself but you didn't, you opted to keep uSisi here look now.. You lost your Mother again and your Grandmother what's going to become of you now? You don't have anything.. Now you can live here I



don't want the house, I have mine but what are you going survive on now? How will you take care of yourself?

I didn't say anything..

Aunt: Hai asazi (we don't know)

**BELINDA**

I might have went south with the wine. I drank more than what I needed to drink.

I was called back into the house because there were important guests, I stumbled my way around until I got to the doorway..

I stood there and looked at everyone

Nanny: Belinda

Me: Ma

Nanny: These are Ndalo's friends, friends the

industry. They came to pay their last respect  
I looked at them, I recognized them. Mam'Dube,  
she's an actress and Lauren she's also an actress...

Me: Sanibonani (Good evening)

They looked at me..

MaDube: Belinda Sisi

Nanny: Come and sit down

I walked over to her, I tripped and fell on the  
mattress..

Lauren: Is she?.. Is she drunk?

Nanny: It has been difficult on her

MaDube: She will need therapy, lots of it

Nanny: She's actually getting some help

Me: Why isn't Soso here? She was almost my sister  
wife wasn't she? Actually she is because she is  
pregnant by him. She should be mourning him too,  
she should be sitting on the mattress too.. It's

bloody unfair! Why am I mourning a Person who caused me so much Pain? Ndalo was a coward! She was one in life and is one in death! He took the easy way out! After all the shit he put me through? Sleeping with someone else in our house? The fucken flipping disrespect? Screw him! Screw him.. I hope he goes to hell

MaDube: Belinda!!!

I sat up straight..

Me: Why should we.. Why should we lie? Ndalo was not what you made him out to be

Lauren: I think you should sleep a little

MaDube: I think that's a good idea

Nanny: Excuse me

Me: Even you Nanny! You laugh with me, you make it seem like you happy with me but in actual fact you accepted Soso behind my back you are also a hypocrite! You the one who said we should switch off the machine, you wanted your Son to go so you can have his money! I hope he left everything to me,

you won't get a Nickle!

She looked at me..

Lauren: She's just drunk

Nanny: Alcohol gives you the courage to say things that you always wanted to say when you sober but couldn't! She meant everything

Me: You damn right I did!

She walked out..

NANGOMS O

I was just from bathing, I removed the towel and sat down on the bed. I put my hand on my tummy..

Me: I don't know if you can hear me but.. Daddy is gone and he is not coming back. I'm trying my hardest to keep strong for you, I need for you to keep strong too. From here on, it's just you and me, just the two of us.

You might meet him someday but not in a normal way, in a way that only you, me, and him will understand. I love you so much, it's just you and I from hereon now and I'll make you proud. I'll make you very proud.. I promise...

BELINDA

Aluvo: Where do you get off talking to my Mother like that huh?

They had dragged me out of the bedroom because I was causing a scene..

Me: I didn't say anything that wasn't true

Aluvo: You are a mess! No wonder why Ndalo ditched you! You are an embarrassment

Me: Ohw let's see how you get through school from hereon!

She slapped me, I slapped her too..

Aluvo: Go!! We don't need you here, just leave!

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:24] : 112

BELINDA

THURSDAY MORNING

Unfortunately things didn't work out well that night when I was drunk and fighting with Ndalo's family. I ended up being escorted out of the yard by the cops. Ndalo's Mother said she doesn't want me to attend the funeral and they will get a restraining order should I force my way in.. I had no one else to blame but myself, I did this to myself and I have to pay the price of not attending my late husband's funeral on Saturday. The memorial service was today, I won't be attending it too.

I will be watching on TV, like everyone else.

News made headlines when the media found out that I was forbidden to attend my husband's funeral because of my unruly behavior. The internet had no mercy, they ate me for breakfast, lunch and supper. They spat all sorts of hurtful words to me. Seems like I'm becoming famous for all the wrong reasons.. I had been given a short leave at work following Ndalo's death, so I'm going to use most of those days attending therapy..

This morning it was different, Kai had different colour paints, sheets and brushes.

Me: Good morning

I closed the door..

Kai: Morning

Me: What is all this?

Kai: We going to try something different

Me: What is that?

Kai: You going to paint your emotions out, using different colours

Me: I don't even know how to paint

Kai: It's not about painting the perfect picture, it's about using different colours to tell a story. Your story. Describe how you see yourself, how you really feel deep inside

Me: Ohw

Kai: Yes

She gave me a brush...

Kai: You can go ahead and start

I looked at the sheet..

NANGOMS O

I was at Ndalo's house, we were preparing to leave for the memorial service. Lele drove me very early, and turned back. I'll go through this alone.. I heard about what Belinda did, I'm not going to throw her



under the bus..

I won't judge, nor will I crucify her. All I see is a broken woman who is handling her pain in a very toxic way. We all deal with Pain differently, I just wish that she could find a healthier way to deal with her pain..

Nanny: Look at you

I smiled..

Nanny: You not even showing

Me: The dress works well

She chuckled..

Nanny: Thank you for coming

Me: Thank you for welcoming me

Nanny: Between you and I, now I wish my Son could've married you instead of Belinda

Me: Belinda is hurting

Nanny: We all hurting but that's no reason to be

disrespectful. I loved Belinda like my own, I respected her as my Son's wife and she goes and does this

Me: I don't blame her, I once found comfort in alcohol. If I wasn't pregnant I probably would've acted in that manner

She smiled..

Nanny: Why didn't you 3 workout? The Polygamy thing? You seem to be fond of her

Me: We just had our differences, but she's not an evil person. I just think she's too much in Pain

Nanny: Ohw well.. She said she she's going through therapy, hope it will help her. She's on the road of self destruction

Me: She will rise up her pain, I trust her

Nanny: We should leave

Me: Okay

CLARA

I walked into the toilet..

Fikz: Close the door

I did..

Fikz: Okay here it is

She snuck her hand into her bra and came out with a little plastic..

Me: It's that? It's that cocaine?

Fikz: You damn right it is

Me: Shuuuuuuu

Fikz: It will help relax you.. Trust me

Me: Fikz cocaine is dangerous

Fikz: Says who? Look I've been using it for for a while now.. Am I dead?

Me: How do you afford this? How much is it?

Fikz: R600

My eyes widened..

Me: Yeeee?

Fikz: J ust do one hit, and if you don't like it then you don't have to do it again

I nodded...

BELINDA

I didn't know where to start but I tried. I used red and black, just tried painting my face and what not. It was hard but as I continued, it was a bit easier. J ust painting and painting.

Kai walked over holding a mug of coffee..

She looked at the portrait..

Me: So?

Kai: You done?

Me: Not yet

Kai: Keep going then

Me: Okay

Kai: Why use only two colours? Red and black?

Me: Black describes my emotions and red describes my pain

Kai: Understandable.. Well let me not keep you waiting then

NANGOMS O

I rode in the same car with Ndalo's Mother, and the Sisters..

Aluvo: She made a mockery out of my Brother's death, now she's all trending. Disrespected his legacy and stripped him off his dignity.. The disrespect of it all is when we had to call the cops on her to be escorted out

Luvo: I'm so disappointed and hurt, there's no amount of Sorry that will erase nor undo this

Aluvo: I wonder what Ndalo saw in her

I sat there quietly so and listening to them bashing

Bel. So this means if it ever worked Between Ndalo and I, this is what they were also going to do to me..  
Trash talk me

I took my phone and texted Lele on whatsapp:

Me: "Ndalo's family is.. They not good people"

[2Min]

Lele: "Why? What happened?"

Me: "They trash talking Bel"

Lele: "Do you blame them?"

Me: "I understand what she did but this is ridiculous, if you could hear what they saying yeses"

Lele: "Belinda disrespected Ndalo's legacy"

Me: "I know but she's hurting, we all deal with pain differently"

Lele: "That's no excuse to be disrespectful to your in laws"

Me:"Haike"

CLARA

I couldn't do this, it was crazy. What if I go crazy?

Me: I can't do this

Fikz: Suba slow and stupid

Me: Bye

I walked out of the toilet and hurried my way into the house again..

I walked to the main bedroom and sat down on the chair..

Aunt: You alright?

Me: Yes

Aunt: Are you ready to leave?

Me: Yes

Aunt: Let's go

We were going to put an order for the vegetables

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:24] : 113

SEASON FINALE

NANGOMS O

The hall was full. People spoke beautifully about him, the media was here too and the memorial service was live..

It was a very emotional situation, especially seeing historical picture on display.. This moment confirmed that he was really gone and will never come back..



Dave and his crew walked up the stage to say a few words about him..

Dave: I knew Ndalo when my husband who was my boyfriend back then, saw a video of Ndalo on YouTube doing a reading. We then went in search of him and made him a proposal he didn't refuse. I've worked with him for years, he became more than just a colleague but a friend too.. We really thought that we were going to make the show go on for possibly years to come but I guess life had different plans for us. Words cannot begin to describe how much his passing is affecting us, we still can't accept that his gone. Life is unpredictable, but it's also unfair. We lost a great friend

BELINDA

I was done with the portrait, we looked at it.

Kai: Tell me more about this painting

Me: Well as I've said before I used both these colours to help me describe my pain to it's core

She nodded..

Me: I've been through a lot, my heart is still bleeding. All the pain that I was able to work on over the years, the scars bled through again with what my husband put me through. I don't know if this time around I'll be able to work on the bleeding emotional scars, stop the bleeding and heal them again. I've been through a lot and I think that there's a limit to what a human being can take

Kai: Most of these scars are from experiences that you didn't deserve. You didn't deserve to be hurt like that by that woman, her cruelty to you was not your fault. Yes I know you going to say I was wrong, I deserved it. You were wrong for dating a married man knowing that he was married, you helped him cheat, you helped him break his marriage and family apart but what she did. That, you didn't deserve. Some lessons in life are very painful, we learn the hard way and when we learn through pain we tend to not repeat the same mistake over and

over again because we know exactly what the repercussions are.. Some of the scars are self inflicted, you did it to yourself. When your marriage crumbled, you had the choice of walking away but you didn't. You were you before him, you still could've been you without him. He gave you no life, he just came to heal what was inflicted and when he did, you lost yourself in him and forgot about you. You saw yourself broken to never be loved again but what you didn't know was that the same way he loved you, is the same way another Man would've loved you too

Walking away from someone you love is sometimes harder, but staying hurts more than staying. You are a good Person, you are a beautifully self made woman. Don't lose your worth trying to seek for validation for you to know that you are worth it..

She picked up the brush and used the yellow colour to cross the painting..

Kai: We are closing this chapter of your life and instilling hope again

She then used a white colour on the black part of the painting

Kai: We bringing about healing, we stop the bleeding and let the wounds heal yet again. Trust me we can hold this therapy sessions for years to come and they will be ineffective, therapy only works if you allow it too. 90% of the work comes from you, I can't help you if you not willing to work on it too. It's life, it's not perfect and it's not fair but we keep on keeping on. We go through hardships and in turn when we conquer, we get to see how strong we are.. You could've self destructed when that woman violated you, but you didn't. You kept on, and that's exactly what you need to do even now. Keep on keeping on, we closing this chapter for good. We start off by apologizing to the family, whether they accept your apology or not, it doesn't matter but you would've apologized

I nodded...

CLARA

We got back from our errands, the funeral is on Saturday so we have to make sure that everything has been carried out until then..

It was difficult having to accept that my Grandmother was gone, she was the last and only Person I had in this world. I don't what I'm going to do without her, she was also the breadwinner with her sassa social grant

Can't trust relatives, they with you now. After the funeral, I doubt they will still show their support. Miss G really ruined my life..

Aunt: What did you expect?

I told her everything that happened..

Me: She could've just left me alone, I am at a 100 that she was behind my Mother confessing

Aunt: You lucky you still here, that woman is dangerous. I can't believe your next door neighbour is her Daughter

Me: I don't understand, why did she agree to help me if she knew that I was consulting to ruin her Daughter's life

Aunt: It doesn't matter, what matters is that you need help to change your life

Me: I am done with witchcraft, I want nothing that combines me with it anymore. Look now, my Grandmother is gone because of witchcraft

Aunt: Then what are you going to do?

Me: I don't know.. I'll see

NANGOMS O

We had a short recess to get some refreshments. I was already tired..

Reco: I don't really like Bel but this is drastic

Me: I'm telling you, how do you prevent your Daughter in law from coming to her husband's funeral?

Reco: Ndalo loved Belinda and so did she, this is all wrong

Me: They will regret if they find that Ndalo left a lot of things to Bel

Reco: I'm sure he left them things too

Me: I don't know I'm going to survive with this family

Reco: You'll be fine

## THE NANNY

I moved away from people to talk to the Lawyer..

Lawyer: We will carry out the reading of the will sometime next week

Me: Good.. Did you do everything I said?

Lawyer: Yes everything is in your name, forging his signature was a bit difficult. Went through a lot of trouble

Me: And your troubles will be paid off

Lawyer: I hope so.. Same amount we agreed on?

Me: Yes

Lawyer: Glad we understand each other

Me: Very well

After that little stunt that Belinda pulled, she won't be getting a cent. Can't wait to see the look on her face when she gets evicted from the house, she must go back home where she belongs. To her toxic family...

LELE

Month end I'll be visiting my Grandmother's grave and then I'll start with the initiation.



I was excited, I just want to do this so I can finish and continue with my life..

My Mom rang me.. I looked at the call as it rang and didn't pick up, I'm not going to make peace with her..

.

To be continued

Don't forget to support our sponsored bonus for today, we are 1500 away.. When we reach target, I will bring about two bonuses, one bonus will make up for the short insert

[01/09, 09:24] : SEASON FINALE

114

BELINDA

The day that has been widely anticipated finally came, the day of his funeral Saturday morning. His funeral was also going to be televised, the man I've spent years with. The man I was married too, now I'm left to watch his funeral just like everyone else. As if like he was a stranger to me.. I understand the pain and the disrespect I've put his family through, and I don't blame them for what they did although his Mother sent me a text last night informing me that the reading of the Will, will be on Monday morning. I thought I should give them time, for them to have a peaceful funeral before showing up to apologize.. After the painting session I had with Kai, I really liked it. So much that I thought I should get myself a set so I could paint at home..

I prevented being alone in the house today so I went home for a visit, see how they holding up. It's been a minute. With all the shame I brought to my family, I was even embarrassed to show up but I can't avoid them forever...

Mawe: Linda wanqaba (you've been scarce)

Me: I've been going through the most Mawe

Mawe: Eyy Ngoba impilo Nkosi yami (life is difficult)

Me: Where is Ma?

Mawe: She is by her boyfriend's place you know

Me: She has a new one?

Mawe: Yes she does

Me: Definitely not surprised

Mawe: Uyamazi nje (you know)

Me: Should I make us some tea? So we can talk?

Mawe: I'll make it

Me: Okay

NANGOMS O

Lele was with me this time around, I was glad she was here. Wouldn't have gotten through this day

without her.. They had bought him a white casket, had white candles around his casket. We were sitting at the front row, just next to his family..

We weren't going to spend much time here, only an hour or so. As much wasn't required to be carried with the funeral service..

The Sisters were up on stage talking about him..

Luvo: Ndalo was our Brother. Our Aunt, his Mother took us in after our Parents passed on and raised us like her own. Basically Ndalo is our cousin but because of the closeness we had with him, he was like a Brother than a cousin. We are torn deep inside, we don't know how life is going to be without him

She fought back tears..

Luvo: We not going to say much because of the pain we going through, but we will say something. We are here to protect our Nanny, a lot was written and said about Ndalo's wife. I stand here today, to clarify what was said so the real reason why she is not here with us today, can be given

Lele and I looked at each other..

Luvo: Yes we have a protection order against her, due to the disrespect she showed us in our time of pain. Belinda drank herself to the max and started insulting us, she insulted Ndalo's Mother a woman that loved her like she was her own Daughter. We did too, we loved her. As if like that was not enough, she had her lesbian lover drop her off for her husband's funeral

Me: That's not right

Lele: I was sympathizing with them but this.. Such

things you don't say at a time like this

Luvo: She slapped my Sister and told her that when she gets my Brother's money, she's cutting her off financially and my sister won't get a dime to continue with school. She is set to claim everything of his and leave us out on the cold

Cameras were flashing, this is going to make headlines..

Luvo: One thing that you guys don't know is that he had another woman that he was in love with, that he was set to take as a second wife but unfortunately Belinda didn't want. We have met her, and she's a lovely woman. She's even here to pay her respect and.. My Brother before he passed on a few days before he told me something. He had moved out of his wife's house, and they were separated. Following her using witchcraft against him and to kill my Brother's unborn child.. Yes My Brother's

second woman Nangoms o is pregnant

She literally pointed at me, cameras moved to me..

Luvo: Thank you Soso for respecting us, for being here but most of all thank you for this gift that you about to give us. He loved you, you were loved

I turned and looked at Reco, he shrugged his shoulders...

**BELINDA**

I was watching the funeral service live, on YouTube. My eyes welled up at what his Sister said. Do they suddenly hate me this much? To publicly humiliate me like this?

Mawe: In laws, the most evil people on earth

Me: How can they do this? Why are they doing this?

Mawe: True colours are being shown my  
sweetheart, true colours are being shown

Me: I'm not going to defend myself, I'm not going to  
give them the satisfaction.. My lesbian lover? They  
knew very well that was my therapist

Mawe: I really like Ndalo's Mother, she seemed like  
a good woman

Me: I guess we found out that she's not who we  
thought she was

My phone rang, it was Kai..

Me: Hey

She laughed..

Me: What is it?

Kai: Lesbian lover? Now that's funny

Me: I'm glad you find this funny

Kai: It is funny, they are clowns



Me: How can they do this?

Kai: Because that's who they are, so in their Brother's funeral they had nothing valid to say about their Brother and decided to talk about you? So you that interesting?

Me: I suppose so

Kai: Be proud, apparently you were more important than them speaking about their Brother

She laughed and I laughed too..

Kai: Don't even defend yourself on the net, don't give them the satisfaction

Me: I won't, I won't let them get to me

Kai: Just paint it

Me: Just paint it

We both laughed...

CLARA

My Grandmother was finally being laid to rest today, my Aunt carried out everything. She had a funeral cover for her..

We were having a service in the tent when we heard noise, People were chanting.. The noise got closer and closer to the tent but they didn't make their way inside. They stood there, it was the community singing ontop of their lungs, happy that the witch is dead..

I was wondering why no one from the community attended the funeral, now I see the reason. This was heartbreaking. We want to lay my Grandmother in peace, they should at least respect that..

Aunt: I'm calling the cops

I hope the cops will get here soon before they come inside and attack us..

## NANGOMS O

After the service we left for the cemetery. Lele and I we were riding in one of the family cars, it was just me and her. There were about 5 family cars.. All the cars present were only two colours. Black & white..

Me: Did you hear that?

Lele: I'm gravely shocked that was out of order

Me: I swear Lele I don't want nothing to do with these people, what if we have an argument then they tell my Son vile things about me. Right now they can do anything, they have shown themselves that they can be toxic and vile

Lele: I am lost for words struu I don't wanna lie, the media was present what will they write and say about Belinda

Me: I wish Ndalo left her a lot of things that he did for them bese banye nyi

Lele: I am still shocked

BELINDA

Mawe: Belinda I think it's time you live your life, you can't just forget about Ndalo but you'll have to

Me: I just want them to carry my cleansing that's all, then after the reading of the will we can all separate in peace until the cleansing

Mawe: That they will have to do for you, they don't have a choice. They can't be that evil

Me: We will see Mawe

She shook her head...

CLARA

We couldn't proceed with anything, we just sat there waiting for the noise to die down.

My Aunt called the funeral Palour, we were meant to

leave for the cemetery in 30min time but with how everything was carried out. We had to leave now..

Aunt: Kanti baphi nabo? (where are the police)

This was painful for us to watch, this is not how we should treat each other as a community. It is wrong, it is very wrong..

.

To be continued

Second bonus to come later when we have reached target

[01/09, 09:24] : 115

SEASON FINALE

NANGOMSO

Ndalo's funeral was beautiful, it was breath taking and he was laid to rest in the most dignified way. Other than his two cousins who were out of order, but everything else was carried out beautifully. Including the eating part when we got back from the graveyard. It was almost as if like we were at a wedding of some sort, they had hired a catering company. The food was delicious and sufficient for everyone..

When all was done, at around 15:00. Lele and I bid the family farewell when The Nanny called me to the side and asked to talk to me

Me: It was a beautiful dignified funeral, he was laid to rest in the most respectful way

She smiled..

Nanny: He lived his life the best way he knew how, so he had to be laid to rest in the best way too

Me: Very true

Nanny: I would like to discuss something with you

Me: Okay

Nanny: About the baby

Me: What about my baby?

Nanny: Nangoms o you don't have a job, you don't have a sense of direction and I want my Grandson to have the best life. He's the only connection I'll have to my Son

Me: I understand what you saying but.. I don't wanna give up my baby, he's my baby too

Nanny: I am not separating you from him but I am giving you an opportunity to live your best life without the burden of a child that you cannot afford. You want my Grandchild to live on handouts? I'm sure you will start dating soon. I don't want another man raising my Grandson. Going into a relationship with a baby will be a burden to your companion.. I don't want that

Me: Even if Ndalo was still here, I was going to date someone else at some point. Look, I understand

your concerns an-

Nanny: I don't think you do. You not just carrying a random child, you carrying a baby that will get his father's gift. I've lived with Ndalo and he realized his gift when he was very young, do you know how life was for him? It was difficult. I have experience, you don't! I can raise him well

Me: I am his Mother, I don't need experience to raise my Son. It comes with life, it's spontaneous. He has already lost one Parent, I'm not going to have him lose me too. I'm sorry Mrs Dlomo but I would rather suffer and raise my child than giving him up. I don't want him growing up and resent me that I abandoned him

Nanny: It was said that your Mother was killed by your own Father. Yes, Ndalo told me once upon a time. You grew up in a toxic environment, how do you then think you can give this child the best life? When you yourself you were raised bad?

Me: Now with all due respect Mam' I am not Belinda, I am not a pushover! I won't let you control me.



Ndalo and I weren't even married for you to make such demands

She walked up closer to me..

Nanny: With all due respect then side chick, when I'm done with that one she won't even recognize herself and I hope she tells you what I'm about to do to her so that you know very well how to pick your fights! I am not the one to mess with. You ruined my Son's marriage first of all, and I'm giving you an easy way out of life but here you are thinking you are more smarter. I hope by the time that this baby is born you will have a job of some sort, you will be well off stable. If not, I'll be coming for you

Me: Are you threatening me?

Nanny: If I was threatening you, you would know. I'm just warning you

She fixed my dress whilst smiling..

Nanny: It was good having you around at the funeral, keep well Missy

She then walked away...

BELINDA

My mother came back just when I was about to leave, she was a bit drunk..

Fufu: Aww the biggest disappointment of this household finally decided to stop by  
I looked at her..

Fufu: I hope you haven't moved in

Me: No

Fufu: That's good then

Mawe: Fundile

Fufu: What? Everyone knows she's the biggest flunk, how can you not keep something as simple as your marriage? Qal'uyiva (it's my first time hearing of it)

Me: I'm not going to fight with you

Fufu: Who said you should? I'm not fighting too I'm just stating facts.. Ndalo was the "It" for you. Which

man would want a woman that cannot concieve,  
that cannot provide good sex? Basic survival guide  
of a good marriage

Me: Tell me something that I don't know

She paused..

Fufu: You know, you are by far my biggest regreful  
mistake in life! Instead of my Son dying, I wish it  
was you!

Mawe: Fundile!!!

Fufu: How can she have a mother like me

I looked at her and shook my head..

Me: How can a Mother like you have a child like me!  
I've tolerated you for all my life but enough is  
enough now! You are ungrateful, I do everything for  
you

Fufu: That's because I'm your Mother, you owe me!

Me: I owe you shit!!! How are you in a position to  
even judge me? You no saint yourself! What is the  
most amazing thing that you did and are doing with  
your life other than drinking and sleeping around

She slept me across the face..

Fufu: That's why his mistress was at the funeral and not you! You got beaten by a mistress and he's pregnant too! And she did it without a ring

Mawe: Stop it! Both of you!

Me: I would rather not have a mother than to deal with you! As from today, I don't have a mother! You are toxic

Fufu: From hereon.. I also don't have a Daughter! Don't even think of moving back in here when the going gets tough! I never wanna see you again

Me: With Pleas ure

I walked out..

Mawe: Belinda wait..

CLARA

My Grandmother was buried in the most painful way. The cops showed up at their own time,

delaying us to go to the cemetery as the community closed down the road..

We only got back about an hour ago from a funeral that was very early in the morning.

Aunt: We definitely can't hold a second funeral for uSisi, she should be cremated

Aunt 2: How come? It's not like it was her fault she was turned into a Zombie moss, it's the same evil community that is busy saying uMamkhulu was a witch

I swallowed..

Aunt: Where is money going to come from huh? She was never in any funeral cover, she passed on a long time ago. Plus, with the community acting like this, I don't think it's safe to hold a second funeral. Kakashiswe nje (let her be cremated)

Aunt 2: Haikhona Sisi

Aunt: If you have the money then bury her! I don't

have time nor money to waste on stupidity

Aunt 2: How can you say such about your own Sister?

Aunt: You don't know what really went down

Aunt 2: She was turned into a zombie by evil people of this community

My Aunt laughed, I could see that the conversation was going to have me busted. My Aunt might just spill the beans..

Me: It's okay.. Aunty is right, we don't have the money for a second funeral

Aunt: Exactly!

Aunt 2: Haike!

She walked out....

NANGOMS O

I was fuming, how can this woman talk so much ill

about me?..

Lele: Calm down

Me: I'm not calming down for nothing! That woman is vicious

We walked into the house..

Me: No! She's full of it, there's no way I'm giving up my child! Not now, now ever!

Lele: Yena she's insane! Who gives up a baby just like that?

Me: If she thinks that I'm Belinda, then she has another thing coming! I'm not giving her my Son!

BELINDA

Instead of crying I was very livid. I am tired of my Mother's attitude towards me, I'm done!

I'm done with her for good!! I'm done with everything, done with everyone who makes my life difficult..

I was happy that I was able to stand up for myself..  
She has been abusing me for far too long and I was  
quiet, enough is enough! I'm not going to take her  
nonsense anymore!

I was on the phone with Kai..

Kai: I'm glad you stood up for yourself finally

Me: It feels so good finally being able to get  
everything off my chest, everything that I've waited  
for years to say..

Kai: I'm proud of you

Me: Thank you

Kai: Are you on your way home?

Me: Yes

Kai: Okay then, you'll call me when you get home

Me: Okay

.



To be continued

[01/09, 09:25] : 116

BELINDA

My Sunday morning was not busy, had nothing interesting going on for me today other than cleaning my house. We had a part time helper, but I sort of like stopped her from coming over because I wanted to do everything in my house. It's my house after all and I carried out the chores, with Ndalo's help here and there.. After cleaning I used the guest room to paint, I enjoy that part of my life now. It offloads all my pain from deep within, I'm not artistic but I'm trying my level best. It's not about the picture being perfect, it's about painting my emotions putting them out there helps me a lot..I took a picture and sent it to Kai, she called right away..

Kai: It's an emotional picture (Sleepy voice)

Me: Did I wake you up?

Kai: Not exactly I had a late night

Me: What did you get up too?

Kai: Had a patient situation

Me: It was that bad?

Kai: Ya.. But he'll be okay

Me: At least

Kai: What are you doing today other than painting?

Me: Agh nothing else

Kai: Wanna go out later on?

Me: Go out?

Kai: Play an extreme sport

Me: That sounds se-

Kai: Don't worry it's not what you think it is

Me: Okay then, we can go out

Kai: I'll come and get you

Me: Okay bye

Kai: Bye sunshine

NANGOMS O

Lele and I went to church this morning, her church with Mahlophe. Then after the service, Bone had called us over for lunch.

I am glad he did, wanted to run something by him... I like the church, it's a 2 hour service. 9am-11am. They don't carry out unnecessary things and I love it, it's a good church. Really connects you to God and you go out of there with renewed hope. Their Bishop is truly gifted no lies, and no questions asked..

Bone was the one who prepared the food, because when we got in he was finishing up by taking the last cassarole dish to the living room.. The dinning area was already set up, the food looked appetizing. Roasted chicken, beef stew, rice, salads, and

grapetizer. He really went all out, I wonder at what time he woke up..

He opened the chair for me..

Me: Thank you

He also opened one for Lele..

Thank you, he sat down too..

Bone: Haike I hope you will enjoy the meal

Me: It looks appetizing

Lele: At what time did you start cooking?

Bone: Aww Nkosazane akusenani lokho, ngibonga nje ukuthi ningithole Sengicedile (That doesn't matter, what matters is that everything is done)

Lele: We can all hold hands and pray

We held hands and prayed..

CLARA

The rest of my relatives left this morning.

After what the community showed them yesterday, they didn't wanna be here anymore.. I was only left with my Aunt..

Aunt: I'll pass by at the hospital and request that her body should be burned

I nodded..

Me: Thank you Auntie for not rating me out

Aunt: I have my faults too but I've never not in a single day hurt my family

I looked down all ashamed..

Aunt: The honest truth is that I'm scared of you, if you could do that to your own Mother. You can do worse to me

Me: I'm sorry

Aunt: It's too late now.. I just came to bury my Mother. Washing of the blankets and cleaning up that's all on you. The least you can do for her since you've done nothing for her! You in your 20s, umdala! The woman who took care of you that you were supposed to care for and support financially

she supported you. What an embarrassment, all that you would do is just sleep. Not even once did you ever think of bettering your life, your age mates are at least working. You've never worked a day in your life! What? You thought uMa was going to live forever?

Haike Ntombi you are alone now, you are old and you will see what to do. Here's 1000 I'm giving you so you could buy a washing soap. Do the blankets and the curtains too, but bear in mind that this will be the last money you get from me. You not my responsibility, you not even my child. My own children are well off, they don't bother me. I shall not be bothered by a child that's not mine.. I'll see you when we have to do the cleansing after 3 months

She looked around..

Aunt: At least you have the house.. Bye Clara

NANGOMSO

Bone: Time for dessert

Lele: I don't think I have room for dessert

Bone: Awu kwaze kwaba kubi (That's bad)

Me: Thank you for inviting us

Bone: That's what my Mother would've done. Don't forget about the cleansing, you ladies were here living with her in her last day and you stayed for the funeral

Lele: We will come

Me: Lele can you please do me a favour?

Lele: Okay

Me: I would like to talk to Bones alone

She nodded..

Lele: Instead of waiting can I leave? Nathi might want to use his car

Bone: No problem.. I'll drive her home

Lele: Thank you.. Thank you for the food

Bone: At least take a slice of cake home

Lele: I'd love that.. Thank you

Bone: I'll cut it for you

BELINDA

I decided to take a short nap, when all of a sudden I was woken up by something falling.

I woke up with my heart racing, I looked around and Ndalo's cologne had fallen.

I swallowed and took a deep breath, then got out of bed. The smell of his cologne engulfed the room. I went to pick up the broken pieces and throw them away. It's unusual, the windows are closed, the sliding door is too.

I don't know what knocked it off and the glass is too strong to just break so easily.

NANGOMSO



We bid Lele goodbye and then walked back into the house. He held my hand and helped me so I don't trip at the doorstep and fall.

Bone: There you go

Me: Thank you

Bone: Usually when a woman says they wanna talk to you, it's usually not good

He folded his arms and leaned against the fridge looking at me, he raised his eyebrow and that intimidated me..

Bone: Ngikusikela indlebe ke Ntokazi (I'm lending you my ear)

I sighed..

Me: I.. My love life has always been complicated. It brought me a lot of pain than good and I have taken a decision to not be involved with anyone else. I'm pregnant, I have a baby along the way. I'm a single Parent and Ndalo's family

I shook my head..

Me: They being unnecessary, so I have to focus on working on myself, my life so I can provide well for my child or else his Mother will take him away

Bone: She can't do that

Me: She's threatening to do so

Bone: Then why don't you talk to Ndalo about that?

Me: Ndalo won't come through

Bone: Have you tried talking to him?

Me: No..

Bone: Just because he's not with you physically, that doesn't mean he can't help you fight for your son beyond the grave. You just have to talk to him and level with him

Me: I never saw it that way

Bone: So the talk.. Basically you were saying?

Me: I don't want a relationship

He nodded his head repeatedly..

Bone: I respect your decision and I won't pressure

you, can we at least be friends?

Me: I don't see a problem with that

Bone: Can friends have dessert together?

I laughed..

Me: Yes

Bone: Okay... Right this way

I followed him to the living room..

CLARA

I knelt down next to my Grandmother's bed. I laid my head on the side where she slept and cried..

Me: I don't know how I'm going to do this life thing alone, without you.. I don't know how I'm going to live without you.. I don't wanna go on without you, I don't know how I'm going to survive.. I'm alone, I'm all alone.

This was not supposed to be this way, it's wrong.

It's all wrong.. It's very wrong.. I don't want you to love me and protect me beyond the grave, I want you to take me with you.

I wanna be with you.. I can't survive without you.. Please take me with (crying)

BELINDA

I cleaned the cologne on the floor but the smell didn't go. It was strong and it reminded me of him. I lowered my face down to the floor to smell it more, I just imagined him.

His picture played in my head..

Me: I'm sorry that you departed from this world and things weren't good between us.

I'm sorry I disrespected your family, I'm sorry for everything. Thank you for loving me at my worst, thank you for making me experience true love. I have all the reasons to never date again, but because of how you loved me. I'll always believe in

love and I pray the next Person will love me just like you did or more

I know you want me to move on and be happy, that's what I'm going to do. Thank you for everything, I love you and rest well my love..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:25] : 117

BELINDA

I ended up going out later on with Kai. I needed the fresh air, and a good outing.

Despite her being a good psychologist she's also a very good friend. She's there when I need her the most, and I'm grateful to have someone like her in my corner right now.

Someone who gives it like it is, someone who doesn't pity me. Unfortunately life is not pitiful, just because you've been through the most that doesn't mean you won't continue to experience the most. The key is to keep moving and pray for better days..

I thought we were going to go out, but we drove straight to her place. She lived in a gated community, very classy neighborhood even though the houses are small. It seemed so peaceful and the houses looked exactly the same. I would get confused..

Me: How do you tell which one is yours?

Kai: I've lived here for 5 years now.. So

Me: Okay you used to it

Kai: Yes

Me: You guys can't extend?

Kai: We don't own the properties so..

Me: Makes sense

NANGOMS O

I was still at Bone's house. It was hard to leave, we were having a great time just spending together..

We were now sitting on the mat in the living room doing puzzles..

Me: This one goes here

Bone: No.. I think here

Me: Okay you right

Bone: You not tired sitting on the floor? Your back doesn't hurt?

He placed his hand on my waist squeezing me a bit..

Me: I'm still fine, just very much craving the cake again

Bone: With Ultramel again?

Me: Yes please

He got up..

Bone: I'll get it for you

Me: Thank you very much

I continued doing the puzzles..

BELINDA

Kai's place was beautiful. 2 bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen and lounge. Her bedroom had a bathroom too, she gave me a small tour..

Me: Wow

Kai: This is all me

I looked at the portrait of herself on the wall of herself..

Me: Who painted that for you?

Kai: I did

She folded her arms and leaned against the wall..



Me: Why you never told that you paint?

Kai: It's just a hobby.. Nothing more

Me: You good at this hobby

Kai: Let's eat, I got sushi.. Have you ate it before?

Me: Yes.. Once or twice

I followed her to the kitchen and sat on the high chair as she prepared..

Kai: Are you ready for the reading of the will tomorrow?

Me: I am, just not ready to face them

Kai: Well after the reading of the will you won't have to face them much anymore

Me: That's true

Kai: I'm proud of you, you doing well

Me: I'm trying

Kai: You'll get there

Me: I believe I will

Kai: Have you always wanted to be a Nurse?

Me: Have you always wanted to be a Psychologist?

Kai: I wanted to paint but I wasn't really going to pay bills with that

Me: cliché as it sounds, I wanted to be a General Practitioner

Kai: What happened?

Me: I got accepted in Nursing then just did it

Kai: I see

LELE

I was in bed, leaning against the big pillow.

Nathi had his head resting on my abdomen, laying in between my legs.. I was brushing his head with my hand..

Nathi: I was thinking that when you get back from Kzn after the initiation we can get married

Me: Are you sure?

Nathi: Yes..

Me: When I come back and you cheat, I will find out

Nathi: I know, and I have no intentions of cheating

Me: That's good

He kissed me on my abdomen..

Nathi: Thank you for being yourself when I wasn't myself

Me: I am glad that things worked out for the best for us

Nathi: Me too

Me: I love you

Nathi: I love you too

He lowered my underwear all the way down to my thighs..

Nathi: And I love you this much

He parted my legs and I raised them up.

He buried his head in between my thighs..

His hands went up and down on my thighs, as he ate out my coochie like it was desirable tasty dessert...

BELINDA

I raised my glass of wine..

Kai: You full?

She was sitting next to me..

Me: Yes and thank you

Kai: No thank you.. I would've taken you out but you are a notorious person on the net, they will keep on running stories about you

I chuckled..

Me: Yaa I like it here, no stolen pictures uploaded on social media

Kai: That's true

Me: Thank you for being a good friend

Kai: Thank you for being a good friend too

We looked at each other for a while. She looked away and I continued drinking my wine..

Kai: More wine?

Me: I'm good for now

Kai: Okay

She put the bottle back on the counter...

A moment of silence passed, then she got off her chair and pulled mine closer to hers.

Kai: Back to more serious issues

Me: Okay

Kai: What are we doing?

Me: Huh?

Kai: Obviously I am into you, and you are into me too.. So what are we doing?

Me: I don't understand

Kai: I know that you are going through the most, and

I'm sorry. I'm not here to confuse you nor am I taking advantage. Most people say you need to be alone for a while after a messy breakup, I totally agree but there's no formula to when one should move on. You are an amazing Person and I enjoy spending time with you, I would like to see where life would take us if we decide to be more than friends

She caught me off guard, I wasn't expecting this..

Me: Wow.. Uhm..

She leaned over and kissed me..

Kai: Take your time, I have all the time in the world too

She wiped my lips with her thumb...

NANGOMS O

It was time for me to go back home, didn't wanna let

this night progress to something we might later on wake up to regret..

I am serious about putting myself first, finding myself and doing what's important for my Son. A relationship will complicate my life more, can't let that happen. It's not about me alone anymore, it's about us. Me and my baby.. I can't be selfish...

BELINDA

We were now in the other room and she was painting a picture. I was sitting on her and holding the tray of different colour paints.

Kai: Green

I switched the tray to green..

Me: What are you painting?

Kai: You'll see

Me: I'm not disturbing?

Kai: No

(Silence)

Me: Kai

Kai: Yes?

Me: I think we can try it

Kai: Try what?

Me: Dating

Kai: I don't wanna pressure you

Me: You not pressuring me, though I come with a lot of pain

She kissed me on my cheek..

Kai: We'll work on that

Me: Okay

Kai: Blue

I moved the tray to blue..

Me: Blue



She dipped the brush, instead of painting on the sheet she ran it on my cheek. I hit her on the thigh as she laughed..

Me: That's not funny

Kai: At least it's removable

She tried removing it with her thumb..

Me: Don't! You'll make it worse, I'll wash it off

Kai: Was only trying to help

She kissed me on the cheek again..

Me: I'll get us more wine

Kai: Okay

I got up and went to get more wine..

CLARA

My friend Fikz came, I really didn't feel like company but she forced. She had a bottle of Jonny Walker Red Label..

Fikz: It will be all okay

Me: It won't be okay Fikz

Fikz: What will wallowing do? It won't do anything, it won't change your current reality

She took out the cocaine..

Fikz: Is this the right time now?

I looked at it..

Me: Why not.. My life is ruined already

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:25] : 118

BELINDA

The most anticipated day came, the day of the reading of the will. Last night when Kai drove me back home, I called the only Person who knew

exactly how I felt deep inside to accompany me today. I asked Nangoms o.

I am not using her as my shield, I will feel comfortable with her around. We were both hurt by the same man so she knows exactly how I feel.. We hugged for a while before getting into the car..

Me: Thank you so much for coming with me

Soso: It's okay you don't have to thank me

I started the car..

Soso: Nervous?

Me: Not entirely, when Ndalo and his lawyer drafted the will. I was there, he has another fixed account where he used to put money every month which will be split between me, his mother and the girls. The house he left for me because he had bought it for me

Soso: Then that's good

Me: I just don't think he included you the will was drafted before you came into the picture

Soso: I understand, I'm not even sweating it. I don't want anything that will forever connect me to that family, they vicious people. Lele is going to fix her life, uplift the curse and I'll work hard for my child

Last night we spoke briefly over the phone where she told me what the Nanny said to her after the funeral..

Me: I can't believe she wanted you to give up your baby

Soso: I thought that woman was a good Person

Me: Same here.. I guess we thought wrong

Soso: She was too sweet for my liking, quiet and over sweet people are very evil underneath

Me: I just want this day to be over so I don't have to see her again

Soso: Very true

CLARA

I woke up to the living room dirty. Bottles everywhere, glasses everywhere. I looked around and two guys were sleeping on the couches, different couches.. I remembered, last night Fikz called a few guys over. They came and we had a blast, drinking and doing coke. I felt like I have been hit by a train..

As I was trying to get my head straight I heard moans. Moans and a man groaning.

I blinked a few times and got up from the couch, and followed the sounds. They were coming from my Grandmother's bedroom.

Me: Wtf?

I tried opening the door but it was locked.

I banged at the door hard, then heard Fikz voice..

Fikz: Ngiyeza (I'm coming)

I can't believe this!!..

She took forever to open, in her bra and underwear..

Me: Are you kidding me?

Fikz: Friend

Me: Don't friend me!

I pushed her out of the way and made my way in, there was a naked man laying on the bed...

Me: In my Grandmother's bed are you serious?

Fikz: I wasn't sure which room was yours

Me: Get out!! Take your friends and leave!!

Man: Sorry Sisi

Me: Don't sorry me, just leave!! (screaming)

I walked out of the bedroom and literally walked out of the house upset.. That's the lowest form of disrespect..

**BELINDA**

The reading of the will was going to be carried out at the Lawyer's office. We arrived, and the family

was already present. Both the girls and the nanny.. Soso and I continued walking in and then sat down, a distance away from them. The girls gave me serious looks, like they wanted to get off their chairs and beat me to a pulp, the nanny looked at us and shook her head with a smirk on her face.

It was very quiet in the room, just looks going around until the lawyer walked in..

Lawyer: My apologies for the delay

He walked over and sat down at his desk.

Lawyer: First and foremost I would like to extend my deepest condolences to the family, especially Belinda. Losing someone you love is not easy

The nanny chuckled..

Lawyer: If everyone is ready, I would like to get started

We prepared ourselves as he got the file with documents..

Lawyer: This is the last will and testament of the late

Ndalo Dlomo

We listened through..

Lawyer: We will start with the money

(Silence)

Lawyer: Mr Dlomo had a fixed account where he was depositing money every month for the past 3 years. The account amounts to 1.5million currently

We continued listening..

Lawyer: His current bank account that he was using, has an amount of R400 000

Ndalo was making a lot of money, but how could he not. His show was running before we met and before he signed with Dave and then he was doing private consultations..

Lawyer: The money should be split in this manner

The moment of truth has arrived..

Lawyer: With my money in my current account, it will all go to my Mother

I looked at the nanny she had a smile on her face.



Lawyer: The fixed investment account. 500k will go to my unborn Son

Soso coughed..

Soso: Huh?

Lawyer: It's written here

How is that possible? Ndalo had the will drafted before he met Soso..

Lawyer: The 1mill will be split in this manner. 600k will go to the girls, both will get 300k each which will help with their education and the 400k will all go to my Mother

Me: That's just ridiculous! I was present when Ndalo had his will drafted, Jones I was here remember?

Nanny: Can we carry on? We will consider your complaints later

Luvo: You failed to respect us during our time of grieve, can you please respect us now?

I folded my arms and kept quiet, my chest was moving up and down..

Lawyer: My property will be shared in this manner. My cars, my BMW X6 will go to my Mother and my second car the Kia sportage will go to my Son. All my Son's inheritance will be managed by his Mother, my royalties from the show will go to my family. My Mother and Sister cousins. My house will go to my Unborn baby and my baby Mama

The Dlomo family gave me sly stares..

Lawyer: That concludes the reading of the will

Nanny: I'm happy with the will, Soso you deserve everything and know that your share will be given to you

Me: uhm..

I cleared my throat as my voice was breaking

Me: When was this will drafted?

Lawyer: 2 days before his untimely death. He had it changed on grounds that you didn't deserve to get anything from him, because of the witchcraft and almost trying to separate him from his Son. If you not happy you can take the will and look. It's his

signature you can even get your lawyer and partition the will

Nanny: She won't partition it

Soso: She has too, she was his wife! They were married. She's entitled to his inheritance

Nanny: Your friend didn't tell you?

Nanny raised her eyebrow..

Nanny: They were married out of cop without accrual, even the house it was not in her name. It was his name only now she can fight but I doubt she even has a lawyer nor the money to pay one and I will fight her back to every nickle she has! Until she is broke and sleeping under the bridge, just walk away Belinda. At least walk away with your dignity intact! Before you make a bigger fools of yourself

Soso: Bel you can take all the inheritance that my Son got

Lawyer: That won't work, if you don't want the share it will go to his family

The Nanny gave me a conniving smile and look..

Soso: This is all so wrong

Nanny: This is all for my Grandson Soso, it's not about you. Ndalo wanted to do right by his child. For a second stop being Mother Theresa do you think if tables were turned and Bel was in your shoes she will give you a dime? Stop being childish! Now you will get a cleansing after all you were dating my son, slept with him and fell pregnant and we will also cleanse the house for you

She looked at me..

Nanny: As for you, I want you out of my son's house by tonight! Go back to your broken family and you will get no cleansing from us nor will you mourn my Son! Right after his death you went and fooled around with that lesbian! Don't you dare make me a fool and give me that crap of she's your therapist, you even brought her into my house, disrespected us like that? You don't deserve no mercy from us! You brought this upon yourself now suffer the consequences! I am at a 100 that you brought

about his untimely death with your witchcraft  
wanted to get rid of him so you get his money and  
house to live happily ever after with your lesbian  
lover!

My eyes welled up..

Soso: Wow!

I got up and walked out..

Aluvo: Shame is keps el bantu! (poor thing)

I walked down that corridor not being able to stop  
control my tears..

NANGOMS O

I was in shock and I couldn't believe it. Ndalo loved  
Belinda, he truly loved her there's no way he could  
not leave her anything..

Nanny: I would like to apologize to you, what went  
down between us after the funeral was uncalled for.

I was wrong to say all of that to you, I was wrong for trying to separate you from us. Can we put our differences aside? For the sake of my Grandson? We would like to have a relationship with him

I shook my head and got up..

Nanny: We will talk when all of this has sunk in

I walked out..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:25] : 119

SEASON FINALE

NANGOMS O

Belinda was not around when I got to the parking. It's a good thing I brought my purse and had my card, or else I would be stranded. I withdrew the

money I had in my account and went home..

I would be mad that she brought me here yet she's leaving me, but how she's feeling right now I don't blame her. She's been through a lot today and I was hoping that she doesn't get into a car accident..

When I got home, no one was around. I was hoping to find Lele and told her what happened, I needed to talk to her..

Just when I got to my bedroom to call her, someone showed up. I had anticipated him to show up at the reading of the will, it was Ndalo.

I looked at him..

Me: I don't know if I should express my anger and disappointment, since ghosts are said to be dangerous

Ndalo: I understand your Anger, and I am not going to hurt you

Me: What happened Ndalo?

Ndalo: I need a favour from you

Me: Really? After what happened?

Ndalo: It's about what happened, I need to talk to Bel and clear everything out

Me: Belinda is.. I don't think she's in a good state

Ndalo: She has to be out by tonight Soso, I need to talk to her

I sighed..

Me: Even if I call her how will she believe me?

Ndalo: Tell her about the chariot, only me and her know about it.. She will believe you

Me: I'll call her

Ndalo: She won't pick up, she's in a bad state. Send her a text and don't forget to mention the chariot

Me: Okay

I texted Belinda..



BELINDA

Thinking about going back home was a nightmare. I can't get an apartment by tonight, it's short notice. I am going to need time. Maybe I can go to a hotel, stay over for tonight and then search for an apartment tomorrow..

I swear on my Brother's grave. Ndalo bought this house for me, I was stupid to not check the papers if he had enlisted me too..

I closed my eyes and exhaled. I'm so tired, tired of all this pain. It's pain after pain..

My phone beeped. Kai has been trying to get a hold of me, I have been ignoring her calls. I didn't wanna talk to anyone. I needed time alone to absorb everything that happened today.. I checked my phone since it was a text, and it was a text from

Soso. Which read:

"I need you to come over to my house, Ndalo wants to talk to you. I'll explain later. He said to tell you about the chariot if you don't believe. Please come, it's urgent"

I almost dropped my phone at the mention of the chariot. Only Ndalo and I know about that. I doubt he told her before, it'll be irrelevant to her.. I called her right away..

Soso: Ohh my Gosh Bel, thank you for getting back to me

Me: You said Ndalo wants to talk to me?

Soso: Yes and we don't have time, please come quickly.. I'll explain when you get here

Me: Okay I'm on my way

I quickly walk out to the car..

NANGOMS O

Me: She's coming

Ndalo: Thank you

I sat down..

Ndalo: Please take the house and the money and the car

I shook my head..

Me: Didn't you buy the house for her? It's wrong. My conscience doesn't allow me

Ndalo: I did, but Belinda won't get it back. I'll be at peace at least knowing that you and my Son live there, instead of my Mother

Me: What happened Ndalo?

Ndalo: The will was faked

Me: I knew it!

Ndalo: You and the baby were the only ones who were not in the will, I had expected my Mother to at least give you something for the baby. Maybe some money and use my royalties too, to help support the baby. If I was still alive, I would've put my baby in the will

Me: The Nanny! How could she?

Ndalo: Promise me you will take what was given to you? For the sake of my baby. It'll be a while until Lele uplifts the curse so you going to need what you were given to get through

Me: I will take them

Ndalo: Protect my Son from her

Me: You think she would hurt my baby? Her own Grandchild?

Ndalo: She won't but she's going to use him because he's gifted. She would want him to continue with my legacy by being in a public eye too.. She's s going to use him

Me: Woow! Ndalo what's wrong with your Mother?

Ndalo: She's burnt over hell in believing that Bel is involved in my passing, that she somehow caused the accident. I know Bel messed up but she's not evil like that

Me: That she's not

Ndalo: Thank you for accompanying her

Me: It was nothing

## THE NANNY

Before driving straight home, we passed by at some restaurant to get something to eat. The most expensive restaurant just to celebrate this day. It went well, the Lawyer played well. I'll be giving him 100k when I get access to the money..

If that stupid girl Bel knows what's best for her. She would just let things be. I'm glad Ndalo married her out of COP. Belinda deserves nothing! I'm at a 100 that she is involved in my Son having that accident.

She wanted to kill him so she could gain the inheritance and spend it with her lesbian lover!!! She has no shame! She makes angry..

If that stupid Soso also knows what's good for her, she would stop being hard headed.

I only gave her those things to gain her trust because she's carrying a fortune. My Grandchild is going to be a fortune..

Luvo: I think we should get a bottle of champagne

Me: No.. We can't. It'll be unusual to be seen drinking champagne when we just buried Ndalo Saturday.. What exactly are we celebrating?

Luvo: Who cares?

Me: The public cares.. We no longer a normal family Belinda's scandal made us more famous. Did you see all the eyes we got when we walked in? Let's order a normal lunch meal we'll get a bottle of champagne to celebrate at home by ourselves

Aluvo: The Nanny has a point

NANGOMS O

Belinda burst her way in like wind..

Me: Hey!

Bel: So can you see him?

I nodded...

Me: When.. When he lost his gift, his ancestors transferred it to his Son

She put her hands over her mouth..

Bel: Ohh my God.. Ohh my word..

Tears clouded her eyes..

Bel: Ohh my word

Ndalo: We don't have time

Me: He says we don't have time

Bel: Of course

She nodded repeatedly with tears streaming down..

Bel: I'm literally shaking

Me: Have a seat

She sat down..

Bel: I'm nervous.. I'm even shaking

Me: It's okay

Ndalo: Tell her

Me: The will was forged

Her shoulders sank..

Bel: I knew it

Me: The Nanny bribed the Lawyer to fake the Will

Bel: How can she be this evil?

Me: She thinks that you orchestrated the accident with witchcraft, wanted his fortune to go spend it with.. Uhm.. She's convinced you are dating some lady

Bel: What? I never killed Ndalo! Ndalo I would never do that!



Me: He knows.. He knows

Bel: I would never do such a thing, yes I went off trails but.. I would never kill my husband (crying)

I went and sat next to her..

Me: I know you didn't

Bel: I loved him

I hugged her..

Me: It's okay.. The most important thing is that I know the truth, and he knows too

Ndalo: You two care very much for each other, I don't know why I was never able to make the sister wife thing work

I felt tears coming, I don't understand why I was suddenly feeling emotional.. Mucus coming out of my nose..

Ndalo: You feeling emotional because I'm emotional, when you have mucus running down it means the spirit is tearing up too

Me: You guys can cry? Feel pain?

Ndalo: Yes.. There's a lot that happens in the spiritual world that you don't understand

Me: I'll get tissues

I got up..

Me: Can't you hug her? Be affectionate to her? I think she might appreciate it?

Ndalo: She won't feel it, I'm a spirit Soso

Me: Just try

Ndalo: Fine

He walked over..

He extended his hand to Bel, it went right through..

Ndalo: I told you

Me: He's trying to touch you

Bel: He is next to me?

Me: Yes

Bel stood up..

Me: Just close your eyes and imagine him touching you like how he would when he was still alive

Bel closed her eyes, Ndalo looked at me..

I nodded..

He tried again but just ran his hand close to her cheek..

Bel gasped...

Bel: I feel.. I felt some warmth on my cheek

This was an emotional moment.. Tears burned my eyes..

Me: He's touching you

Ndalo: I love you so much and I'm sorry.. I'm so sorry.. I wish I could hold you one last time and tell you that everything is going to be okay, I wish I protected you from my family

Me: He says.. He says he wishes to hold you one last time and tell you that everything is going to be okay, wish he had protected you from his family

Bel couldn't hold back her tears.. She cried, my emotions picked up too. Meaning Ndalo was emotional too..

I heard thunder outside, like it was threatening to rain..

Me: Excuse me

I walked to the bedroom and closed the door. I held the handle and cried.. I felt the love, the love they had for each other and the heartache. So this is how it feels to lose someone you love. Letting go is difficult..

.

To be continued

Bonus coming later

[01/09, 09:26] : 120

BELINDA

I felt it, I felt the warmth of his touch. This changed everything, this little act. I have spent so much time after his death crucifying myself about our last conversation, that I'll never get a chance to find out

how he feels.

Having this mode of communication, is helping with closure.. Soso was sitting next to me, holding my hand. I was still shaking because I wasn't expecting this at all..

Soso: He said he would've fought for you but his ancestors didn't want, they blocked him. The witchcraft you did, they still crucifying you for that because you put his gift in jeopardy

Me: I understand.. That was a low blow from me

Soso: He says he doesn't want you to fight, it will only bring you more pain. His father will take revenge on his Mother at the right time, all of them will. He wants you to move on, it'll be hard but you will make it

I nodded.. Soso sighed..

Soso: I can give you half of the money I got

Me: No.. It's okay, you don't have too this is my karma for what I did.. Now that I've spoken to Ndalo

it has made it easier

Soso: He loves you and he regrets everything, he wishes he was here to make it right

I nodded..

Soso: He wants you to be happy and live your truth, this lady you involved with he wants you to give it a go with her. You are more connected to that part of your life than you were with him, he has witnessed your happiness when you dating a woman than when you are with a man

I chuckled..

Me: I understand

Soso: He will help you, give out instructions on how the cleansing will go. Since his Mother doesn't wanna carry it, your Grandmother will help you and he will be linient on you together with his ancestors. They releasing you from what you did they no longer holding on to that

Me: It makes me relieved to hear that

She smiled..

Soso: From me to you, you are a very strong woman. You don't know how strong you are, you've been through a lot and you still here. Believe in the strength you have

Me: Thank you... You are an amazing person too  
She hugged me..

Soso: It's going to be okay.. Believe me

Me: I know.. We will be alright

## THE NANNY

We got home and a few relatives were still around. I wanted them to leave already.

I want my house back, peaceful as it was.

Aunt: Konke kuhamba kahle (Did everything go well)

I sat down..

Me: Everything went well

Aunt: Sibonge (We are grateful)

Me: That witch Belinda didn't get anything

Aunt: That's a good thing right?

Me: After how she carried herself, that's the best thing

Aunt: I always thought she was a lovely girl, I am surprised at her actions

Me: She surprised me too

Aunt: Shouldn't we consult to find out if it's her? If she's really behind Ndalo's death he won't rest in peace

Me: He shouldn't let her get away from this, he should fight from the grave together

Aunt: Kuzokwenzeka don't worry (it will all be well)

Me: I'm just happy everything went well, my Son had a dignified funeral

Aunt: That's true, he had the best funeral ever

Me: He did



Aunt: I'll go make us some tea

Me: Thank you

NANGOMS O

I hugged her again..

Bel: Thank you so much, I feel like a heavy burden has been lifted off my shoulders

Me: That's true

Bel: You are carrying a special child, know that

Me: I don't

She opened the door and got into her car, she hooted before driving off..

Ndalo: Thank you

Me: You welcome

Ndalo: This friendship you two have, please cherish it. Bel is more fragile compared to you, please be there for her and help her through

Me: I will

Ndalo: And you.. When are you giving him a chance?

Me: Who?

Ndalo: You know who

Me: Ndalo I..

Ndalo: You should give him a chance. I like that he's a spiritual person, he will understand our child and the gift he has more than any other guy that you will date. He is into you, you into him. Give him a chance, you deserve love too

Me: We'll see

(Silence)

Me: What did you mean when you said you'll take care of your Mother?

Ndalo: When Belinda tried fighting for something, she resorted to witchcraft. I don't want you two getting yourselves tainted again ending up doing things that will be a disgrace to God and your ancestors. I want you two, to live your best lives. Focus on moving on and leave my Mother to me.

She has tortured you guys and it's enough, caused Bel pain. I just wish Bel could understand that she has so much more. She has a job, she can start afresh. Fighting my Mother will be an emotional and mental drag for her, she needs to let go. She's dealt with a lot already, such fortune doesn't last when it was attained in the most evil ways, I don't want her and you to experience what you experience with your boyfriend's mother. My Mother has turned into something I don't recognize, we don't know how far she can go

Me: That's very true.. Thank you for coming through, I will make sure that Bel gets over this.. I promise

Ndalo: Thank you.. Take care of yourself, this is not goodbye as yet, I still wanna meet him

Me: It's goodbye for now

Ndalo: It's goodbye for now

CLARA

I was trying to clean the whole day but I couldn't. I had no energy, I didn't have the strength. I took a few sleeping pills to rest a bit, they made me sleep for at least 4 hours and I found myself awake. I was sleeping on my Grandmother's bedroom, on her bed. I noticed that when I was trying to catch sleep, before the pills fully kicked in. The bed was vibrating and disturbed me for a while..

I had gone down to check under and there was nothing under the bed, I tried sleeping again but still.. So I ended up sleeping in my bedroom..

I heard a knock at the door, I went to open. It was Fikz..

Me: Agh..

I tried opening the door but she blocked me..

Fikz: J ust hear me out!

I let her in, she had a take aways with her and another plastic. I don't know where Fikz gets all this

money from all of a sudden to afford drugs and alcohol..

We went and sat in the living room..

Fikz: I'm so sorry about what happened earlier on

Me: That was disrespectful

Fikz: It was uncalled for I admit and it will never happen again, I promise

I ran my hand on my face..

Fikz: I brought some food and a bottle of whiskey, together with our friend

She took out the white little paper..

Fikz: Are you game?

I nodded..

**BELINDA**

When I approached my house, I saw Kai leaning

against her car. I parked behind hers and got out, I made my way to her..

Me: Hey

Kai: Hey

Me: What are you doing here?

Kai: You weren't picking up my calls, I was worried about you

Me: Well.. I had a terrible day

Kai: What happened?

Me: I didn't get anything

Kai: How come?

Me: I don't know.. I even have to be out by midnight, I'm so defeated but at the same time relieved.. I'm done with this part of my life, I need to close the chapter. I got the closure that I needed and.. It's time to move on now

Kai: I'm sorry but what did you do with the Old Bel?

Me: She's gone

Kai: I'm proud of you and I hope you mean what you saying

Me: Trust me, I do

Kai: So where are you going?

Me: Can't go back home, I will have to go to a hotel and take it from there

Kai: Well you can live with me until you get a place

Me: I don't wanna trouble you

Kai: I insist

Me: Thank you

Kai: Let's go in then and get your things

Me: Yeah don't wanna give the witch an opportunity to throw me out

Kai: Then let's not

We held hands and made our way inside, I looked up in the sky and smiled. Remembering what went down at Soso's house, it was just what I needed..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:26] : 121

SEASON FINALE

CLARA

[2 YEARS LATER]

I glanced down at my results, I've been doing so for the whole entire week hoping that the results would be different, but they weren't.

I was HIV+. When I found out, when the Nurse handed me my test I glanced at it for a very long time before grabbing it and storming out of the room. I didn't wanna hear nothing, I didn't wanna hear anything about counseling I just stormed out..



Life hasn't been easy for me since the death of my Grandmother. It's like there was this dark cloud hanging over me, like things started to get more worse and worse. Nothing worked, I tried to do something positive with my life but I failed. So I took the easy way out of this, by allowing Fikz to help me..I have been prostituting myself and doing drugs. I thought that I would make a lot of money from prostitution but, it's not as easy as I thought. I make R150 a week. Some of these men just sleep with me, without paying. Some have forced their way with me, some even broke in to violate me sexually. All of them I sleep with them in my house, unless one suggests otherwise. I don't know them, Fikz is the one who gets them for me. I don't understand, Fikz seems well off. She's getting a better payment, than me. I just play around R150, and a client is not guaranteed everyday. Worse some don't even wanna use a condom. I've even contracted an STD here and there. I had no intentions of testing for HIV, but my last injection dose. They tested me which was a week ago, that's when it came out that I'm positive. Every now and

then you are forced to test before they give you a shot... Some of these men have beat me up, I'm living but I'm dead inside. Maybe this sickness is a blessing in disguise, soon my health will deteriorate then I'll eventually die. I have no intentions of taking treatment at all..

BELINDA

I looked at the books. 200 books ordered that needed to be sent to my fans. I sighed, I thought by now we would not get any orders, but orders keep on coming and coming.. I took one and read the cover page:

"SISTER WIFE

[One stayed, One left]

[He's mine, He's mine too]

BELINDA S OKHELE

Kai walked in with the delivery man..

Me: Ohh no

Kai: 100 more copies

I exhaled..

Kai: J ust put them here

Delivery: Okay

Kai looked at me..

Me: This was supposed to be therapeutic, me telling my story to heal and help other women too.. I didn't expect this

Kai: Belinda your story and Soso's story they powerful, what did you think?

I don't even know where to start. Moving on from my pain was not easy until Kai noticed that on

Facebook people wrote stories, then told me to write about my pain. See how writing will help. She got this author Precious Moloji to help me with advertising my page when I started it, then helped give me guidelines on how to tell my story the best way in literature. She mentored me until I got the hang of it. I started with only 1000 followers, by chapter 10 the page was growing. When the story progressed, I ended up with 100k people following the story. Some readers forced me to publish a hardcopy. I thought that they were never going to buy, but everyone wanted to know what was going to happen next. So I seized the story on chapter 50 and released a book.

3 weeks of the book being released it trended on Twitter the little fame I got from Ndalo helped too especially including him in a book, people wanted to know the full story. I didn't hide my identity nor did Soso. I asked and attained permission to include her, she agreed. She let me in on her own pain, with her previous relationship..

Writing this book made me to realize something, it made me to be honest with myself. Where I was honest with myself that's where my true healing came..

The honest truth is that I helped myself destroy myself. I had a career and when Ndalo decided to bring in Soso, I could've walked away. I was still going to be me without him, I wasn't down and out..

The main reason I stayed was because of the broken support system behind me. My mother made me believe that I was not woman enough for someone else to love me, that Ndalo was the only man for me. Forgetting that the way Ndalo loved and accepted me, is the way someone else could've too..

Ndalo was trapped in our marriage, he wasn't happy and I emotionally blackmailed him into staying. I could've let him go and find his happiness, and I

could've left too but my own insecurities made my pain to change the Person that I was with. I ended up doing things that were degrading to myself and that was trying to keep my man with witchcraft...

The honest truth is that, Nangoms o owed me nothing. Nangoms o didn't have an affair with Ndalo. Ndalo told me and tried to let go of me but I resisted, and that opened the door for me to get hurt more.. What happened to me, when I was young. Dating a married man, it was for selfish reasons. I didn't love him, I wanted his money to better myself with education therefore taking bread everyday from his wife and kids. He loved me but I didn't, I was going to leave him after graduating. I hurt another woman, I brought poverty to his kids, the money he was giving me made the money for his groceries to be short. The kids school fees, etc. I don't blame the wife for what she did to me, I took everything away from that woman. Worse he had threatened to put them out of his house so I could move in, his own kids and the mother of his kids. That situation

would drive any sane woman crazy..

On the other hand, Nangoms o wasn't using Ndalo for selfish reasons. She loved him.

Their union, no bread was taken away from me, Nangoms o didn't make Ndalo kick me out of my house. The allowance money I was getting from him, it was not short just because she was in the picture. She owed me nothing, my husband was the one who owed me loyalty..

My book focuses more on Soso and I.

One woman who walked away, and one stayed. Soso told me that Ndalo physically attacked her twice, insulted her and treated her shit. Even after the witchcraft was lifted, Soso didn't go back to him. Instead, she walked away from the toxic situation. On the other hand, I stayed. I stayed because I thought I wasn't good enough for anyone.

2 years ago I was in a really dark space where I thought I was never going to come out of, but God had other plans with my life.

If things didn't happen that way, I wouldn't be here today. I wouldn't be with Kai, I wouldn't have the best selling book in Africa, and most of all I wouldn't have went after my dream..

Yes this year, I'm an official med student. I am doing bachelor of medicine&surgery.

I just started this year, it's my first year.

Last year I was busy with the book and sorting out my life, doing a lot of healing through therapy and writing..

On the other hand, Ndalo did come through with the cleansing. My Grandmother helped me since his family didn't, after that. Things started to fall into place. It's like him and his ancestors were blessing me from the grave



Kai and I we engaged now, not only engaged but Lobola was carried out too at the beginning of this year. We live together, we live in his place and we not yet in a rush for a white wedding. I thought Ndalo and I, we were the "It" couple but Kai and I. When I got the fame or rather more fame from the book, I got myself a lot of followers and fans. My relationship is very much admired, not forgetting how Kai won an award for being the best psychologist in South Africa.

She has stopped doing therapy, she's now teaching psychology and furthering her studies to an honours. She's missing two qualifications that she's working on getting to be the head of the psychology department

Kai, her Mother is also lesbian. Married to a white woman who is a lesbian. I have never seen that, but they are a loving family. Unlike The Nanny, Kai's

Mother is very straight forward. She doesn't fake love and she will call you up straight on your shit...

On my side, I have reconciled with my Mother. It took a lot of therapy from her side too, to deal with her own demons. Instead of supporting her, I have her working for me to make a living. She's very good with a sewing machine so she's helping with the sister wife branded t-shirts that we also going to start selling.. I have a team of people working for me, I can't handle school and distribution of my book too, so I got a team to work for me.

As for Soso and I, we are the bested of friends. Unlike Lisa, Soso is an amazing strong willed person. Ndalo tried to break us and make us hate each other but instead, he made us best friends when we both realized that we didn't have to hate each other because of a man..

NANGOMS O

I walked to the lounge, to my Son giggling.

I stood at the doorway and watched him.

He pushed the ball forward, and it stopped as if like someone else was blocking it. Then pushed it back to him again, he would giggle.

Since Nature was born, I stopped seeing spirits. My son, unlike his Father. He was born with his gift, he's been seeing the other side still as a baby. He just turned 2 and he's a nightmare!

My last encounter with Ndalo, he asked me to name him "Nature". Because he is going to be the Son of the Soil, the Son of nature connecting with the underground gang.

He looked at me..

Nature: Soso!

I closed my eyes.. For the life of me I don't understand why he doesn't call me "Mom".

He calls his nanny "Mama" but dead ass calls me "Soso"..

Life for me has been better. Lele's journey was tough, and where her journey was tough the inheritance came in handy. If it wasn't for it, I don't know what would've happened to us

She did uplift the curse at the end, but unfortunately her Mother is fighting her tooth and nail. But now I'm comfortable and not scared because Lele has fully tapped into her gift, so when something is off. She sees it and deals with, so we safe. The attacks are not detrimental anymore...

Something weird happened though, where I was unsure about my future. Bel forced me to apply with her for medicine, I did. We both got accepted, we

both in the same class and I'm happy because ever since Ndalo's passing. We have grown very close, we now best friends. I guess she finally did become a sister wife to me that Ndalo wanted her to be but in a different manner, not romantically involved..

Nature's money from the inheritance, is going to help us. Especially since I am at school. It pays the bills, will pay for my tuition fees and help support Nature financially..

Bone and I we in a relationship now, but taking it slow. No marriage as yet, he lives at his place and I live by my place. We both just visit each other. I'm giving it another 3 years before we can start thinking about marriage, I don't want us getting married now and things don't workout. I've been burnt a lot of times, I don't wanna get burnt again. I like the relationship he has with my Son, you would swear that he is Nature's biological Father that's how much he loves him..

We live in the house that Ndalo left for us, but I didn't allow the Nanny to carry out the house cleansing. Ndalo didn't want, so we got a trusted healer to do so and they did it right...

LELE

She placed the money on the grass mat.

Client: Thokoza Gogo

Me: Thokoza

I saw tears in her eyes.. I looked at the adorable baby she was holding..

Me: Aww phephis a (take heart)

Client: I've seen a lot of gifted people. Prophets and healers alike, but none has helped me. I came to you last year and this is the result of your work Gogo, my baby is 2 months now. You don't know what you have done for me, that's why I brought

this R5000

Today, not to consult but to thank you. You just helped me by taking me to the river for a cleansing and gave me water you prayed for to drink everyday until I conceived

Me: Aww Blessed

Client: Thank you so much.. You are truly gifted, don't let anyone tell you otherwise

I smiled..

My journey was not easy. Whoever tells you that spiritually gifted people have it easy, lied. When you on the path to realizing your gift, you go through the most and I'm an example of that..

After doing everything that my Grandmother asked of me, my Mother came back full force. When I had to uplift the curses, she sent me lightning. I almost died, that woman almost killed me. I was still not as strong as I am now so she tried to destroy me, I saw

from there how powerful the spirit of Uthungu was together with my God...

She hasn't stopped the last time I checked, she was still trying to find a way to get to me but I guess Grandma is dealing with her because nothing she has attempted to do with my life has succeeded..

Although the lightning situation left me with a crippled leg, it disjointed my hip bone and I limp when I walk. My guides told me that I won't heal, this is a victory scar. It will always remind me that I conquered.. At first I couldn't walk without a crutch, but now I can walk on my own even a long distance. It's better now..

When I was told that I had a spiritual gift, I thought they were just talking about something so simple. I didn't know I was going to be the most powerful prophet in this area. Just like my Mom, but with me I'm doing good instead of hurting people. My gift is



in both ways, I helped spiritually and traditionally. But the most dominant part is my prophetic part.. I wake up everyday by 5am already the queue for consultation and treatment is long very long. Nathi and I we even had to make the outside rooms my working area, renovated them to how I wanted them to be. One for those who consult traditionally, and the other part for my spiritual intact people..

Speaking of Nathi, we married now. My family or elders of my family came through for me just as how my Grandmother instructed. My mother was no part of it, with my lobola money it went to fixing my Grandmother's house for my relatives down in Kzn.. I am even a mother now, my Daughter is 6 months old. Her name is "Elihle", abstracted from her full name which is "Langelihle". I have never been this content with my life..

.

To be continued

No edits

[01/09, 09:26] : 122

## SEASON FINALE

BELINDA

Now I believe when they say life is unpredictable. A big change in your life can just drop unexpectedly so and change everything. Looking back when I was still consumed in pain, I never saw the light at the end of the tunnel. All I saw was total darkness, and in the mist of all that dark came a beautiful new beginning. One that I never expected. I thought my pain was going to bring about an untimely death, death was the only thing I saw as a relief from my pain

It was a friday today and we had no classes. It was a long weekend, we'll only be going back to school next week Tuesday...

I was having a lazy day at home, Kai was out to run a few errands. Decided to cook myself a delicious meal to eat for lunch when Soso video called me..

Me: Sister wife

Soso: Sister wife

Me: How are you doing?

Soso: I'm good and you?

Me: I'm well

Soso: What you doing there?

Me: I'm preparing myself some lunch

Soso: That's nice

Me: Where is my adorable nephew?

Soso: I just put him down to sleep

Me: It's not his usual napping time

Soso: When you playing with ghosts they can tire you out

I laughed..

Me: Don't say such bad things about Nature

Soso: He will be waking up soon

Me: You don't seem shaken that he plays with ghosts?

Soso: What can I do?

Me: Do you think it's Ndalo?

Soso: Not really sure, but with Ndalo I know when he's interacting with him. Calls him Dada

Me: It hurts me knowing that he will only have communication with his father in this manner

Soso: I'm just worried about him when he gets old and understands his gift, it will change everything knowing that his father is a ghost

Me: I get what you saying

Soso: But Bone is really good with him

Me: I'm glad he is

Soso: You guys are still coming over this weekend

for dinner right?

Me: Yes we'll be there

Soso: Where is Kai?

Me: She just went out

Soso: Let me leave you to it then, we'll catch up later

Me: Okay cool

Soso: I love you.. Bye

Me: I love you too.. Bye

LUVO (NDALO'S COUSIN)

I heard a knock at the door, I went to open.

It was our neighbour Winne. She was with the Nanny, I exhaled in relief..

Me: Where did you find her?

Winnie: By the dumpster

Me: Thank you

Winnie: You welcome

I pulled the Nanny in, she was holding a can of fish that worms were coming out from there. She was eating them, and the fish was smelling..

The Nanny unexpectedly went clinically insane. Before that she was always talking about Ndalo and her husband, that they coming for her. She was paranoid, didn't wanna eat anymore saying they will poison her food and kill her. She didn't sleep saying they will kill her in her sleep. At first we downplayed it, but it got worse..

It started last year early, we've taken her to a lot of specialists. They carried out tests and said she's schizophrenic whilst there's no history of a mental illness in her family.

She was put on medication but the meds only made her worse, we've taken her to a traditional healer

and they said she won't be okay. Ancestors are hitting her from the grave and they will only release her when they feel like it..

This is too much for me because I don't have a life anymore, I am always stuck at home looking after her. Aluvo is no longer staying here, she's working now and we solely depend on her for survival. I don't know how our money just blew off in a space of 2 years, there's not even a single thing I can point out at and say we bought it. The money was just spent recklessly on useless things and it finished quicker than the blink of an eye..

The Nanny is not the same woman that we knew. She has lost weight, only baths when she's forced, she has changed and we are a laughing stock around here. Relatives aren't budging in right now, they are loving us from afar...

Me: Nanny you can't eat that

She looked at me..

This act was disgusting, how do you eat worms from a rotten fish can? I was close to vomiting..

Me: Give me that, I'll make something to eat for you

Nanny: No.. I can't eat anything but this. If I eat food from this house

She anxiously looked around..

Nanny: They will poison my food

This was tiring.. She was dirty and smelling. Her lips had cracked, her nails had chipped.

I shook my head when I felt tears nearing, I was tired.. I can't do this. Aluvo doesn't even come home anymore, she only sends that 1k for food every month. Sometimes she doesn't even pick up my calls. I've been trying to escape my current reality with no luck. I can't find a job, I get declined all the time...



LELE

Elihle was crawling on the floor. The Nanny picked her up..

Me: Yhuuuuuuuu, you should just let her be. Picking her up all the time is tiring

Nanny: I don't mind, I just don't want her trying to stand up under the table and bump her head again  
I laughed..

Me: Sonke sakhula njalo (we all grew up like that)

My phone rang, it was a video call from Sid.

I answered..

Me: Sidney

His eyes were red..

Sid: Lele

Me: What's wrong?

Sid: I've been trying to keep this from you thinking

that she would recover but..

Me: But what? What's happening?

Sid: Mom is really sick and it..

He started crying..

Sid: I'm alone, I'm the one who takes care of her. I'm a boy Lele, I can't be seeing mom naked

Me: What's wrong with her?

Sid: Let me show you

He walked to the bathroom. I saw blood on the floor, then at the edge of the bathtub. I saw blood mixed with human flesh..

Me: What's happening?

Sid: Her skin just burns and falls off, then she'll start bleeding from the burnt wounds. Bathi umlilo wabaphantsi (they saying it's revenge from the ancestors)

Me: Yhooo

Sid: I can't take this anymore, it's been going on for 4 months now

Me: Where is she now?

Sid: In her room crying, pleading with God and ancestors that they should take her life instead of this suffering. Last week an angry client came, wanting refund. It was a commotion, he took out his gun and threatened to shoot us.. I don't know what to do anymore

Me: That's bad Sid

Sid: Please help us

Me: Mom is a traditional healer, can't she help herself? She knows umlilo wabaphantsi it's anger from ancestors I can't interfere or else they will turn on me

Sid: I know that she hurt you deeply but she's still your Mother! I am your Brother! You don't turn your back on family! No matter what

Me: Bye Sid

Sid: Lele! Lele!

CLARA

Today I woke up with my vagina very itchy. I even felt things moving down there. When I checked, I couldn't see anything.. Now I felt the edge to pee, so I ran straight to the toilet.

I lowered my underwear and sat down, when I glanced at my underwear I noticed small worms moving in a brown smelly discharge.

The smell was so intense that the toilet was smelly. My heart started beating fast..

Me: Ohh my God whats happening

I took off my underwear and took the toilet paper to wipe myself. I checked it and saw worms on it..

Me: Ohhhhhh no (crying)

I dropped the toilet paper in the toilet, whilst trembling really bad..

Me: Ohh my God, what's happening to me? (crying)

MISS G

I was in a lot of pain. I was in bed sleeping on bloody sheets. This has been going on for a long time now. 4 months is a long time.

I was tired, death seemed more easier..

I had a high temperature, my whole body was feeling hot. Sid had put a fan close by but it wasn't helping.. Tears streamed down as my Mother appeared in the bedroom.. She looked at me and shook her head..

Me: Why don't you just kill me? Ngibulale once!

She folded her arms and shook her head..

Me: Kill me once and take me out of my misery! Kill me!!!

She still shook her head and then disappeared..

I sank my face on the pillow..

Me: Just kill me already (crying)

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:27] : 123

SEASON FINALE

NANGOMS O

Later on I prepared dinner, Bone was going to come over to eat dinner with us. I enjoy our relationship as how it is, I don't want us rushing into anything as yet. Especially marriage, I have a lot going on for

now. I wanna be fully focused at school, I might not get this chance again..

The Nanny showed up with nature, she had bathe him and he was in his Pjs. The live in nanny is helpful, she only goes home on weekends. Friday when I get back from school I drive her home and fetch her on Sunday..

I pay her R6000 a month. Not only does she look after Nature, but she also helps with the house chores here and there..

Me: Sis'Cebi

Though she works for me but I have to respect her because she's older than me. She's 45 years old..

Me: Belinda and Kai are coming over tomorrow

night for dinner, need you to help me with the cooking

Cebi: Don't even mention it

Me: I'll put R500 extra this month

Cebi: You don't have too Sisi, you already paying me enough

Me: I can't mis use you, I have to pay you for the extra work you do

Cebi: Thank you.. You are the best employer I've ever had

Me: You welcome

She put Nature on the kitchen counter..

Cebi: Let me prepare this one a bottle

Me: Okay

**BELINDA**



Tomorrow morning I have an interview with  
expresso morning show to discuss my book.

It's my very first TV interview and I'm nervous

I didn't think I would make such good money from  
just selling a book. My book is selling very well and  
I'm not even an experienced writer. If this keeps on,  
I might just write more books..

Kai: hey can I discuss something with you?

Me: Yes what's up?

Kai: Dr Sebetha just called me, there's a girl she's a  
teen and she just gave birth yesterday. She's giving  
up the baby for adoption, remember we spoke  
about adopting?

Me: Are you serious?

Kai: Yes if you up for it.. It's a baby girl we can go  
tomorrow morning and speak to her

Me: Wow.. Yes please let's go

I have been thinking about adopting a baby girl lately, and this blessing just came at the right time..

CLARA

Clearly I was going to suffer for a long time.

Each time something new comes my way.

I can't take this anymore, now I'm rotten inside. This is no good way for a human being to survive. I had consulted before and the healer told me that my Mother is behind my suffering, she is angry where she is and she's not going to have mercy on me..

She's still upset about what my Grandmother and I did to her and my Grandmother can't even fight for me. I can't live like this anymore, I'll end up going crazy..

Fikz lives with me, but she's a temporary vacant. So I went through her things and found her cocaine. I took all those 6 little plastics and went to my room. I was going to overdose on cocaine and put an end to this.

SIDNEY (LELE'S BROTHER)

This was too much for me. I can't take this anymore. I even had to resign from work to take care of my Mother. I've been doing so alone for the past 4 months ever since she started getting sick. I'm a man, I shouldn't see my Mother's nakedness. It's driving me crazy and I can't keep up..

I walked into her room, she was laying on her bed facing up. Totally naked, bleeding with burnt wounds all over her body. She had tears in her eyes..

Me: Ma

She turned her head and looked at me..

Me: I can't do this anymore, I'm sorry. I'm suffering, and you suffering. This is not how a human being should live

She nodded..

I looked at her in her naked state. Yes her body was not in a good state but somehow whatever was happening to her didn't affect her coochie. My stranded in this house with her has made me to give up on women. I don't know but ever since her sickness started, my love life has also been affected.

Some of the things that I've attained in life were through her, and now that she's no longer practicing my life is also a mess.

I took out a sheet in the wardrobe and covered her body halfway, I didn't cover her legs and thighs..

Me: You don't have to see this

I pulled the sheet all the way up to cover her face too. She was weak and drained, had no energy so fighting me won't work for her.

With tears streaming down I took off my pants. I didn't have an erection, and deep down I had all the reasons to not do this. But this 4 months, my life has been hell. Hell because of this woman, she owes me this much..

I took off my t-shirt and briefs, then took off my sneakers too and got in bed. I closed my eyes with tears streaming down. I lifted her legs up carefully to her knees. Then I held my soft crotch and rubbed the head against her hole trying to make myself get an erection.

LUVO (NDALO'S COUSIN)

When the Nanny had calmed down. I put her in her room in bed so she could rest. I couldn't bath her because she didn't want..

I walked out and called Aluvo, she picked up.

Aluvo: Hey

Me: I can't take this anymore

Aluvo: I told you Luvo but you insisted

Me: She raised us, I didn't wanna abandon her but now.. This is getting too much. I thought she would snap out of it but she's not, I don't wanna be here anymore

Aluvo: Look pack up, I'll transfer money for you then you come to my place. We don't owe that woman anything. She's going through a curse and I don't want that happening with you too. Quite frankly

even this R1000 I send through every month is becoming a strain to me. Rent is expensive, bills need to be paid too. My job is not even paying me much

Me: I understand

Aluvo: Tomorrow morning come to my place we'll figure everything out

Me: What about her?

Aluvo: There's nothing we can do, just leave her in her house

Me: Okay.. Let me pack up then

Aluvo: Okay

SIDNEY (LELE'S BROTHER)

I felt dirty after doing that act, seeing my cum dripping from her made my heart sink

She couldn't fight back but I heard her crying, begging me to stop. She tried moving her hands but she didn't have the strength.

She was even struggling to breath through that sheet. I shook my head crying..

Me: I'm sorry

I put my hands on her neck through the sheet and strangled her until she couldn't move anymore..

Me: I'm so sorry (crying)

**BELINDA**

I went through my phone and stumbled on The Nanny's number. I looked at it and wondered how



she was holding up. How does she feel knowing that she wanted to destroy me but didn't succeed, how it must kill her to witness my success. I'm sure Aluvo and Luvo they tell her about me, they have access to the net..

I bit my lower lip fighting myself not to call her. So I deleted her number..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:28] : 124

SEASON FINALE

BELINDA

Kai and I left very early in the morning the next day. The show airs exactly at 7am. It's a hour show but my interview will be 15-30min long. I have never

been this nervous before, this is a big deal to me and for me. The show is live so we had to leave very early. I drank coffee to keep up, and not pass out or look tired in front of the camera..I have alerted my fans to watch the show and I hope they will be tuning in..

The presenters. It's a woman and a man. The woman is Indian, and the man is black. Anaya and Tebogo.. We were welcomed in and taken to the makeup room...

LELE

I woke up to someone banging at the door. I looked at the time, it was 06:45. Today I wasn't doing any consultations. Needed to rest a little.. I tried to avoid the noise but the person persisted. I looked at Nathi, he was fast asleep. I got up and looked over at Elihle's crib. She was also sleeping peacefully with her bottle in her mouth..

I took my gown and put it on, then made my way to the door to unlock and open. It was Fikz, she looked frightened. I unlocked the security door and let her in..

Fikz: I didn't know where to go

Me: What's wrong? Please sit down

She sat down..

Me: I'll get you a glass of water

I got her a glass of water..

Me: Here

Fikz: Thank you

She was shaking very bad..

Me: What's wrong? What happened?

Fikz: I came back this morning from.. I just came back this morning, I checked on Clara and.. She's dead, even had blood in her nose

Me: What?

Fikz: She overdosed on cocaine

I'm not surprised. Next door there's a lot that goes down. Partying, drinking, different Men coming in and going out. Clara had turned her Grandmother's house into a brothel.

Fikz: I knew she had problems, I knew she was struggling but.. I thought she was going to snap out of it but she didn't

Me: Where is she now?

Fikz: She's still in her room. I've left her there

Me: Did you call the cops?

Fikz: No

Me: I think you should.. You should call

Fikz: Okay, she took out her phone

NANGOMS O

I was woken up by Nature. He wakes up very early in the morning. He sleeps with me..

I went and put him on the couch to make his bottle, he loves cartoons too..

Me: I'm coming.. I'm going to prepare you a bottle okay?

He nodded..

I switched on the TV and put on cartoons.

I went to make him a bottle then remembered that today it was Belinda's interview. Whilst the bottle was cooling down, I went to change the channel and sat next to Nature..

Me: We going to watch Aunty Bel

Nature: Bel!!!

Me: Yes Bel

She was already on, I could tell that she was nervous..

Presenter: I must say that when I first read your book, I couldn't put it down. It carries a lot of emotions, I was mad, I was happy, I was emotional

Bel nodded..

Presenter: We know you as Ndalo's wife. We have known you two, to be secretive people. One would assume that it would stay that way even after his passing. What made you to write this book, detail your life and marriage

Bel: I was in a very deep and dark place 2 years ago. A place I never thought I was going to break free from. My fiancé she was strictly my therapist by then, suggested that I write. Well okay we were

already dating

They both laughed..

Presenter: And look where it got you

Bel: Look where it got me indeed

Presenter: Before we get to the core of the book, just for clarity you and Nangoms o? Last when you uploaded a picture of yourself and her on Instagram it blew off

Bel: That's true.. Most people would think that Soso and I were going to prolong the hate, yes we've been through a lot and have every reason to hate each other. I resorted to witchcraft and almost robbed her Son, my nephew by the way from having a relationship with his Father and she came and almost ruined my marriage. We were practically in love with the same man, and we were supposed to hate each other according to society standards but we went pass that. Forgave each other and now we

best friends. She's a better best friend to me than my previous best friend

The Presenter nodded..

Presenter: That's very rare but it's lovely and it seems like your friendship is true and strong

Bel: It is.. She's an amazing strong woman and I'm blessed to have her in my life

I smiled..

Presenter: I hope she's watching to hear this

Bel: I hope so too

Nature: Dada!!!!

I looked at him, he was pointing at the TV..

Nature: Dada!!

He got off the couch and walked his way to the TV, he hit the TV...

Nature: Dada!!

He started jumping and clapping his hands all giggling..



Nature: Soso!

I looked at him..

Nature: Dada!

He pointed at the TV...

LISA

My heart sank as she spoke about Nangoms o. I don't get it.. I don't get how these women hurt each other but are now besties. Nangoms o almost ruined Belinda's marriage, Belinda was in distress. Bel used witchcraft to make Ndalo hate Soso, how do you forgive that? Soso spoke ill about Bel how do you forgive that? I don't get it!! Instead of hate and enemy she was promoted to "Best friend".

I had a cleansing to do away with the dark cloud of orchestrating my husband's death. I was experiencing a lot of problems so I consulted and they rid me off the darkness, after that things fell

into place. I almost even lost my job...

I am still jealous of Belinda, now her life is going really well and I'm not even a part of it. Someone else took my spot. It's hard to get through this Soso person, her brother's wife is spiritually gifted and her boyfriend too. How do you bypass that? Belinda too. I'm sure if I could try something it will be picked up, I just have to cut my losses and love her from afar.

It hurts though, it hurts very much because I love her...

SIDNEY (LELE'S BROTHER)

I couldn't sleep last night after what I did. All I could do was to drink whiskey sit at the corner of her room and constantly look at her dead body and just cry.. I haven't called the cops, the ambulance or

anything or anyone..

I woke up from that corner, I don't even know when and how I passed out. I must've went hard on the whiskey. I sat up straight with the empty bottle of whiskey on the floor..

I looked at her and she was still laying dead on her bed. The sheet covered her all the way up..

I was paranoid, broken and scared. I got up to go and get some more alcohol..

LUVO (NDALO'S COUSIN)

I had my bag packed up and I was ready to leave. I had R50 in me to get to town, so I could withdraw some money and proceed with my journey to Aluvo's place. I passed by The Nanny's bedroom.

She was sitting down on the floor and staring at wall, I sighed and then closed the door. I dragged my luggage bag and went straight to the door. I looked at the house one last time.. I might never come back here ever again..

I walked out and closed the door..

.

To be continued

[01/09, 09:29] : 125

FINALE

NANGOMS O

Me and my Nanny we were cooking, preparing for the guests that we were going to have today. Nature was a little clingy now, so I decided to put him down to sleep..

I looked at him as his eyes were closed and sucking on the pacifier..

Me: "The head of the herd was calling far far away, so Nelly the Elephant packed her trunk and said goodbye to the circus. Off she went trumpety trump trump trump"

He was in my arms and I was gently rocking him to a peaceful sleep..

I gently put him down..

Me: "The head of the herd was calling far far away, They met one night in the silver light

On the road to Mandalay.. So Nelly the elephant packed her trunk and said goodbye to the circus"

I got his elephant shaped teddy bear and put it next to him, he hugged and squeezed it.

I looked at him peacefully laying down, and walked out of the bedroom to help our Nanny...

Cebi: Is he finally asleep?

Me: Yes

Cebi: Then we can finish off

Me: At least we halfway through

Cebi: Yes.. That's better

**BELINDA**

Kai and I we were back home. When we got back the first thing I did was to sleep, to wake up later and prepare to go to Soso's place. She has invited us over for...

Kai: Bottle of wine or flowers?

Me: Both

Kai: Both it is

I smiled..

Kai: Are you ready?

Me: What time is it?

Kai: 16:00

Me: Almost

Kai: I'll take out the car in the meantime

Me: Okay

She walked away..

I looked at myself in the mirror and continued applying my makeup...

LELE

Nathi held Elihle as we walked out to the car, Soso

had invited us over to her house for dinner..

Nathi: Watch yourself

Me: Thank you

I looked over at Clara's house and saw her Aunt's car. The front door was wide open too.

Relatives were there cleaning and what not.

I shook my head..

Me: Nightmare house next door

Nathi: A lot has happened in that house

Me: I wonder who is going to stay there now

Nathi: I heard they going to sell it, over heard some ladies talking through the fence

Me: Aren't you nose y?

Nathi: I just overheard

He strapped Elihle to her seat..

He opened the door for me..

Nathi: Get in



I got in, he then closed the door...

SIDNEY (LELE'S BROTHER)

After tying up the cord, I brought the chair closer. I had cut up a part of the ceiling in my Mother's bedroom to hang myself. I let that part of the wood show so I could tie the rope.

I had also texted a few relatives. Told them I killed my Mother and now I'm killing myself.

There's no possible way that I could live with what I have done, the guilt is slowly eating me up and finishing me up. My life will never be the same without my Mother. I got up on the chair and put the cord around my neck.

I looked at her and then leaped off the chair and

kicked it, the cord tightened around my neck...

LUVO (NDALO'S COUSINS)

I looked around and spotted Aluvo. I made my way to her with tears in my eyes...

Aluvo opened her arms and hugged me.

Aluvo: It's okay.. We okay, we going to be okay

She held me tight..

Me: I feel so guilty

Aluvo: It had to be done, there's nothing more that we could've done for her

I nodded repeatedly still crying..

Aluvo: You still young, I'm young. We don't deserve this.. Let's go home so we can start our lives far

away from her and her curse, it'll be okay. So long we together, we going to be okay

We broke the hug then she took my luggage and we walked away to her place..

Aluvo: It's all over now

NANGOMS O

Belinda and Kai were the first to arrive, they don't live far from us.. It was great seeing them..

Me: Hey!

I hugged Belinda first, then Kai..

Me: Thank you guys for coming

Kai: Thank you for inviting us

Me: Please come in

Kai: The flowers and the bottle of wine, they for you

Me: Thank you very much

I took them and put them on the counter..

Me: I watched your interview

Bel: I was scared

Me: You did well

Bel: You think?

Me: Yes I do... Guess what?

Bel: What?

Me: Nature got off the couch and pointed at the TV  
"Dada!"

Belinda's eyes widened..

Bel: Are you serious?

Me: Yes... I think Ndalo was there with you

Bel: Woooooow

Kai: That's big

Bel: Tell me about it

Me: You guys can come this way.. Food is almost ready

They followed me to the dinning table..

LUVU (NDALO'S COUSIN)

We were halfway through her flat..

Me: Did you see? Belinda is really making it big

Aluvo: I'm even shocked

Me: Me too

(Silence)

Me: Do you think we were unfair?

Aluvo: The Nanny confessed that she had the will forged remember? When she started losing it

Me: Maybe that's why we have so much bad luck

Aluvo: We going to make it, we didn't do anything wrong. We didn't know that The Nanny had the will forged

Me: That's true

Aluvo: But we should contact Belinda one of these days to apologize

Me: We should

NANGOMS O

Nathi and Lele finally arrived with my Niece. Elihle is so adorable and I'm happy for them.

I'm happy for Lele, she comes very far and life has not been easy on her...

Lele: I thought Bone was going to be joining us

Me: He has an interview, he won't make it

Bel: That's sad

Me: Work is work, what can we do

Our Nanny had joined us at the table, I don't believe in sidelining her..

Me: Let's hold hands and pray before we eat

We all held our hands and prayed..

Me: God thank you for bringing us together at this time to enjoy this meal. Thank you for everything you have done for us, may we have many more of this happy times.. Amen

Us: Amen

NDALO

I looked at everyone at the table, they were happy. It was a beautiful moment to witness, both my girls were happy and that's all I ever wanted.. As I was standing there I felt a strong negative energy, I followed through and it led me straight to the bedroom. Where my Son was laying on the bed. Someone was standing next to him, someone I didn't recognize..

Me: Who are you?

Her: I am Miss G

I shook my head...

Me: No..

Her: Tell them it's not over, I'm going to come for them one by one

I walked over to my Son as she had disappeared. I looked at him..

Me: No.. No.. No!

He wasn't breathing..

Me: Nature no! No!!!!

If he dies my gift dies with him, there's no male born into our family currently. My father and Uncle's blood line...

I looked around and Nature or his spirit walked into the bedroom..

Nature: Dada!!!



Me: No!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

.

.

..... THE END.....